- 1992
& 1993

Journal

Now go, write it before them in a table, and note it in a book, that it may be for the time to come for ever and ever:

Isaiah 30:8

Journal

of

Shirley Ware

from 6/2/92
(date)

to 12/31/95
(date)

1994
Book ordained Deacon (Book 13)
April

April 18 - Trig repaired
May 2, 1994
Bladder infection

Oct. 10 - 1993 1992 - 1994

* David Duke Ordained Elder
By: Arthur Bruce Wilcox

* Bruce R. Dana called to be
State S.S. Supt.

Oct. 12 - 1993
Shirley & Edward flew state
Shirley = eye exam -

Index to Special Moments

DATE — PAGE NO.

6/24/92 Burke Burke Rosemond ordained as Elder — 1
6/24/92: Stitches removed Edwards foot (Dr. Shreve)
6/24/92 = Shirley tae chicked (Dr. Shreve)
6/24/92 = Shirley tests results = blood ckd Dr. Paul.
Med to walk - exercise & lose 10# weight.
Church fellowship glass window - Stitches - Bumps & cuts
7/6/92 - Shirley Dr. Wallin - Typoid = Take 8 tablets a weeks
7/7/92 Canned 28 qts. apricots
6 pints apricot jam
7/9/92 = 77 Oldsmobile = New back Brakes. Emission test. Inspection 66.45
Property tax + Registration $23.72 = mileage (76.308) (Check # 2962, 68 + 69)
7/8: 7 qt. Raspberries + 4½ pt. apricot jam.
7/9: 6 pints apricot jam: We went to Dr. Shreve. Apricot Jam (14 pints) Now have
7/13/ Perm. + H/c $25.00 - Canned 7 qt. apricots (Now have 34 qts)
7/14 Made apricot jam = Dining Evelyn 6 pints + Bev. 1 pint: she gave me 1 of hers jam.
7/21 - Went to Park City to get Edwards two pictures.
7/25 canned 7 qt. apricots + 7 qt apricot nectar. 34/41
8/5/ Edwards 15th Birthday. Shower Bath, garments - meats. Got T.V. Remote pool Sears
8/6 = Peaches from Pa Dean Brigham. Canned 14 qt. + froze several containers.
8/19 = Thomas Bingham died: funeral 8/22/92
8/22 Blakes 23rd birthday - Sent money.
8/28 - 7 qt. Peaches - 7 qt. Pears - 5 pints dill pickles.
8/27, Truck Insurance.
9/2 = Hair cut $8.00 Have Bruce R. + Evelyn back 100-01
9/8 = Edward 2 blood tests. St. Benis (IMPORTANT)
2 blood vessels narrow.
9/9/92 = Dr. Allen = We had moles + skin cancers burned - cut off.
Painted front room.
9/10 - made Plum + Grape jelly.
9/16 = Brought Sears Battery for 1975 Pick up Canned pears

Sept. 21-92: Shirley + Dr. Wahlen - Blood test thyroid.
22: Kittles carpet cleaned - Doug Payne
Sept. 30-92: Mammogram is Normal.
Oct. 5, 1992 Perm and Hair cut at Becky Knight $25.00
Oct. 8-1992: Pick up truck passed inspection + passed ok.
Oct. 14-19: Trip to St. George + Las Vegas with Dennis + Betty Orgill
Oct. 20-1992 Edward + I had our flue shots - Harrisville Cabin.
Oct. 23-1992 Edward bought 1977 3/4 ton P/U. $1800.00 Brown color. Added 14 gal. oil tank in the st. Owes $1,100.00
Morgan beat Brantville 47-28 Region 9 Champs -
Oct. 26, 1992: Sold old camper shell $100.00 Dave Haworth.
Nov. 6, 1992 Sold truck Chevy = $850.00
Nov. 10, 1992: Sent check of $333.34 to Weber Co. Treas. for our property taxes.
Nov. 16, 1992: Betty Rae Hansen Buried in Nebraska Wemple died - Vancouver, Wash.
Nov. 20, 1992 Gertrude Dana Burton died at (1:30 P.M.?)
Nov. 23, 1992 Gertrude Burton Viewing
Nov. 24- 1992 Gertrude Burton funeral at Meyers Mortuary. Burial - Ogden City cemetary.
Nov. 24- 1992 Derek Judd 2nd birthday
Nov. 25-1992: Shirley - Blood withdrawn at Dr. Wahlen's office
1977 Truck repair ($267.00)
Nov. 30-92: Shirley Dana - 6 Tyr. old Biopsy
Dec. 1-1992: Thyroid Biopsy - Dr. Wahlen - Increased medicine to 1.0 grain
Dec. 5-1992: Nathan 8 yr. old - Baptized + confirmed by his dad.
Bruce received reject letter from Bookcraft.
Bought rug cleaning machine. (45th Regina)
Dec. 9. H/C at Becky Knights = $8.00
Dec. 17: New electric saw (Edward from Sears)
Dec. 28 - Tithing settlement.

1993

1-4-93 = Perm + H/C. Becky Knight $35.00
2-4-93 Edward had Colonscope = Colon is ok.
12-2-93 Dr. Wigier arthritis Clinic.
Songs: I live one Day at a time = Willie Nelson

Dec 9-93 Perm + H/C $25.00 ($65.00)

Medicine 4/9/93
Vantin = antibiotic + didn't help
Betussin = Decongestant
4/16/93
Cipro - antibiotic
Zephrex = Decongestant

DATE 6-21-92

June 21, 1992 - Beverly 65th birthday - Also Fathers Day.
Rotary. Edward the buzzer + stinger. He has to keep it elevated. I attended R.S. meeting and Sac. meeting. Patriarch + Sister Leland Saunders were the speakers. They just returned from 18 mo. Australia mission. Very interesting report. The primary kids gave the fathers a "Dad" roll their decorated like ties. Edward + I went to Evelyn's for dinner. Her family, Ray, Raven, Kathleen + Ray + friend was there also. Whitney was at Judd's. He was going to Logan with Lisa - Marlene + babies were driving close. What was going to a concert with Wess. We had a lovely meal + visit. I took salad - rolls - dinner. We had turkey dinner. Evelyn gave Ed dad a wild life magazine + card. We stopped at Bev + Lloyd's on other way home. Brandi sent Ed with them - I gave Bev a card, blouse + knitted slippers. She got 3-4 blouses, slacks + outdoor flower hanging basket. Before we left for Morgan Jonalee + Dale called to tell us Burke was ordained an Elder today. Very pleased We also received a call from Poplar, Mt. from Doug Stiles. He wanted Bruce's phone number. Bruce baptized him into the church May 1968. He is taking his wife and 4 kids to be sealed in Jordan River temple July 9 + want Bruce there. a big day. Bev said Bud called also

Burke Raymond Adams - Elder Ordained June 21, 1992

95°

June 22, 1992 Monday. Cedar day. Edward got up early as usual. He went to his studds for a few hours today. He kept his feet elevated. I cleaned house. Washed - dried clothes. Soaked the tomatoes and flowers. The weather is hot. Our Bruce called twice. He said Doug Stiles called him + talked for 1/2 hr. Bruce plans on going to the temple with them. He went to Gloria's for a cook out. Jonalee called him to wish him "Happy Fathers Day" but Connie + Michelle didn't. I read the 5th chapter of the book Bruce is writing and it is interesting. It is very informative. I took Prima Salmon to the bank and grocery store. She said Betty Orgill called her early A.M. She was leaving with her sister + niece to go to St. George and stay for awhile to rest. Flavia Moran visited a few hours this morning. She brought us donuts. We ate a candy bar + had coke pop. We watered the lawns.

Sunset 9:03 P.M.

PAGE NO.

St. Marys 102

DATE

95° June 33, 1992 Sunday. Hot day. Early morning after breakfast I cleaned the little bedroom. Drapes, windows, blinds, walls vacuumed. Also cleaned the walls in the hallway and wiped the corners in front room. Beverly called & feeling much better. She said Rex Olsen sold his home and moving back East. He has few items to sale. I called Leo. He is moving to West Virginia. He bought land and a trailer house. He is leaving 3 July. Alma Swann - LDS Pres. came to visit Edward for an hour. Made Edward feel like he was thought of and thanked him for coming. Edward spent a few hours in his shop. He is tired of staying in the house. After supper we visited Jarold & Delona Naef for 1½ hrs. We sat outside on the patio. Jarold is looking & getting a little stronger. He could talk stronger & not in a stupor. His doctor wants him to start physical therapy. I read in the paper that my cousin Kay Augmire (58) died yesterday from severe diabetes. Funeral in St. Charles, Idaho on Friday.

91 June 34, 1992 Wednesday Hot day. High Clouds. I went to Dr. Paul's office. He sent our my physical report. Most everything is ok, except to high Calesterol. Need to lose 10 lbs - walk at home everyday. He gave me a copy of blood work to take to Dr. Warden. We took Edward to Dr. Shreve & had stitches removed & different bandage. Was back in a week. He checked my foot. told me to walk & use hot epsom salt soak on my foot & massage it. After lunch I painted the upright post of patio with primer. Have more to paint but it has to be outdoors. Later I went to the drugstore for Edwards medicine and film. I grocery shopped at Albertsons.

Bud and Mary called this morning. They are well as can be. They go to SS office on Friday to find out how much they will receive. Edward & I stopped at Rex Olsens to see what he had to sale and tell him goodbye. Katrina Palmer visited for awhile tonight. It is cooler and gusty winds. Valerie called. They had been to a church picnic. Carol has been sick also. She had received a letter from Carl & Curly. They are in Montana. They are going to move Marsh to Smithfield, Utah this summer.

Cleaned fell three & flew windows & sat out. Need attack.

PAGE NO.

88°

DATE

June 35, 1992 Thursday Happy Birthday Dena (71 yr)

Our Bruce called. They will be Saturday. Ben is going to a friends birthday party. Evelyn called. They went to Logan yesterday. Ulrich fell through a plate glass door outside of the patio. Cut a deep gash in his arm, cut knee, bumps, bruises. A neighbor took them to the hospital. Doc put 5 long running stitches in his arm. Said he could of put 50 small ones in. Then he fell off his little bike & put another bump on his head. Then collided with a little girl & fell on his arm. He was a hurt little boy yesterday. He had a bandage on his arm. Evelyn & Bruce took his new little bed to him that Marlene had built for him. They are so crowded don't know where they will put it. Harold was in Logan yesterday and today with the 77A for judging and banquet.

Clay had to milk early 4:30 o'clock A.M. today. He had to get up early to get the boys off. He will be tired today. Edwards toe hurts so he is keeping it elevated. Mine hurts so will soak it at lunch. Washing & drying bedding and clothes. Hang them out to dry. Warm breeze. Will be hot today. Called Marlene to ask how Ulrich was feeling. He fainted & was fussy. They bought foam for Ulrichs bed. He had some but didn't know they need it. I went to the temple tonight with Jessie. Ward temple night. Saw Herman there. Evard & Junia Tibby was at the temple so I visited them a few minutes. They have been home from their mission 2 weeks. They give their report in View this Sunday.

June 36, 1992 Friday Cooler and partly cloudy. Beverly called and she has been sick - probably the flue. Vomiting Headache. Kathy & Jeremy stayed with her yesterday. I called during the morning. No answer and I remembered she was to go to Floyds sisters to her birthday party. But she didn't go. I went to Parkin Mortuary to pay our respects to my cousin Kay Augmire family. He died from complications of Diabetes on Monday. Graveside services in St. Charles, Idaho this afternoon. I visited with all the sisters & brothers. Mert Mary, Ida Verna, Glenna Parma, Jarvis, Jack & James. Talked to Fawn Rigby also.

PAGE NO.

DATE

She has been sick all winter. Sick. Later I stopped to visit Bev + Lloyd. Liz is feeling better but weak. She is spoiled. Lloyd almost has his shed built. I went to Ray - Pak + bought a door latch for back patio door. Edward put it on and it locked on us + I had to go thru the window opening in laundry room. We have to take it back.
Blake stopped by + I made him a sandwich. He had been to Scotch - Edward for floor mats + 2 tee shirts. We changed clothes + went to work.
I took a tuna casserole, Jello fruit salad + Ice cream roll to new neighbor on north street. Caralyn Hardy Hackett. They bought Betty + Vernon home. They have a 5 yr. old girl and a 10 day old baby girl. Her parents are Pat + Keith Hardy.

June 27, 1992 Saturday. Warm day. Calm. Edward & I went to the swap meet this a.m. He bought picture frames + 2 gal bikes for $5.00 ageiu. I bought 2 roll up blinds for the patio for $3.00. We then went to another sale. He bought a patio table for $8.00. I did some hand laundry + baked dinner. Bruce, Brenda + Nate came. They left Ben to Kylie for a birthday party. Nate + Brenda went bowling with the party group. Bruce took some chapters of his book to Dolan Brickbank + to Jonalin. I talked to Bev and she is feeling better. Thank goodness. She is doing some housework. Kathy brought their dinner to them last night. Evelyn called. Clay was tossed off the bull + hurt his tailbone. Evelyn had to help at the breakfast + to the DUP table. It is Mona's days. I told her about the bed for sale + then I called Marlene about it. The lady wants $18.00. Derek is feeling ok. Has 10 remaining stitches in his arm. She said she was outside to when a couple stopped and asked if she knew if anyone in the trailer court had a trailer house for sale + she said she had two for sale. They told her if she decided for sure to let them know before she put it on the market. She wants $11,500.00 They will move to Wanship if White can be accepted at Westminster.

PAGE NO.

97° 2 big earthquake in Calif. - Joshua Tree

June 28, 1992 Sunday 7 Hot day. Edward went to 9 ward Clark and took Nate with him while I went to RS. Mary-Ann Shurtleff spoke about America the Beautiful + Freedom. After we ate a light lunch we left here about 4:30 and got Ben from his friend Kyle and went to Hyde Park. Got there at 5:30. All the family was home. Brenda made Brownies + we ate some with ice cream. They were very good. We visited for an hour. We went to Marlene's. Ole + Whitney had been cleaning the house and making dinner. The house was shining. Everything put away. She said she put clothes + etc. in drawers in the shed. I brushed the cobwebs down and washed the dishes. I gave her some pictures I'd taken of her birthday + the boys. Just as we were leaving the people (mother + daughter) came to look at the trailer house. The young lady and husband wants to go back to school. Don't know what decision was made. We then went to Bernice + Harveys + visited them for an hour. Enjoyed our visits. They are going to the Calagary Rodeo in Canada next month. She drank us lemonade. Edward drove home. Got here at 10:15. Warm night to sleep. I had called Evelyn to tell her we were home.

87° June 29 1992 Monday. Not as hot but still wind. Edward got up early + climbed on his camper and cut + installed a vent. He called Dr. Brown and went to the office. The doctor checked his toe didn't bandage it but told him to soak it in hot EPSOM salt water. 2 x a day for ½ hr. Like I did + doing. He stopped to have the tire checked but to long a wait + he has an appointment for tomorrow morning.
I made an appointment with Dr. Walker for next Monday to have the Thyroid gland checked.
I staked the tall snapdragons. We watered the tomatoes and grapevine. Evelyn called early. She had been grocery shopping. I told her about visiting Marlene & Whitney. Evelyn said she would be here early Wednesday. Our Bruce called also. Katrina Palmer called to ask me to check her apricot tree to see if the fruit is ripe. She said Betty Argill called. She is in S.L.R. to the doctor. Colleen

PAGE NO.

DATE

Brell called & we chatted for an hour. Alma on visiting her next Wednesday. After doing the laundry I called Valencia Palmer to ask her if she wanted to go to the store as I needed to buy some items. She went with me. The road is under construction at 5 pants. Hard to get to Wangsgards. Later I went to her place and we picked a few apricots from her trees to eat. They need to ripen a few more days.

Evelyn came about 5:40. Bruce was going with Clay & David to Hooper to watch David play baseball. We ate supper then visited until 8:30 when Evelyn left for home. She called Marlene and the people said they were looking at other places to live. Nothing definate. Marlene wasn't worried as she said by the time college starts people will need a place to live as there isn't enough housing for students.

We enjoyed Evelyns visit. They may camp with the Parker family in Bear Lake for the Holiday.

Burt called to ask how we were. Madelyn & Darrel are leaving for Oregon tomorrow and Marian & Joan are leaving on Wednesday.

The weather is cooler & overcast tonight.

I have had the water on the lawns all evening.

71 ~35 Rain 1/3"

Tuesday 30, June 1992. Rain A.M. Lovely wet & cool. We needed the rain. Edward got up early. He took the car to David Early tire and the tire had a nail in it. They repaired it and no charge. After housework I ironed clothes. Sorted pictures and put them in a photo album. Almost filled one book.

Edward has soaked his foot several times. The toe hurts. He is stiff and sore from climbing on the camper to put the vent in. I wrote Margaret Wells a letter this morning. Our Bruce called. He talked to his dad. I hoed & pulled weeds down along the wire fenceline. They came out easy because of the damp ground. Got a big bucket full. Vacuumed Edwards camper. He had a mess in it. Alum. cuttings where he put the vent in. I visited Flossie M. for awhile. She brought us some date-nut cookies she made. They are yummy good.

DATE

Edward called Valerie & then he called Guy & Barbara to tell them we wouldn't be to the reunion.

57° Rain .63 2/3"

July 1, 1992 Wednesday. Rain. Edward got up early as usual. He straightened the strip of metal to see if he put on the roof of the patio. I called Bev to ask how she was feeling. She is doing fine about has a cough. Charlie came home from his job. Bev cleaned his house while he was gone. Betty Orgill called & we had a nice long talk. She went to her doctor in S.L. Betty said she rested while with her sister. She is on breathing treatments. She said she and Devon are going to Yellowstone Park for the holiday. She said the parents of the Hackett family that bought Betty's place gave each couple their money for the down payment. Later I went to the Credit Union to check if the checks were there & to put money in savings and to get cash in case we go somewhere for the 4th holiday. I went to the grocery store. I called Colleen Brell and she didn't feel good so I'll try to see her next week. I went to Ernst, K-mart & Fred Meyer. Bought window screen, primer paint & camera film. Rained during late afternoon. There is snow on Mt. Ogden & Bear Pond Peaks. It is cool enough in our house tonight that we have a sweater & sweats on plus a light blanket on our legs. The weather man said the temperatures should be back in the mid to upper eighties in a couple days.

I called Bud & Mary tonight to wish Bud a Happy Birthday as he will be 62 tomorrow. They are fine. They are having friends come for the 4th holiday. Bud said they (both) are getting over $800.00 month for S.S. starting in Aug. Plus he has a retirement check from the power company. They don't know when they will make it here. They talked of getting a newer car.

Coldest July day in S.L. in 90 yr. (1902)

75° July 2, 1992 Thursday. My brother Bud is 62 yr. today. The sky cleared and the temperature rose & a lovely day. After breakfast we went to the library and Edward got a book. We went to Dr. Shreir's office. Had an x-ray taken & re-wrapped his foot. Got a prescription for him. While I was at the drugstore Bruce & boys came. Bruce

DATE

mowed the lawn & then helped Edward put the metal flasing on the patio roof. Need one more short piece of metal. Bruce also trimmed the trees by the garage. He & boys saw jandiras. He took her some paper to type. He went to see his friend Dennis Davis to get some copies of information he needed to help in writing his book. The boys pounded nails in wood while he worked in the yard. Bruce & boys left about 5:0'clock. We all had pizza & salad for lunch. Edward & I rode the bikes down North Street. We said hello to Carolyn Hackett & ate some apricots. We stopped to visit Velma & Farwell Naef. He is looking better each time we see him. Alan Critchlow & Diane Collins was visiting them also. Dr. Shrewis nurse called & Edward needs to take a different anti biotic. The nurbal lab report differed than the written report & the doctor tried to call us but we were outside & didn't hear the phone. The nurse brought the different anti biotic (Cipro) to use plus a prescription for 10 more. He was on (Cephalexin) which she'll take back to the drug store. LaVerna Palmer called. She said Red Baker was in the hospital for test. Heart problem.

Friday July 3, 1992 Windy warm day. Evelyn & Clay come about 9:30 or so. All of us went to a few yard sales. She bought a crib mattress for Sherri Lee - $2.00 plus linen & sweaters. She took Clay to Smith - Edwards & then went to Sears. Edward went to Sears. Our remote control didn't working. Had to order a new one. We stopped at Bloom & bought 2 pieces of tin. I went to the drugstore for Edwards medicine & then to the grocery store. I prepared dinner and we ate. They went home. We left here at 3:30 & drove to Woodruff & met Evelyn - Bruce, Ray, & David & watched the Rodeo - 4:00 a piece to get in. Clay rode a bull but got bucked off. Cost $8.00 a ride & he is to ride in Steele on the 4th. We got home at 9:45. I drove ours & Edward drove home. It is about 70 miles from our place. Nice night. Not hot. Clays friend Cody Howe

PAGE NO.

Died 4 of it

90° up the pens he was the only one who stayed on a bull.

DATE

Saturday July 4, 1992 Windy day. Probably will get hot. Edward got up early to watch the wrestling matches on TV. We went to a yard sale. I bought a wood flower planter. We stopped at Bevis for awhile. Charlie was there. Lloyd was gathering cans. They are going to Travis's for a picnic tonight. I talked to Bert. She said she was feeling ok. Jack & Valerie visited her last night. I've tried to call them but no answer. Edward is putting a screen in the window of laundry room. Therm & Ila Dean Bingham visited us this early afternoon. He is wearing a temporary prothesis so he can walk using a cane. He just had cataract eye surgery and donor transplant and doing well. He said his granddaughter Tami has separated from her husband. Probably be a divorce. They have one child. Edward watched the wrestling matches for two hours. I went to Walmart - Pharmor & Evergreen. Just looked. It is hot. I called Bert and talked awhile. Called Valerie. They had been to breakfast with Carol & Gregg and going to their place tonight for a neighborhood potluck picnic. They had been out to eat with Bert last night. I talked to Evelyn. They got home at 10:30 last night. He had talked to Marlene in Evanston. They were looking at trailer houses just in case they decide to move.

90° Sunday July 5, 1992 Hot windy day. Evelyn called twice. The men folks are going to Evanston to Ray have a horse running. She said Clay was tossed off the bull as it left the chute. Didn't get hurt tho. Cody Howe won money at Lewiston, Ut. & Steele - one in 2nd both place. Marlene & Walt are in Logan. They are going to buy the trailer house from a relative & move it to the back of the house in Wanship. The trailer cost $1500.00. So they will gradually move in the next couple of months & try & sell their trailer house. Valerie called Edward & invited us to dinner at 4:0'clock P.S. I went to R.S. & part of Sac. meeting. We took Gertrude with us to Jack and Valeries to have dinner with them. We ate indoors where it was cool. Later Carol came and brought the baby. She is growing. Walks with arms

PAGE NO.

DATE

holding her up. She is friendly and smiles. A happy baby! We enjoyed our visit. Left home at 5:30.

Monday July 6, 1992 Hot day. We got up early. I got the clothes washed + dried. Vacuum + dusted. I went to Dr. Warden's office. He checked the nodule on my thyroid gland. Still there. He increased the dosage of Synthroid by 1 pill a week until three tablets are gone then start on .088 until Feb. then check with him again. Edward put rest of the tin on the patio roof. I saw Naef at the hospital. They were just leaving his therapy session. I went to the 4th floor of McKay Dee Hosp. and visited awhile with Lee Baker. Rena Sally was visiting her too. Lee looks good. She needs a valve replacement and when her heart is strong enough. She may come home if she does nothing but rest. I bought bread at the bread store. Our Bruce called. He is sick and at home. He hasn't felt good for a week. He may go to the doctor. I'll call him tonight. Edward + I went to Ogilk old place on North Street and picked 2 5gal. buckets of apricots. Mrs. Hackett told me we could pick them. Have been washing the bottles in the dish washer.

Thursday July 7, 1992 Few rain sprinkles during the night. We got up early. After prayers + breakfast we started canning apricots. Finished at 11:30. Canned 28 qts. Have a box ful to ripen so I can make jam. Eldine Jensen called to ask if I needed apricots. I thanked her but told her I had some.

Our Bruce called. He is at work. The medicine is starting to help his stomach feel better. Brenda was working. Bruce just finishing chapter 6 of his book. Evelyn called. They are ok. She + Bruce went to Coalville last night to watch David play ball. They drove by the trailer house that Marlene + Whit are planning on buying. Evelyn said it is big but the worship property is a mess with old farm equipment + junk that needs to be hauled away. Edward had car (77 Olds) brakes checked. Needs to be replaced. Brake + Emission test at (Just a) $ 56.45
Car inspection $ 10.00 Property tax + Registration 23.00 plus gas $ 16.83

77 Olds - Emission + Insp. 8 8/4 Apricots 18 Rain 82/61 New brakes

PAGE NO.

DATE

We received a picture of Michelle and her girl friends. She is a pretty girl - plus a short letter + thank you for the money we sent for her graduation. Also received a 50th Wedding Anniv. invitation of Gordon + Beth Walker. To be held in Bonnet, Calif.

I went to R.S. work meeting. We had a lesson on Preparedness. We had a B.Q. lunch. We made American flag with pins one heads. I went to the drugstore for a few items. We sat outside for awhile enjoying the night coolness. Edward repaired the roll up blinds. (13' down @ Bear Lake the water is the lowest in 50 yr.)

Wednesday July 8, 1992 Not as hot. Partly cloudy. Ruth Petersen called to ask if I would like 9 cups raspberries. I bought them $8.00 + canned 7 qts. I made 6½ pints of apricot-pineapple jam. Worked all morning. Velma Naef visited awhile as did the Fergusons. I saw Farold Naef driving his pickup truck. It has been 6 weeks since his heart surgery.

Edward bought two used bikes for $15.00 (15.00) at the D.I. using one to get the tires + tube. Our Bruce called. He is feeling much better. He said Burke + Janaline are going to take Ben + Nate camping for a few days next week. Bev + Brenda received a letter + picture from Michelle also. Edward had to buy a tire tube and repair the spoke. The bike is costing more.

I called Bev. She said Floyd went to Afton, Wyo. to visit his brother until tomorrow. Kathy + Jeremy were with Bev. They had helped her clean the yard. Bev had cleaned her fridge + freezer. She said she is still a little weak and has to take it slow and easy. Edward mowed the lawns. Not much grass to cut. I edged the lawn along the driveway. Edward got his medicine check but they didn't send the medicine money for me.

Janaline called to ask if I would let her use the canning jars. I said yes. She and Burke came about 9:00 o'clock to get them. (about 2 doz.) They visited about 40 min. She said the Smiths are leaving their canyon camp out this whole week. She + Burke were there Sunday. Michelle came with Scott + family. I didn't ask her if Tomi, Heather + Brook was there + but I'm sure they are.

Thursday July 9, 1992 Nice day. We walked to DeVerna Palmer. Edward climbed the ladder + picked apricots. I made 6 pints of jam. He also cut a limb off the tree for Dr. We went to Dr. Shreve. He checked our feet. He back next Thursday. I talked to Evelyn. Her dryer doesn't work. They are going to have to try to get a part. She said Marlene told Derek to the doctor

50°/LOW 88°/61

PAGE NO.

DATE

and had the stitches removed. Still has a butterfly bandage on it. White Brother is down (Jeremy) was in Chicago for a job interview. So they may move from the Reno in Washington - so Marlene + Whit may not buy the trailer house Bruce called. He invited us to come up Saturday afternoon - may swim - Jody, Mary, Gloria + Todd have gone to Colo. for a wedding - may get home Sunday - Bruce is feeling better. He said his girls know where he lives, if they want to see him. Edward has bought tire tube to repair the bike. He has worked most of the day on the bike. Glassie Moran and I visited Wanda + Ronald Jones then I walked down North street. Velma + Harold Half walked home with me and visited for an hour.

Friday 10 July 1992. Nice morning. I didn't rest well last night. After turning + tossing I went to the other bed so I wouldn't disturb Edward. After breakfast we went to 4-5 yard sales. Bought 3 throw rugs to use outdoors plus couple of books. Edward still repairing the bike. I washed the car. I went to the Credit Union to put money in savings. Stopped at the store for mine, Celery + bananas. Made a big pot of homemade vegetable soup. Afternoon Edward + I put primer paint on patio. We went to the Pipe shop for a part. We has spent 2 days trying to repair the bike.

Saturday 11, 1992 Nice day - Partly cloudy. Edward spent another half a day trying to repair bike tire. We went to a bike shop on South Main. I went to the drugstore for pectin - 99¢ a box. Wangsgards wanted $1.29 a box! I had more weeds in the flowers. Called Bruce after he called us to let him know we would be late getting to their house. We stopped in Logan at Ernst + bought 10' of drain pipe $4.97. We stopped at K mart for popcorn + candy. They were swimming when we got there. We visited awhile. Edward watched the wrestling while Bruce, Brenda + I went to town. We ate + brought hamburger, drinks + fries for Edward + boys. We ate cake + ice cream later. We got home at 8:45. I called Evelyn to let her know we wouldn't be home. Marlene & Kids were there for the weekend. Whitney was in Washington. We stopped in Mantua to visit Sylvia + Uncle Floyd. We gave him a box of soft candy for his 88th birthday. Ruth, Mack, and a Mike + children from Nev. were there.

Uncle Floyd had trouble with his catheter a couple of weeks ago. took him to the hosp in Ogden to have a doctor insert a different kind. He had lost quite a bit of blood and has taken him two weeks to start to get some strength. He thought he was going to die.

Rain 1.26"

Sunday July 12, 1992: Rained during the night and all morning.

Michelle called from Connie. All had been to Smiths campout in the canyon for a week. She said she Connie + Jacob would visit us this afternoon when we all came home from Church meetings. I read Bruce chap 6 of his book + it is very interesting and touching. To me he is writing a marvelous work. Hope he can get someone to publish it for him. Michelle called they plan on coming to visit. I talked to Bruce and Brenda + boys aren't coming as her feelings are hurt as Bruce is being pulled in two directions and can't please two parties - daughter + wife. Don't know what is going to happen. Geraldine called + they were going to come here if the folks were coming. Now I don't know. They were at the hospital as Burke's sister is P.D. and the water broke and the baby isn't due for six weeks or so. Bruce came by himself. Geraldine + Burke came and stayed awhile. Connie Janet + Michelle came. We all were cordial. The baby is crawling + trying to walk holding on to furniture. I took pictures. Edward went to a P.H. meeting. Geraldine + Burke + Bruce left early. Connie + Michelle stayed until 9:15. We talked about our former family reunions.

Monday July 13 1992. Pleasant day. Edward worked on the bike tire till 11:30. I got the laundry washed, dried + folded. We put the broiler out on patio. took it out of the shed. We went to Lakeview Palmers + picked more apricots to can. Evelyn called. Marlene + Whit + kids spent the weekend. Will going to clean the yard where the trailer house is to be parked. Needs to dig the water line from the house. Evelyn + Bruce looked at the trailer house. Whit is to buy. Probably move their summer. Marlene put ad in paper to sell their trailer house. We are going to Evelyn tomorrow

PAGE NO.

DATE

evening for supper. She said Klaude may be on the Seminary Council. Going to a meeting tomorrow night. Clay rode a bull again and got tossed off.

Bruce called & said Mike Rent is in the hospital again with bleeding ulcers. He said Geraldine told Brenda that Connie told Reid "what has dad done for me?" Geraldine's answer was what did he do for you for 16 yrs?. Connie seems ungrateful. She said Susan buys them hair & body clothes & such. Years ago she bought them clothes & then take them away from them - also she cut their clothes. Probably losing her concession & buying their affection. Michelle said "my brother - sick & sick - meaning Scott & Valerie boys and I said 3 times to her. "they are not your brothers they are cousins". and I got hat under the collar when they say things that is not true. She also called Scott & Val by name not mom & dad. I'll have to remind her who she is.

Three family feud seems to go on forever.

I had a form for H/C from Becky Knight - $25.00. I went to Harmons for a few groceries & sent letters. Edward had put one storm drain up on North side of his shop. He had to re-hang the door in laundry room. I canned 7 qts. of apricots. I went for a walk. Stopped at Fakinia Palmers. She showed me pictures of old friends - ward members. Talked to Klaude & Genevieve.

July 14, 1992 Tuesday Clear day. Edward got up early and worked on Patio. He put plywood up on one corner. He also did some painting. He worked until noon. He is stiff and sore.

I made 11 pints of apricot jam. Giving Evelyn 6 pints and Bev. 3 pints. I kept 2 pints. Put fruit in the cellar & cleaned the canning supplies etc. I worked until noon. I called to Evelyn & Blake answered. Told him to tell his mother I had the meat & making potato salad. She called later. She wants us there at 4:30. Bruce is bringing items home from school. What can he need they send to the D.I. I told her Bruce had called. He was upset as Brenda wants a divorce as she thinks he gets the girls first. I didn't know there was competition. Susan didn't want the 3 girls when they were little and

PAGE NO.

DATE

Brenda doesn't want them now they are adults.

Don't know how it will end. No matter what Bruce does it will be the fault. The girls are his and he can't just shove them out of his life to pacify a [redacted] wife. Some compromise should be made. Hope they can settle the big disagreement. Worry!

85°/59°

July 15, 1992 Wed. Nice summer day. Edward up early as usual. After breakfast he & I planted the patio. I got ready and went to Fakinia Palmers and Betty Argyle, Fakinia & Jeff Palmer went in Betty's car, & I went with Loretta Mary Maude Sparks & Bobbie Rayburn. We stopped at Harmons Kentucky fried Chicken & we brought our box lunch & went up Ogden Canyon to Bob Palmers canopy place & we ate our lunch out on the open deck. Talked & visited. So peaceful & lovely view. We enjoyed ourselves. Came home at 2:15 p.m. or so. Edward took his bike to the bike shop to have the brake repaired. We also bought rain gutters & connections at Osgs Pak. I helped him put some up on Patio. We went to Osgs Pak & bought two more gutters plus VHS tapes. We stopped at Deseret & picked plums. He wasn't home but he called Edward this morning & told him to get some. Our Bruce called & said he & Brenda are talking thru their problems. Thank Goodness. He took the day off & they were taking the boys to Bear Lake to see Minnetonka Cave. Mark & Jodi went to S.L. yesterday and guess they wanted to get away for a few days. I have wedding dress from Evelyn yesterday. Bev called and we chatted awhile. Someone gave them tickets & she is going to make jam maybe Friday.

$84°

July 16, 1992 Thursday. Clear quite a warm day. We got up early. Ate breakfast then started to work on the patio. We went to Dr. Shemic and he checked the [redacted] I don't need to go to his office until January unless I have a problem. Edward has to go back in 3 weeks. I went to the lumber yard to get nails. We rested after lunch. Edward worked in his shop awhile. His side, back & legs hurt but we are almost done. We have a few more boards to put up and have to buy a couple of elbows to finish putting the rain gutters up. Later I went to the drug store for Bruce supplies etc. Evelyn called to tell me Marlene will be here

PAGE NO.

DATE

tomorrow about 5:30. Ile wants us to watch the kids for awhile Ile talks to a lady in Roy who went to sell wedding supplies + etc. Marlene Wants to go into the business + have Evelyn invest with her. Ile was offered $11,000.00 for her trailer house. She wants $12,500.00 for it. Paid $6,000.00 for it. We went to Lorin a few minutes + then they came here. Ike gave me a pair of walking shoes. Ada said Orgills visited them. Reynolds + Rackhams are in Park Valley for there reunion. Wanda Jones visited awhile. Ile is having new cupboards installed + in a mess.

The National Democrats Convention in N.Y. nominated Gov. Bill Clinton of Arkansas + Al Gore of Tenn - to run for the Presidency of U.S. Pres. Bush be pushing in Wyo. Ross Perot resigned from running. He said he wouldn't be able to be Pres. + his running was disruptive to the country. What a surprise!

July 17, 1992 Fri. Clear day. May get hot by afternoon. Edward sealed the connections on the rain gutters. We are tired + not going to work on the patio until next week. I went to the grocery store. Was going to prepare lunch for Bruce Brenda + babys but they had munched on goodies + wasn't hungry. They came about 11:0'clock. Taking them to Burke + Jahaline + they are taking the boys camping overnight. They left here at noon. After lunch I exchanged a drain pipe for gutter elbows + a bruch at Ernats. I stopped to visit Bev. She was Tending Travis's two children Ile baby and Nate. Misty was at the hospital to be with her mother who was having arm surgery. Kathy and Misty helped Bev can the apricots. I gave Bev a pint of my jam + she gave me a jar of frozen jam. Lloyd was at the doctor. Edward brought his bike home. He had it repaired.

98°
5

He stopped at Ray + Pak to buy furnace filters, driveway repair cement + a Kinge protector. He is trying to return it. Marlene, Whit + boys came. We tended the forge while they went to Roy to discuss buying a wedding business with a lady who is selling. Over $100,000.00. We enjoyed the Bs.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Derek played with the trucks. He baby cried about 10 minutes before his Mommy came to nurse him + he went to sleep. He wouldn't take the bottle. Bruce + Evelyn went to the meeting. They came here. Marlene went home with her folks and Whitney went to Rogers as he had to work Sat. morning + then he would fly to Morgan on Sat. and get Marlene + kids to go to Whitney + Brenda's Jodie party. Edward mowed the lawns.

July 18, 1992 Saturday. Another hot day. After breakfast I went to Fred Meyers to buy casters to put on couch as one had broken. Edward put two new ones on. I got the grass homesunk done. Edward has been painting in the shop. I made a cake. It fell. Called Bev and Lloyd saw the doctor yesterday + he has an ulcer in intestines. Has to take medicine and another doctor visit next week. Our neighbors on the South (Robinsons) moved today this morning. Her mother + someone else moved her. Her husband is staying for awhile. Betty + Vernon Orgill came here and we put the food in the car and went with them to the Ward party. We cooked our hamburgers and people brought lots of food to eat. I took the cake. After the meal the former Bishop was honored and each received a plaque. We came home at 8:30 or so. Edward + I went to Fred Meyers to buy 2 more elbows for the rain gutters + then we went to Burts and visited awhile. I gave her two pints of apricot jam. Burt said Marilyn daughter (Brooke) has been to Valerie on a visit and Kathy + girls are visiting from Montana.

92°

July 19, 1992 Sunday. Fairly hot day. Evelyn called A.M. to ask if we would like to go to Willow Park. Whit + Marlene are going there to take Derek before they move from Logan. We went to Stake meeting. It was very nice. Singing groups + two talks. We went to Marlene's. They think they have a buyer for their house. No for sure tomorrow. We went to the park awhile. We all visited. Edward + I went to Brigham City to "Peach city" and shared a milk shake. We stopped in Willard to visit Thurm + Ila Dean Bingham for an hour. Enjoyed the visit. Got home at 9:15.

93°

July 20, 1992 Monday. Windy + overcast awhile this morning. I slept better last night. Went for a walk. Edward finished putting the rain gutter up. I watered flowers. It prayed + sucked + blew. Ada dropped big smoke bombs at

106° Ld. George

PAGE NO.

DATE

the fence line on other side + sprayed there also. Edward took some pictures to art show

Our Bruce called. They got the boys sat at Jamalene + Baker. They had a good time camping overnight at South Fork. He said Jody Pond is having his family for a reunion all next week. He + Brenda visited John + Sue Blackburd to seven next Saturday. I made homemade rolls, set a jello-fruit salad and baked chicken-rice-pea casserole. I took some to Bee + Nick Baker-also a few plums. Visited them awhile. She had been to the doctor (Paul) for X-Ray and her heart is reducing in size. They are pleased. Nick Jr. is in Salt Lake Hospital to have a new valve replacement tomorrow. I went to Fred Meyer to return 2 skinny elbows we didn't need. I had weeds in the yard-pulled some pepperview off the fence. It is growing out of control. I talked to Bee. She was busy with housework. Lloyd had to take stool specimen to the lab to have it checked. He has blood in stool. We called Sears and the T.V. remote control hasn't came.

Received a letter from Margaret Wells. She is in Tombstone, Ariz. Has a new companion who doesn't like kids, pets, small towns or hot weather + spends money. She is City + Margaret Country. They are working in a branch with 12 households + have found only 6 of

Tuesday July 21, 1992 Clear quite warm day. My legs hurt during the night and I slept in spare bed. Edward and I went to Park City to get his two pictures left at a gallery. We visited Evelyn a few minutes on our way. At the Edward + I walked into a few stores and galleries to look. Had frozen yogart. Cost $1.68. Prices are as bad (high) as in Jackson Hole. We stopped at the Sheriff Office to tell Evelyn we were going home. She hadn't heard from Marlene. Edward + I drove three Wanships, Hayesville + Calvalle to get off the freeway. We got home at 2:30 or so. I drove both directions. Bruce called just as we got in the house to know if we got home ok. We had homemade Ryman + Broad. Edward rested and went to the shop to paint. I called Bee and talked awhile. She has had the kids there today. Also talked to Jack Dibble Valerie road at Carol's

Park City

PAGE NO.

Mallory + Victoria Jackett

tending the baby. When the weather cooled during early morning I walked to Nick Bakers and got my dishes. We sat outdoors and visited. They said Nick Jr. tolerated the heart surgery well. She (Bee) was pleased. I then walked to Jackett's on North Street and got my dishes and she (Carolyn) walked back to my house and we visited awhile. Watched news-went to bed-

93°

Wednesday July 22, 1992. Clear warm morning. I slept better last night-no leg aches. Our Bruce called to ask how we are doing. I worked all morning doing the laundry, vacuumed after changing the bed, dusted furniture. Had a few hands out of the house. Had a few volenteer potatoes plants dug them up and have a few potatoes for dinner. I talked to Mellon L. Larsen and said Hello to Orin. She said he felt a bit better today, except he was having pain where he had numbness. Edward has been in the shop painting all morning. I've let the water run on tomatoes and fruit trees. Hot wind. Edward went to the Library to return a book and stopped at the mall to look at the pictures on display. He didn't get a ribbon. Flemmers visited a few minutes. They enjoyed their family reunion at Park Valley. Edward rode his bike around the neighborhood and I walked around the square. I stopped and visited Doreen (Altman) Sutton awhile. She is going to take a two week vacation to Georgia + S Carolina to visit her folks + grandkids. She is excited. Warm night. 82° at 10 o'Clock tonight

Thursday July 23, 1992 Cooled a little by morning. I didn't sleep good. Left in spare bed as my legs hurt + I tossed and turned. Our Bruce called to ask how we are. He is taking tomorrow off as it is a holiday. Valerie called and met she and Jack at the temple and enjoyed a session. Temple will be closed the next two weeks. We ate lunch there in the cafeteria. We went to Orin's to visit her. She isn't feeling to good. Sue had Valerie put cold packs on her forhead. Jack brought us summer squash + a pepper. I burned her pepper as I may do apricot nectar. Jack has a bad leg Red + swollen. He fell off the ladder + hurt himself.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Put our sheets washed + dried + folded. Hot outside. Edward rested and he installed an new door handle on his shop door. While he did that I walked around the square. Said Hello to mrs. Mastandrea. Blossie went to Provo to stay a few days. Ron + Jane took her. Elaine Jensen gave us some fresh green beans. Peter + I had them here for watermelon! I went to the store for a few grocery items. Bought Penrose each a big mug for their birthdays. Zeldas in today + Mon + tomorrow.

July 24, 1992 Friday Pioneer State Holiday. (1847) Hot clear day. Edward and I went to several yard sales. We bought an outside carpet for $6.00 and two mats for the patio $4.00 Edward bought an Epsom salts for the seat for $3.00 Came home and put the rugs down and put the furniture in place. Evelyn came about noon. We had lunch. Marlene, whit + kids went to Wanship, Bruce on the range + David at camp + Clay had to milk. I got Evelyn a pretty blouse + a dress. Whit and I went to see where the River Parkway is to be. Not opened. We came home and had a nap. She went home. Edward gave her money to let Clay + David go to the Rodeo in Ogden. She called later to let us know Clay went to the rodeo with a neighbor. (House) David was to tired. Sent a chicken, noodle + bread with her. David attended a camp of future mercenaries for a week. He enjoyed it. I called Bert to see how she is doing. Evelyn somewhat better today. Her eye is hurting but the medicine is helping. I talked to Valerie + they are coming tomorrow evening. Edward + I talked to Benny + Lucille Ferguson (our neighbor) + told them about their garage light shining in our bedroom window. We needed to replace one bulb. Edward + I went to Jensens to have homemade ice cream + cake for Penrose birthday. Edward + I went to Jones and saw their new cupboards. They are very nice.

July 25, 1992 Saturday. Nice morning but hot afternoon. We went to Lavenia Palmers + picked apricots. I canned 7 qt. fresh + we made 7 qt. nectar. Worked until 2:30. Tired. My ankle is swollen. I made a macaroni salad.

PAGE NO.

DATE

I walked to the store and back early a.m. Jack, Valerie and Dirt came and we ate hot dogs, salad, ice cream + watermelon. They left about 9 o'clock. The Japanese Buddist are dancing at the church. (Obon Festival) Bev. called the tinsel Mistys baby while they went to the Parade. Today she climbed home. All ok there.

Sunday July 26, 1992 Clear hot day. Edward wanted to go to Porkypine + Bear. packed some food + drinks + chairs and we went there + ate lunch. Drove up by the dam where we went 25 yrs or so ago with mother and Dad to go fishing. We rested awhile and drove over thru from Avon to Liberty. The last few miles on this side of the mountain was a rough rocky road. We drove to North Fork + sat and visited. A couple + 3 kids (mr. + mrs. Daley) from Farrisville came + I told them we were parked across the bridge + going to leave so they pulled + parked their coleman trailer + set it up. They were nice to talk to. We came over North Ogden Pass + stopped on 2nd + to get gas + wash the car as it was so dusty. Rested + ate. Blossie Morin came for her mail. Her brother Russ + Helen brought her home today. LaVenia Palmer called. She wants me to take her up to the hospital to visit the people who helped her in therapy. I did call to Evelyn + Bruce answered. I told them where we were going. He told me Clay + David had to stand to watch the Rodeo - no seating.

Monday July 27, 1992 Clear day. I have washed, dried and folded laundry. Took Lavenia Palmer to mc Kay. She went to Physical therapy room on 4th floor to visit the staff who treated her so well. They were glad to see her. She also met friends from Jamaica. Edward + I went to Arctic for a soda pop. I finished painting one + head on Patio and a rain gutter. Edward helped me put on awning up. He has been in the shop painting. Zelda called to ask me to get the mail. They are big the cougar for a week. Evelyn + Bruce called. Evelyn was going to apply for a job in Layton that pays $9.00 an hour. Continued

PAGE NO.

DATE

97° Monday
~~Tuesday~~ July 27, 1992 2nd day. Early a.m. I ~~[illegible]~~ washed dried ironed more laundry. Our Bruce called and chatted. His friend Dennis Davis gave him a thought of trying to get one small book published instead of a large one. The 4 piece would be less plus a test ground to see if his work will sale.
Bonnie to talk to Brenda. He also had talked to Bookcraft + Deseret Book for suggestions.
Edward worked in shop most of the day. Later in evening I walked around the triangle. I talked to Hilla, Connie Christiansen + Dave Collins were by the apartments + he walked home with me. And M. Edward + I sat on the Patio + visited until 10:0'Clock. We had root beer floats. We had taken Joan + kids to the canyon with the group. He said it was hot up there. I called Marlene and she said the people from Orem is to bring the money Tuesday or Wed. They have 30 days to move. Need to move the other trailer House - Dig a water + sewer line.

Tuesday July 28, 1992 Hot as hot this a.m. After breakfast Valencia Glover + I went to the drug store and grocery store. The sugar bag had a hole in it so had the grocery boy put it in the trunk + it leaked out almost half. I went back to the store + they gave me a new bag. I scooped up the top + refluemed the rest. / Edward mowed the lawns. I talked to Body Orgill. She invited us to their apt + out to eat. We got to Layton a little after 3:0'clock. We saw their apartment. It is small but big enough for them + comfortable. We went with them to Beautiful to the new "Chuck-a-Rama". We ate + ate. A regular "smorgabord". Filled our plates with a big variety of food. It was delicious. We were there four an hour. Mervin drove us up on the last hills + looked at the huge homes + then drove around the new LDS temple site. Some cement walls are up. It is high on the hill. We drove by Bettys brothers house + Donna Baker.

DATE

We went back to the apartment and visited until 7:30 or so + came home. We sure enjoyed ourselves. They are good friends. Come next month Mervin is to have skin cancer treated on his head. We are thinking about taking a trip with them. Edward watered the front lawn.

97 Wednesday July 29, 1992 Thunder + lightning during the night and just rain drops. Later this morning Bruce called. I told him we plan on a birthday campout party for Edward at North Fork on Aug. 9th.
Edward painted all morning. I walked to the store. Stopped to visit Thora + Merle Dill. They sure sitting in their pretty back yard. I took Valencia Glover to the store and we bought 50# of sugar a piece - $7.37 per 25#. We went to Vineyards so she could get Jeff medicine. I called Valerie + Jack to ask if they would like to go to the temple in Logan on Friday. Valerie called later to tell us they would go. He had been body setting Crystal while Carol was a girls camp in Logan. / Evelyn called later to tell Marlene her boss had their place. They had to give the University 30 days notice that they had + was leaving. They can only rent to married + university couples. She said David is practising football. He is busy with work, church, 77th + all. Edward + I went to Bev + Lloyds to take some honey for her B.D. cake and to visit. Bev Kathy + her daughter in-laws had been to Bev + to go do a skit for the Moffat family Reunion on Sunday. Hot day. Evelyn called. He joined a union to get more money + have some agency check the workers pay.

88° Thursday July 30, 1992 Clear day. Going to be hot. William Andrews was ejected by lethal injection early past midnight for his part in helping torture and kill 4 people in Ogden. (Hi-Time Drug) 18 yrs ago. He has been in prison since then. Valerie called. They will be here about 8:0 tomorrow. Bruce called + said he may meet us there at the temple if he doesn't land the bags. I went for a walk at Vale Allens. We visited + he gave me 6 eggs. He has chickens. Velma Rolph called to let us know is was "Young at Heart" lunch today. We went to the Farrisville Chapel. Not found out the dinner is not 1 hour. Came home + ate lunch. Washed + dried

DATE

sledding made lazgana. Called Evelyn to find out if they would be home. We took the food + went to Morgan. Wayne was leaving to go to football practice + then to Coalville to soft ball game. Edward took Coley to church Bowl to see the bishop, then he went to his friends place Bruce was mowing hay then came in to clean up + go to Coalville to take Wayne to the game. I washed the dishes while Evelyn washed + rolled her hair. We left for home about 8:15. Denise Morin came over + I rolled her hair. She visited awhile. Menno Penner came to get the mail. I don't know why they came out of the canyon. Jensine came home to take Elaine to the doctor. I called + asked what was wrong. She has some kind of infection. I de told a shot + taking pills. However they went back to the Canyon. They have never asked us to come up for an evening. Oh-Well! Cooler late evening.

Friday July 31, 1992: Hot day. We got dressed - ate breakfast + put suitcases in the car. Jack + Valerie got here about 8:10. We went to Logan + Bruce met us at the Temple. Big crowd there. We went there a session. Bruce went home to get Brenda after she got off work. Bruce's day off. We all went to Juniper Inn for dinner. A big meal. We brought our meat + potato home. Visited awhile. Bruce + Brenda went to Logan. We drove up High creek past my old home + up where Rex + Virgil lived. We went to Franklin + played a lottery game. Jack won $16.00 We stopped at Lessens for some Cheese. There is Construction in Sardine Canyon + had to wait for 10 min. or so. We stopped at Uncle Floyds but no one at home. We got here at 3:45. Hot day.

Evelyn + I chatted by phone. I told her I would have Edward's birthday dinner here at 6:00 o'clock on the 9th (Sunday Afternoon) - instead of North Fork. She wants to go to State Line for a day. When the sun got low I walked around the triangle. Talked to Wade allen about trees. mailed two letters.

Hyda Ferguson + I went to Fadenia Palmer + Fadenia gave her a neck pillow. Fadenia gave me a nylon scrubber she made + bottle of garlic salt. She brought it while I was working. I called to thank her. She said she wanted to give me something for taking her to the store + etc. Hyda + Benny Ferguson visited for awhile. We gave them two bottles of softner for washing clothes. We put in a sprinkler system in their front yard. He said he would help us if we got one in.

98 Aug 1, 1992 Sat. Hot day. I called Evelyn. Evelyn said Madlene + family were there. They were going to the swap meet, Dave and Jorgenson before they could be there. I went to a yard sale. Bought plastic rug covering to put by the stove. I went to the Credit Union + to Stop + Shop grocery shopping. Whitney came with Derek we ate a sandwich. Marlene + baby came with Evelyn. Whitney left to go boating + water skiing with his dad + brothers. He had brought their trundle to Evelyn to have some one to look at it. Marlene is going to Evanston to stay overnight. Jonalene came and visited all of us for an hour + while Burt had a nap. When the family left I went to the Triad store. Tommy + Margret were getting a fence up next door and they said his father will be in mum another two weeks. Edward took Doug Coyne to the canyon to bring the trailer down for them. He wanted to pay Edward but instead he will clean our kitchen carpet. Edward bumped his head twice on the trailer. Had a cut on his head. After supper we visited Burt awhile. I walked 8 blocks. When we got home Edward took a bike ride and then put the last two boards on the shop. I need to paint them when the weather is cooler. Colleen Rivette called. She was ready to take the train to Portland, Oregon as Owen Hansen is critical in the hospital + not expected to live. She said Owen didn't recognize Betty + Wing. She will call me if Owen should die. Betty has cancer and is in a wheelchair. Burt won Carousel horse + Marilyn a quilt at Senior Dinner

Aug 2, 1992 Sunday. Cooled down in night. Clear day - Fabulously hot by noon. Valerie called and we chatted awhile. She invited us out for treats tonight. We attended all our block meetings. It was testimony meeting today. There is 3 new teachers in R.S. now. Their name was Head in church. Ryan[2] Barnard came for Fast offerings. He spoke in church about the scout camp by Kindale, Wyo. We ate late dinner + rested. We visited Jack + Valerie for 3 hrs. She also served cake + ice cream. We said Marilyn + baby

PAGE NO.

PAGE NO.

DATE

would be here on Aug 15th for a week. We watched some T.V.
I read the "Enclyn". I slept in spare room. Reg problem.
Aug 3, 1992, Monday. Dat muggy day - Edward finished
putting the boards under the eaves. After breakfast
we went to Sears to see if they ordered the T.V. Remote
Control. They said they did. We first ordered it on July 3.
They have no record of it. The de a sloppy job on
ordering. We went to Ernst and bought 2 ~~cedar~~ Cedar
lattice boards 7.95 a piece + 1 gal. paint 5.14. I walked with
Velma R. + Zelda P. this a.m. We visited as we walked.
I called Bev and they had a nice Moffat reunion. They
stayed in the Canyon last night in Kathy's mother Trailer.
Also I talked to Betty Orgill + Lavina Palmer. Orgelle
took Lavenia to Orchard, SL. to see her sister who
is very ill. She didn't recognize anyone + can't
talk. I took Lavenia to the store this evening.
Evelyn called tonight to ask how we are. I
She said Blake rode a Brahma Bull + he
+ Clay are going to ride one at the Morgan
Rodeo this weekend. Crazy kids. What
they won't do for a thrill. I cut the
Rosche down. Org runners. also the
flowers + bushes by wooden fence.
Had a few weeds. Too much yard work-
Tired. Showered + went to bed.

96° Aug 4, 1992 Tuesday. Bill's day. After breakfast Edward
went to Standard Brands to buy art supplies. He bought
to boards at lumber yard, also put gas in the truck.
I took a bag of clothes + etc. to the D.I. I went to
Shaver Mart to have new cutting heads in Edwards
Electric shaver. 9.99 I bought dish cloths.
I went to Bev + Blayde. I took her to Cannys to pay
on her account. Then we went to the grocery store.
I bought some make-up at the drugstore. When I
got home Edward had taken a call for Colleen Reavette
son. The funeral service for Owen will be Friday
at 2:00 clock at McDougal Mortuary on this Friday in So.
Jordan. Bev + I are going to send a Sympathy
Card + letter to Betty + Bill.
Edward put one lattice board up. Took a lot of morning

PAGE NO.

DATE

and cutting. Still have one more board to put up. Bruce
called and chatted awhile. He said Connie called and
talked to him. Sabrina Simpson called to tell me she has spoken for me.
I called Jennie Mae Hallstrom to tell her about Owen Dewey.
They were packing to go Huckleberry picking up to 8 mile
Canyon had 2 days of Springs for a few days. Evan had a
knee replacement in June.

92° Edward's birthday 75 yr.

August 5, 1992 Wednesday. Edward's 75th birthday 8/5/1917
Not quite as hot but hot enough. After we dressed
+ prayed we went to Village Inn for breakfast. We went
to Shaver to get the T.V. Remote. Had bone new batteries. Have to
go back to get them. We went to K-mart for weed-grass +
bug sprays. Edward went to the drugstore for heart pills.
Del has spent most of the day in the shop. Bruce and
Evelyn has called to wish their dad "Happy Birthday"
They have called several times but we were gone. Got
the shaver heads, new garments + can of nuts for his gifts to care.
After lunch I bought a few groceries at Harmons. Bought
2 sympathy cards to send to Bill + Betty. Evelyn called
her dad to wish him "Happy Birthday". She had tried to
get him on the phone earlier. She had called Connie but
the office lady said she was to a wedding and
wouldn't be back until 3:00. I called Jo Anne to
ask if she should talk to Connie to get the message
they have invited to a birthday party on Sunday evening.
After supper Edward finished the gates. We swept the
sawdust up and put the rugs and furniture in place.
Howard + Elaine Jensen came to visit awhile. He isn't
feeling to good. I served root beer floats.

August 6, 1992 Thurs. Edward had a long bike ride and I
walked around the triangle. After breakfast we hung the
bamboo blinds up. I swept the porch and under car port.
Bruce called and we chatted. He is finishing the final
chapter of his book. I talked to Margaret Olsen. She
was at the rental house as new renters are in. She
said Isabelle was diagnosed last year with Parkinson disease.
I didn't know until Elaine told me last night. She is
taking medicine to control shaking. He said Isabelle wants
to come back here but Al is hard headed about it.
Edward went to art demo at Library during the evening.

PAGE NO.

DATE

First of all he went to Dr Shreve's office to have his foot checked.
We went to Senior Citizen dinner at Harrisville. Blessie Moran
went with us. The dinner was dutch oven - Roast Beef, baked potato
salad, veg. peach cobbler, ice cream & rolls. very tasty. From
there we went to Willard to Rodeam & theron Bingham. Dog
gave us two boxes of delicious peaches. We visited awhile & Grace
Rice a sleeveless top & a pr. of knitted slippers. Came home & she
canned 14 qt. peaches & froze several qts. Tired.
I gave comfy to Flossie & Jensen's.
Thursday August 6, 1992. Clear hot day. I walked around the triangle.
Edward rode the bike & fell in the driveway. Didn't get hurt.
Bev Bruce called & chatted. I called Connie & invited them out to the
party sunday. Her baby has been ill. Had convolutions. High fever. Sore
throat. I sent Sympathy cards to Bill & Betty Hansen also some
pictures. Tried to call at Bonnie's house but no one there. Called to Bonnie Rose
Lee & husband at work. Went to the store for eggs & margarine. Edward had
his VCR repaired - $43.00 Talked to Bev and Kathryn. Lloyd is in
Afton, Wyo & Larry in Seattle. Kathy stayed at night with
her mother. Gertrude (Ted) Edward, Al & mildred dinner at
Utah Noodle. Jack & Paul Valerie met us there. We enjoyed
the meal. We visited at Kirkenda until 9:0 clock.
I sent Sympathy cards to Betty & Bill.
Saturday August 8, 1992 Hot day. We got up early. I
walked down North Street. Talked to Elsie Naeff. They
were just leaving with their trailer house to meet Glenn
& Flubbie to go to Jackson Hole & Yellowstone Park for a week.
I washed & dried clothes. Went to Harmons for a beef
roast, ham & pork & beans. I went to the bakery for rolls.
Evelyn called to invite us up to the fair. Clay & Blake
are going to ride bulls tonight at the Rodeo.
Mel & Judy Rand stopped by to wish Edward "Happy birthday"
Edward took his VCR (2) to be repaired. We watch
Wrestling on TV. for 2 hours. I can't stand the farce so
I went to Bev & Lloyd to visit. Hot night.
Sunday Aug. 9, 1992 Clear hot day. I put the
potato salad together & micro-waved the beans.
Edward & I attended all our block meetings. While
we were at church I had a roast baking in the
oven along with a small ham. We got home
at 3 20 Bruce, Brenda & boys were here. Bruce

PAGE NO.

90°
55

94°

Had to go to John Brockbank to get his corrected chapter.
I played a game of cards with Nate. Bruce & Brenda went
to Jonalines and got her to bring her here as Burke had
to work. The family came to help Edward celebrate his
75th birthday. We all enjoyed a lovely meal and
visit - Stuff Valerie Jack - She brought nice casserole.
Evelyn, Bruce, Clay, David, Marlene, Whitney & boys, Bruce, Brenda
& boys, Beverly, Lloyd, Karen Riley, Jordene, Conner & baby. John
was sick. Bruce & family gave Edward a card & jar of Peanut Butter
Evelyn a card and beautiful letter, Kirt card & $10.00
Bev a card & $5.00 Valerie a shirt and two magazines.
the girls gave him cards. We spent time in doors at it
was hot outdoors. Later we sat outside when weather cooled.
Everyone left by 8:30. Edward & I put the tables & chairs
put away. He vacuumed while I washed the dishes.
A nice day. Watched the T.V. news. We went to bed
Monday Aug. 10, 1992 Hot day. Edward got up early. After
breakfast he went to sended hearing aid office. Had a
hearing test. He went to the lady at the Ogden Clinic. She
said he had a good pair of hearing aids. She put new tubes
on them & cleaned them. He also bought hearing aid batteries.
I washed some sheets & towels. Vacuumed. Cleaned the
vacuum & misty came and got it as she is helping Bev
clean her front room walls and drapes. I talked to Marlene
and Evelyn. The baby is sick. Whitney had to orientation at
Westminster college. I also talked to Valerie. Jack showed her
how to use the lawn mower. I talked to Bruce also. All ok.
After lunch I went to Wangsgards and exchanged the trousers for
a larger size - also bought lipstick. Katrina Palmer gave us a few
peaches & plums to eat. She said Betty Orgill called. Vernon has the
skin cancer removed off his head & they were going to St George for
the week. Jensens brought us a few tomatoes they picked
at Bennions while they are in Calif. Howard has to have
his esophagus stretched tomorrow. Katrina Palmer brought
us a few peaches. Another limb broke on our peach tree.

98°

95°

Tuesday Aug. 11, 1992 Clear day. Going to be hot. I didn't
sleep very well - to hot at night. Edward got up early & rode the
bike. I walked the triangle before breakfast. Bev Bruce called.
He said Mike Rand is to have stomach surgery in 3 weeks. He was
a heavy smoker. Bev called this morning. She misty got the flu

PAGE NO.

DATE

room cleaned + she vacuumed the furniture before Lloyd returned or vacuumed. We sat an visited an hour. We watered the tomatoes + the back lawn. Evelyn called to thank us for the money + We also gave our Bruce some to. We decided to go to Jackson Hole, Wyo tomorrow + I packed the suitcase. Edward + I cleaned the car. Elsie M. came + visited. I asked her to get the mail + paper.

Aug. 12, 1992 Wednesday Clear morning. We dressed, ate + left for Wyo. We drove thru Rogers Canyon. Went to St. Charles Minnetonka Cave. It is quite a wonder to be had. We didn't go all the way thru. To many steps. We ate a picnic lunch. We drove to Thayne, Wyo. + ate at Cheese factory + got a little room at Smiths mtn. motel. & 38th at top. Nice + cool to sleep. We ~~ate~~ We met some people from Canada + visited with them.

Aug. 13, 1992 Thurs. We ate breakfast at Thayne + drove to Jackson Hole, Wyo. We went to several art Galleries. Had lunch. Went to a park + rested. Couldn't get a motel. We drove by Bar J. Ranch. Edward didn't want to go thru Yellowstone Park or wait until 7th to B-C. Buzzed at the ranch. We left and drove thru Victor, Idaho to Idaho Falls. We came on home + got here at 8:30. A summer of a trip. Not vacation at all. Sure seen enough art galleries to last.

Aug. 14, 1992 Friday Hot. Warm night. Edward pruning Peach tree branches. Done Car washed. I toileted this a.m. Burt called. LaRue + Mayme Rudian are in Provo. Will be to Perts on Saturday. They have been to Provo visiting kids and on their way home to Montana. Elsie Morin brought the papers + mail. She has decided to take her money from Fed. + Loan + put it in Credit Union. She watered the flowers thru. fence. I washed + dried clothes.

Went to the grocery store. Mr. + Mrs. Ferguson visited awhile + we had ice cream cones. Valerie called to ask how our trip was. No fun. Neil Steams + girls came to visit her. Marilyn + baby coming tomorrow. Flora Benner 91yr. died. She was wife of ~~President~~ Ezra taft Benson. LDS church

DATE

Sat Aug. 15, 1992 Hot day. After breakfast I went to Weber High School Cheerleader garage sale. Bought work shirts + hand soap. Edward worked in shop. We washed breakfast dishes. After lunch I vacuumed the floors + dusted furniture. I watched golf tournament on T.V. for awhile. Edward in the shop. I scrubbed the shower and washed the shower curtain. Edward helped me re-hang them. I washed blankets. Hung them to dry + they dried in a short time, as it is so hot. We have the a/c on late afternoon.

Water officials ask the citizens to voluntarily water restriction. (Lawn + garden watering between 10:00 PM + 6:00 pm - restriction) After supper we went to Kirks to visit family. Wayne, Rudean, Sally, Rosie + Brenda were there. They had been to Provo for 3 days to visit Blaine. Sandy + Beverly. Blaine graduated Friday from B.Y.U. He has a job with Indian to help children. Beverly is engaged to a returned missionary from Santa Rosa, California. They are getting married 18th of Jan. and she will graduate next April. Rudean is to have thyroid surgery ~~and~~ not Thursday in Great Falls. LaRue looks good + feels good. Ladies busy in their big garden. They had bright peaches and pears to take home. Brenda's husband had to work + didn't come. Marilyn + Peterson + baby girl Ashley was there. The baby is cute + has lots of auburn hair. I gave her a summer playtogs. She is getting her new home built on 3 acres of ground. Marian was there. She is going to Nepal on a visit to visit Jeanne for 3 weeks. Carol, Krigg + baby Crystal came also. We looked a picture and visited. Burt made a chocolate cake + we ate cake + ice cream. Came home about 11:20 p.m.

Sunday Aug. 16, 1992 Hot day. Didn't rest as it was to hot. Edward called to Evelyn. They aren't home. Clay said they hadn't called. Edward went to P.H. + we attended Sac. meeting. Zelda Benner visited awhile this morning. We sat outside. She said Menno isn't feeling well. We left Church early + Alma Swenson took him home. Alma + Viola Swenson called to be ordinance workers in Ogden Temple. Our Bruce called to see if we were home. We chatted awhile. He got his truck repaired but the car needs work. Evelyn + Bruce stopped in for awhile on their way home from Yellowstone Park + Jackson Hole. They did get a room at the "Virginian for one night. She thanked me for the money. They left for home. We invited Menno and Zelda Benner to have root beer floats. We sat outside on the patio + visited until a fast moving electric + rain

DATE

storm forced us indoors. Hard rain about 15 min. Edward had to funnel water from the house as one rain spout.

Monday Aug 17, 1992 Hot so hot. Nice morning. Edward & I walked back in the fields rest of us. We chatted with Mr. Bills & our Bway Rose. Later we went to the P.O. Edward sent the Victor Borge video back. We went to Farr orchards & bought a box of small pears for $4.50. Take a truck for them to ripen. Cleaned the porch as the wind blew leaves twigs & dirt in.

I talked to Bee. They went to Kathryns for dinner that's why they weren't home when I called yesterday. Our Bruce called. I told him about the July family that they had been to Provo. He said a man died in the ward & Jody called to see if they would rent the house to Bruce & Brenda and how much. He said Mike has surgery 2 Sept. He is smoking more now. He also said Mafe brother Kent & family live in the parents home at $150.00 month rent but haven't been paying and now $600.00 behind. Boyd & Marlene talked to him & they have a confrontation going on. Don't know how it will end. It is a big lovely home. Bruce has the truck running now. He is rewriting some things on his book. Edward mowed the lawns. We chopped weeds down the fence line. I pulled out spent petunia plants. I took nectarines over to Jone's and visited them awhile. Showered & went to bed.

Tuesday Aug. 18 1992 Nice morning. Wind blew awhile late last night and peaches & nectarines fell. We picked them up & Edward re-staked branches. I sprayed weeds on the lawn and cut dead flowers. Washed bedding & hung out to dry. Edward has been sorting his books & etc. Re-arranging his shelves. I talked to LaVenia Palmer to ask about her sister is doing. Not well. I walked early a.m. and met Zelda Benner & we walked home together. They were going to the temple. I talked to Joy Bell also. Our Bruce called and he read me a few paragraphs from his book. Last night the family went to Bees school to a carnival. They had fun.

PAGE NO.

Herman Brigham died

He said Ann, Mafe sister-in-law sent a letter saying Mafe was right about them being arrears in rent and they owed only $300 or until like some tomatoes & cakes. Howard brought us some plums & a cantalope which was delicious. Elaine still coughing and going to Dr. Abdulla today. She has pneumonia. I was going to take them some fruit but Vernon & Betty was here for supper. I took nectarines to Bessie M. and to Alberta Hoff. LaVenia took some also (Nectarines) Edward raked & went to bed late. He watched boxing on T.V.

Wednesday Aug. 19, 1992. Nice morning. Zelda Benner and I walked around the triangle. We met Angie Rackham. She is to be married Nov 6 at Enchanted Evening. I gave nectarines to Fergusons. Zelda gave me cukes and tomatoes. Edward & I cleaned the car. I vacuumed it. Stopped to see Jensens also. I washed the dark clothes. Our Bruce called. He said his friend Dennis Davis made suggestions to him about revising the Preface of his book. Bruce talked to employee of Bookcraft he is to present his book for review. Evelyn called to ask how we are. He said baby Dallon has chicken pox. Evelyn is going to help her pack on Saturday. They will move in a couple of weeks. LaDean Bingham called after lunch to tell me Herman died this morning about 5:45 A.M. He got sick yesterday morning and had the ambulance take him to Brigham hospital. They are going to do an autopsy - may have had a aneurism. The funeral is Saturday. I wanted to go see her but the family was coming to help plan funeral & get a casket & etc. a shock.

I called Evelyn & Bruce & told them. Ann talked to Blake & I sent him money for his birthday on Saturday. Went to the grocery store. Hot but overcast afternoon. Edward doesn't feel to good. Slight headed. But well enough to paint.

I went to visit LaDean Bingham awhile. She is taking them one death as well as she can. She has been under a strain for a couple years with his health problems. Bill was there and then the friends Taylor & Murray Blackhall came. I came home just before a windstorm hit. Didn't last long.

I called Helen Phillips to let her know about Herman. Her husband may have oxygen 24 hr a day. Edward said Zelda Benner called & Ronnie Rackhams wife had a baby girl today.

PAGE NO.

94° day
94°
71

DATE

Thursday Aug 20, 1992. Wind blew during the night. More fruit on the ground to pick up. I went for a long walk and Edward took a long bike ride. After breakfast and house work I walked to Velma Ralphs and Vicki Bakers and took them some zucchinis. This morning Sue Bruce called. He called about the house for rent. No answer. He called Donnie + no answer. He is still receiving his book. I watered flowers by house and wood fence. Wiped rain spots off the house windows. After lunch and a rest Edward + I went to a temple session. We took a Penner name. We saw Doug Payne there. We got home at 3:30. Read the paper. Thurman Bingham obituary picture + notice was in it. Republican Convention in Houston Texas. Pres. George Bush acceptance of being the Rep Candidate for the Presidency - opposing Bill Clinton of Ark.

95° Friday Aug. 21, 1992 Hot muggy day. We got up about 6:45. I went for a walk around the triangle. After breakfast we went to a couple yard sales. I bought a small quilting frame, thread, Delta and a container for needles, thread, hooks + etc. for 3.00. Edward bought an apricot bike for the large seat + transferred it on to his bike. Now we need to sale 4 bikes.
Evelyn called last night. She wants to get Curley's address. I called Jack Dobbs to get it but no answer. She said Bruce took Lopez to Marlene + she has lot of things packed. They may move her this Saturday. Lyn Brade called. He talked to Brook + Heather + they may visit them next weekend. We went to Ben + Evelyn Royster's 50th wedding anniversary open house at Emidal Hills. Really nice affair. They were dressed so well. She had a pink lace dress on. He had a tuxedo. They had a lovely meal catered. We enjoyed the affair. We went to Bev and Lloyds and visited an hour or so. Stopped to buy gasoline and then home.
~~Saturday aug. 22 1992~~ Evelyn called. She thought Doctor Kiln to the hospital as she was very sick. She had called Dr. Mortensen + he made arrangements for her to be admitted in the Hospital. Kathleen + Bruce came later. Evelyn called later

PAGE NO.

Blakie's 23 birthday &
Thurman Bingham funeral

and Doreen has fluid in lungs on her heart visit heating regular. They were going to Idaho 1st football game. Blake called to talk about his grandma + I gave Len the phone number + he talked to his folks.
~~Saturday Aug. 22 1992~~ Blakes 23rd birthday. She sent him $23.00 dollars. He thanked us for it. I went for a walk early morning. Went to two sales + talked to Valerie + Harriet. Stopped at the store. Doris came to visit. Then we went to Brigham City to the funeral of Thurm Bingham. He had a beautiful coffin + looked nice but bloated face. The autopsy determined he had an Aneurism of aorta in the kidney area then a heart attack. LaVan had nice services. We stopped at fruit stand on way home. I made Clam chowder + mud pie shells. Washed and ironed. Edward works in his shop. LaVenia Palmer brought us some tomatoes + green peppers. We gave her peaches. I called the hospital and talked to Patty Kiln - + asked how Doreen was + to tell her we inquired about her. She had her sister + niece + Kathleen there. Evelyn, Bruce was helping Marlene move from Logan to Wanship. Marlene is to stay with her folks until the house is empty. While staying with the brother in Logan to work until school starts. We went to Ferguson's to Lucile's birthday dinner. We enjoyed a big meal and socializing. I gave her yellow Lofa and blue bracelet. Bev called late to see if we were home and he called while we were gone. Cooler lovely evening.

96 Sunday Aug. 23, 1992. A cool day - 76° dry in temperature. Evan wore a shawl over my shoulders at church. We attended all our meetings. Patty + Thurman were the speakers in Sac. meeting. Elder Farwell. I talked to Valerie. I invited them to Regie dinner with us along with Patty + Thurman. I served clam chowder, corn on the cob, tomatoes and

PAGE NO.

DATE

Red peach pie and ice cream also cantaloupe. We sat outside later. I invited Bernice to come and visit also. We all enjoyed the evening. Wynn gave Jack an soda can airplane. They all were gone by 8 o'clock. Edward & I went to Mertz to visit until 9:45. Took her a cantaloupe. She said Scotts son-Erik is leaving to West Virginia on his mission. Farewell is Aug. 30 in Provo. The family is having a pot luck dinner in Ruston Park on 29th.
I talked to Evelyn & they visited Noreen in the hospital last night. She is having difficulty breathing. More test to be taken today.
I told Evelyn we may come up tonight.
Dear Bruce called. I told him I called 2 yr. Rec. Saturday but couldn't get thru. He said Maf & Gloria are at Primary Childrens Hosp. in S.L.C. with 10 yr. old Megan. She is blind in one eye & has 2 tumors. Don't know what kind. Sad.
Megan told her little sister she couldn't see. Her sister told their mother. Just found out & took her to the eye specialist in Logan & he did a M.R.I. & made arrangements for a doctor in Salt Lake.
I walked with Zelda Renner early A.M. Had a cool walk in the early morn. Evelyn said it was 27° in Morgan 40° here.
I washed dried clothes - vacuumed - dusted.
Valerie & I had a long chat. She is canning tomato juice. After lunch I went to Dahlen Freg. stand to get corn, squash & onions. Went to Extension Service to get canning pamplets.
After supper we went to Morgan. Clay and Bruce were home. Marlene to Annette & Evelyn at a meting. Bruce & Ray went to the hospital to visit their Mother. We stopped to visit her before going to Morgan. We took her a card and a crochet afagan. She seemed to feel a little better. Medicine hasn't regulated her heart beat. Kathleen was there.
Hated to see a long football practice.

PAGE NO.

DATE

He was pooped and half sick. Marlene prepare supper. The little boys are sh but tired.
Evelyn said the meeting didn't amount to much. We took them some vegetables & fruit. We came home at 9:00 Clock. I was tired.

73 Tuesday Aug. 25, 1992 Warmer day. I walked and met Waelsewalking. I washed some clothes. Hung them outdoors to dry. The day warmed up. I helped Edward mow the lawns.
Dear Bruce called. He said Megan has a tumor that destroyed the optical nerve on one eye. She is blind on that eye. They plan on removing the tumor and hopefully she can keep the good eye. The doctor will leave the bad eye intact.
Don't know when the surgery will be.
I called Betty Orgill to remind her about the preacher. She said they were at Jensens & forgot again. They are going to Strawberry to stay with Jensens Chad & Bri. Future Jensens left today. I took Ruth Petersens Raspberry cake to Jr & stopped at the store. The Harrison-(Andrew) wrecked house in Florida and headed for La. I made peach cobbler. Betty Orgill came. We ate the peach cobbler and sat outside and talked. She stayed a couple of hours. Enjoyed her visit.
Later I went to Bernices. We sat outdoors and talked. Zelda said their neighbors (Jensens) left for Strawberry as they had friends coming. I told Zelda that Orgills were going to be up there for 2 days. Made me smile as they have a sweetatime. I called Bev but Lloyd answered as Bev was visiting her friend Stella. I called to Dean Bingham and asked how he was doing. Told him how nice the funeral services were. When she gets the affairs settled then we are going to lunch. Edwards & Alan Critchlow went home teaching.

7 Wednesday Aug. 26, 1992 Little warmer. I walked the triangle early morning. While I was gone Edward said Evelyn called. She called latter. He said she, Marlene & Kids brought Clay to town to buy school clothes. Clay & David started school today. He

PAGE NO.

DATE

said Marlene is buying a small dinette table & 4 chairs + bed from Annette Randall. Edward picked most of the peaches from the tree. I canned 6 qt of pears. Freddy had 14 qt left to can. The peaches aren't ripe but too cool to ripen. Our Bruce called to ask how we are doing. Gloria and her three older girls are in Salt Lake as Megan had to have another MRI on her eyes. After lunch Bev went with me to Sleepy Hollow I bought 4 trash bags, Bleach + notebooks. We went to Bev and visited with Lloyd + a neighbor for a couple hours. I stopped to visit Gertrude awhile. She said Stacy Gloria had a miscarriage. Also Jeannie, Scott + Marian are leaving Tyler tomorrow for Utah. Richard Sheridan was coming to spray Kirts basement + take her to K-mart. Valerie called to chat. She said Bonnie called and the family is to take their own picnic lunch to Mirror Park on Sunday after Erik's missionary farewell. She + Jack made mustard Pickles.

The Hurricane Andrew in Florida + La. Other states are getting tornados + rain + wind.

80

Thursday Aug. 27, 1992 Warmer day. I walked around the area with Zelda Penman. Edward took a bike ride. I canned 7 qt Pears. Marlene called to ask if I would watch the babies while she went to a music seminar on Ruindale Rd. (Murdock music) She came at 10:30. was gone until 1:0'Clock. She called twice to see if we needed her. The baby fussed but ok. Jared fell off the stool + hit his head. He cried himself to sleep. I tried to comfort him the best I could. Held + rocked him. She came + we ate lunch. She left at 3:0'Clock She had a bad headache. She bought a bed from Annett Randall. Whitney coming home on Fri. Marlene met Renee (Her Mother-in-law) at the seminar. They got the trailer house moved to Salt Lake. Needs to be repaired + cleaned. Edward + I went to temple session with the Ward. About 20 there. Valerie called + chatted. Sent truck insurance - about $121.00

PAGE NO.

DATE

Friday Aug. 28, 1992 Still warmer day. Zelda Penman + I walked + Edward rode the bike + After breakfast he helped me peel the pears and peaches. We canned 7 qts. each. I went to Sula Swanns for cakes. I went to the store for pickle supplies + lids. Chopped vegetables for mustard Pickles. They are soaking in brine. Also made 3 5 pints dill pickles. Edward went to library book sale. Didn't buy a book. I talked to Evelyn and told her about the family picnic tomorrow for Erik Law. I rested and read awhile during the afternoon. Velma Ralph called and we chatted awhile. She was making dutch pickles. Bessie Mair came and visited awhile in the evening. Connie called to ask if we were coming to the party. I told her I didn't know for sure as we would be canning pickles and fruit, but I'd try. If not I'd get Jackie present to him. She asked if her dad was coming + I told her I didn't know I hadn't talked to him.

Saturday Aug. 29, 1992 - Birthday. Nice morning. Zelda Penman + I walked. Evelyn saw us and she walked a ways with us but her shoes hurt her feet so we came home. Evelyn's boys + Bruce left early to get cattle out of their range land. No feed because no rain. They have to feed hay or sell them. Whit, Marlene + kids left 10:0'clock last evening for Evanston. Evelyn said they (Whit) didn't have enough insurance on their cars. Got a high premium for insurance. Whit had to clean the trailer house carpet as they have to go to Logan + do it. Evelyn was "put out" with him. She had breakfast + she + I went to several yard sales. She bot the pickers + a couple. She got 2 metal file boxes for 75¢, flower arrangements, new toy for Jared for Christmas + etc. We came home I canned mustard pickles + she helped do a batch of peaches. (Peeled) then she had to leave to meet Bruce to take Clay to Randolph to afternoon rodeo. He is riding a bull. Jared played football last night in a game. Megan won the game. Edward + I canned 2 more batches of peaches. I was pooped. Our Bruce called. He bought an 1968 Plymouth car for $10.00 He and is helping him. He said Connie called + he told her he had the car

PAGE NO.

DATE

problems. He ake worked all night. He wants us to come to visit tomorrow after church. He called later & Renee & he & Brenda invited us to dinner at 4:30 Sunday. Late afternoon Edward & I went to Marriott Park to meet with the family (Burton-Raw) to celebrate the mission call of Erik Raw who leaves for the MTC on Sept 9. for West Virginia. Scott, Jennie & Dustin came from Texas. We enjoyed visiting everyone. We bought KFC Chicken but there was a big table with all kinds of food to eat. We got home about 8:0'clock. I took a paper to Flossie Marie that Jack gave Les. A name of Smedley's Co. & Reno's furnace. I called Evelyn. Blanch answered. Rex talked. Imprint home. Ill call her tomorrow

Sunday Aug 30, 1992 We attended all meetings. Sacrament meeting - the Bishopric spoke about Home teaching. Try & call your home teacher first - then the Bishop. Old your duty. Take responsibility. Pray work with some people. Before we left for Hyde Park the sky darkened and we picked the peaches from the tree as if a wind came they would blow off. That made us late. When we got there about 1:45 they had just started to eat. A lovely meal of corn on the cob, meat, potato-gravy, hot rolls-tomatoes, Chocolate Cake & custard pudding. After we went for a ride in Bruce 68 Plymouth (yellow color) Rides good. Needs some work tho. We went to Gloria's to see her new home. It is big 18 or 19 rooms 2 car garage & big deck. We saw all Nicole's Tim & work. Megan took Jane. Attitude is ok. She may have eye surgery this week. Mike & Kristen and Nicole at Judge Rs is having surgery - a Wed. Big dust storm. Rested 15 min. We listened to Nate & Ben play the piano. We took a few peaches to the family. Jonalene came to our place about 9:15 A.M. to bring the chapter of Bruce book & we took it to him. She said Susan & Kirk were to Jacob's 1st birthday party. I told her I was glad I didn't go as I didn't need to see Susan. Jacob got lots of gifts. We got home about 9:0'clock. Cloudy. Wind blew here.

PAGE NO.

70°

DATE

Monday Aug 31, 1992 Few showers early morning. I went to the store and Carly Rambled for 5 gal. bucket of tomatoes. I canned 7 qt. of peaches before Bev & Blake came. Bev + I canned 12 qt. peaches for her + 2 pint pears. I gave her enough fruit peaches to make some preserves. Sent tomatoes - onions home with her. We took her + fruit home. Di called Marlene to let her know she need be up to get more fruit for Evelyn, Blake + Marlene at home eating lunch. We visited a half hour. Saw Norma + gave her a haircut. She has oxygen all the time. Merle was asleep. We held the baby. Whitney in Logan cleaning carpet in the trailer house. Marlene upset with her sister-in-law about moving. They want to get settled so the kids + Parents can sleep in their own beds. Came home and we canned 7 qt. peaches + 2 pint peach jam. I was pooped. Finished at 4:30. We have tomatoes to can or make chili sauce. Blake said the steel company (C.F.I.) may sell and he may be out of a job by Nov.

Tuesday Sept 1, 1992. Nice fall day. After breakfast Edward and I made chili sauce. I cleaned + cut vegetables and he ground them. Made 7 pints. We made the tomato juice. Only got 5 qt. plus 2 qt. pears. Di finished the canning, unless someone gives us tomatoes or apples. We finished at noon. I had to clean the stove and burners & washed canning equipment. Big job. Our Bruce called + Edward talked to him. I called Bev to tell her I'll bring her some tomatoes for chili sauce. It is payday. I took Rolena Palmer to work with me. We went to the bank, drugstore and grocery store. Later I went to the bakery and took tomatoes to Bev. We visited awhile. Came home and rested. Misty Young came. I ordered some Avon products from her. After supper I walked around the triangle and Edward rode the bike. We had a spare home boy made. I visited Nick + Bee Bahr. The doctor said her heart is a little more enlarged. She felt depressed. She may get another opinion. I talked to Flossie Marie. She is having trouble getting her

PAGE NO.

DATE

furnace in. She & Betty Orgill had a soft drink at K-mart today and a fun visit. Betty said they had to eat diet food & 2 times a day at Jensens in Stroudsburg + nothing to do.

Hair cut $8

Wed. Sept. 2, 1992 Nice day. Light breeze. We were busy all day. I washed + dried bedding + hung out doors to dry + washed sheets + colored + white clothes. Edward mowed the lawns while I went to Becky Knight to have a haircut. Bruce called + chatted awhile. He said Mike Rambo having ulcer (stomach) this afternoon. I talked to Betty Orgill by the phone. They went to Mrs. Colonton's funeral. She helped Kim pick a dress for her burriel. Betty + D. Erwin are going to St. George this weekend. An earthquake hit in St. George - Zion park early a.m. Talked to Evelyn a few minutes. She had two meetings tonight. Whitney answered the phone. They are still staying at Evelyns until Natalie moves to S.L.C. After supper I walked to Fine Points and bought two cards. Evelyn sent me a sweet, touching thank you + I like your letter. She is so appreciative of the things I've helped her with - canning, clothes + money at times. Edward said she called while I was walking, but she wasn't home when I called. I talked to David. He hopes he gets to play in the football game on Friday night.

Janaline came to get her dads chapters to type. She didn't stay long as Burke didn't feel good. She tried to show us how to use the control for the VCR. It doesn't work.

$7.00 Thursday Sept. 3, 1992 Partly cloudy in P.M. Overcast late afternoon + breezy. Edward went to Dr. Had blood work. I walked around the triangle. Left a pretty card for Bee Baker to cheer her. She called and thanked me. I cleaned the garbage can with disinfectant + soap. I called Evelyn & I went to Morgan & Evelyn, Blake + I went to Como Cafe for lunch. I got the bedding off the line + folded them. We gave her the same amount of money as we gave Bruce for the plymouth car. She didn't want to take it but I told her to use it

PAGE NO.

DATE

Blood test - Edward (twice) Urinalysis

mainly. I took the bag of fruit + etc to Dr. I visited Noreen a few minutes + put bleach dishes in the sink + food in the frig. I stopped at K-mart for cleaning supplies. Bought soft cloth for Xmas gifts. But home about 4:0 clock I called Bee to let her know I wouldn't be in. She was busy babysitting for Misty. I had weeds from the lawn. After she ate I visited Gertrude. She had a bad headache. We took her a few peaches, tomatoes + cookies. She said Steve Nolan's son Ryan was visiting Valerie + Jack this week. He is going to college in Bozeman. Windy night.

Friday Sept 4, 1992 Cool. Light rain early a.m. Edward went to St. Ben for blood work + has another test in two hours. Our Bruce called late night to tell us he wasn't coming in to work. He is going to put a windshield in the Bel Air and sell it and license the yellow plymouth. Evelyn called early to ask if we would like to go to Wendy's to help Marlene + Whit moving furniture + etc. up stairs in the house. We could watch the kids and wash dishes. I went to a yard sale - Nothing. Went to Fred Meyer and bought a throw rug to put in front of fireplace, a bra, and a shirt as a Christmas gift for our Bruce. Janaline took 4 Burke tests pulled

Saturday Sept 5, 1992.

A nice day. After breakfast we went to a nice yard sale. Got housework done. Bruce, Brenda + boys stopped by. They were going to see Janaline + Burke. They rode in the yellow plymouth. It was leaking oil. They asked if I would watch the boys for 4 days as they want to celebrate Brenda's birthday plus a work day at Park City (S.L. Easter) has a meeting there. I told them we might be in Southern Utah. After lunch Edward + I drove up Ogden Canyon, Trappers Loop + on to Wanship. The leaves are turning. Very pretty. The water in the reservoirs are very low. Need heavy rain. We helped Marlene put items away. Edward helped Whit + his dad install a new electric water heater. We left at 7 o'clock. Ate supper in Ogden + to home. Evelyn + Bruce took Clay to Provo. One in Vernal.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Sunday Sept 6, 1992. Evelyn called early. They got home at 12:30. Clay stayed on one bull 8 sec. But knocked off + stepped on by the other bull. He has a sore back. We left for Idaho at 10:0'Clock. Drove to City of Rocks. Cold + windy & ate picnic + climbers. We ate our lunch in the car. Drove to the Basin. Visited K + Carol + family. They asked us to eat dinner but we were full. Their kids have grown. Carrie is 17 now the boy hurt his hand playing football. David is on a mission in Tejas & has 7 + months left. John is in college in Moscow, Idaho. Margaret Lawless transfered back to Tucson + has a new young companion. R. still teaching school. He + his FFA group are going to D.C. Kansas — in Nov. They won the Outstanding award. We visited Ricky. The oldest son has grown + has 16 yr old girl friend in a young pretty girl. Scott wouldn't come to the front room to say hello. Ricky was excited about getting his R.N. Nursing degree in May. She was the top student. (4.0 grade) + got the Hess award. She works in Burley Hospital. And 4 yrs to go to Twin + Burley for her classes.

We went to the nursing home to visit Bess Dana. She said a few words to us. Said she knew who we were. We visited Elena Williams there also. She is very thin. She has a cancer on her liver. She was in a positive mood. We left for home. Ate supper in Snowville. Home at 8:30. Cool day.

Monday Sept 7, 1992 Clear + cool A.M. 50°.

Talked to Evelyn. They plan on going to Malad's to take some belongings to Ann. We got ready after breakfast and drove to Salt Lake. We found a parking spot across from the visitor center and we walked around the grounds and admired the beautiful flowers + then we looked at the pictures in the Center. Later we drove to Hogle Zoo + spent three hours there. The weather was great. The place was very crowded. We ate cheese crackers + soda pop.

PAGE NO.

Turned furnace on.

M. Allen = Mike + Kate 74° Normal —

DATE

We drove to Bountiful and ate at Chuck-a-Rama. We stuffed ourselves. We stopped at the store and came home about 6:50. We enjoyed the day. Blossie Marie brought us peaches + grapes. She stayed to visit until 9:15. We watched some T.V.

Tuesday Sept 8, 1992 Edward had a restless night. Upset stomach. He went to the doctor + has a couple blood vessels that are narrow. The medicine upsets his stomach and he hasn't eaten very well. Al and Isabelle visited awhile. They are going to Yosemite next Wednesday. They are trying to sell their trailer house. They are leaving in storage. She has known about her Parkinson's disease for 3 years. She also has diabetes.

I took the wallpaper off the north wall of front room. Later I took six to Bennys to pay her bill and she bought 3 throw rugs. I checked the price of pull drapes. We went to the grocery store + I visited her awhile. Came home and transformed the front room. Our Bruce called and he got the leaks stopped. A neighbor helped him work on the car. He said Mike Lamb may come home today or tomorrow from the hospital. Megan is to have eye surgery tomorrow. Map went with Gloria + Megan to S. L. Edward, La Vonia + I walked down North Street. My legs + feet hurt. Clear warm day but cold morning. Edward lit the pilot light on the furnace.

Wednesday Sept 9, 1992 Warm clear + light breezy day. We got up early and went to Dr. Allen's office. We turned Coarte, Mike's + cut one mile from Edward's neck to be analyzed. I took a mess with Mike's red + puffy so he trusted them. I painted the front room walls after cleaning them. Edward took the curtains down for me. A good paint drying day. We put the mirror up after the paint dried. I have sinus trouble tonight. Runny eyes + nose, sneezing. I took a Husmod tonight. Edward started to feel better. He mowed the grass tonight. I washed the sheets this a.m. Our Bruce called. He said Megan having eye surgery today. Gin, Gloria + Mat with her. Blossie Marie called. She + Isabelle + I are to go to lunch tomorrow. Hope I feel good enough to go. I called Josaline to ask how she was doing. Sore mouth + stitches. I went to bed early.

Thursday Sept 9, 1992 Clear warm day. I didn't sleep well as my nose was stuffed then runny-

PAGE NO.

DATE

We ate breakfast. I wiped the woodwork + pictures + etc. Vacuumed the frontroom carpet. Talked to Betty Bee on the phone. She feels ok except a headache. She was busy doing Housework + ironing. I talked to Evelyn. Marlene + Whit got their money $ 13,800-00. Paid their trailer off + other bills. She gave her mother the money she owed them + bought a tape recorder. Evelyn took a carload of their belongings to them. Our Bruce called. Said the doctors opened Megan's skull + lifted her brain and removed the tumor + optic nerve on the right eye. It's a six hour surgery with specialist. Probably be there a week if all goes well. She is at Primary Children's Hosp. in Salt Lake.

I talked to Estelle + Flossie. We are going to lunch today. We went to lunch at 2 o'clock. Then we sat and talked an hour or so. We windows shopped in the stores. I bought a door chime ($9.98). I hung it on the front door. Edward and I hung the frontroom curtains. The frontroom is clean and looks nice. I have a very stuffy nose. Betty + Derwin Ogden came to visit and plan our trip to St George - Mt Pleasant. We went to Wendy's for supper. We visited awhile and they left early. Decided to start an acid treatment for his scalp.

87

Friday Sept 11, 1992 Overcast and warm. I slept better last night. Nose not so stuffy. After breakfast I went to Wahgeyards to grocery shop ($5.00). Talked to Mr + Mrs Royster there. I went to a couple yard sales in No. Ogden. Bought a tea kettle for $1.00. It is pretty. After lunch I wiped the walls in hall + kitchen and cleaned a few cupboard shelves.

Talked to Bee on the phone. She is ok. I walked down North Street. Visited Velma + Harold Neef. They gave me a sack of apples. They had helped pick on the state farm. Edward has worked in the shop most of the day. I visited with the Jensens also. Received a nice letter from Margaret. She is enjoying her mission with a new companion.

After supper we visited Gertrude for awhile. She felt fairly well and talked a lot about rules they lived in Nevada during early W.W. II.

PAGE NO.

Bruce, Brenda, boys + 3 of Florian girls stopped by.

DATE

Saturday Sept 12, 1992 Warm overcast day. No rain. I made homemade beef veg soup and chalate pie. Marilyn Dana Howard youngest son was married in Boise temple today. Big hurricane hit islands of Kauai - Hawaii last night + terrific damage. Tried to call Evelyns but no one home. Evelyn, Marlene + boys came here in afternoon to visit. Whitney was providing music for the seminary dance at Morgan. Bruce had to haul the equipment as white truck didn't work. They got their trailer + some bills paid off with their money. Evelyn + Marlene left about 4:30 p.m. The baby is trying to crawl. Later Edward + I walked + also picked the plums just north of us.

Sunday Sept 13, 1992 Mild day. We went to all church meetings. Gemina asked me to get their + Bernice's mail as they left for Strawberry. Howard was sick 3 wks. ago. Trying to pass a kidney stone. Dr. prescribed medicine. We went to Jack + Valerie for a lovely dinner. Then we enjoyed a visit. He said Wade + Marilyn are getting a divorce. Jack went to S.L. to the hosp. for a check up. Blood + tests are ok. No Leukemia cells. Good news. We came home and watched some T.V. I went to bed early. Connie called to thank us for the baby birthday gift.

Monday Sept 14, 1992 Mild day. Busy day. Edward went in the truck to do some shoveling. I borrowed Flossie Merrill's canning equipment, plus she gave me a round grapevine. I made apple sauce, 8 jars of pattowatamee plum jelly, one 3 jars of grape jelly and made juice. Our Bruce called + talked to Whitney. All ok. Megan may come home tomorrow. Katrina Palmer brought more jars. Edward put new air fittings + such in the truck. I sent utility bills in mail. Edward + I went to the Ward Family Home Evening. A lovely meal. Ate our chicken, salads + desserts. I took a cabbage - apple salad. A family home evening display was presented by the librarians for the tots (magazines, pictures, tapes, music, etc) to use for home learning. Later I visited the Jones while Edward watched the wrestling matches on T.V. I called Evelyn + we chatted awhile. She is feeling more rested. They took more items to Marlene. Clay + Heidi going to the State Fair as they belong to the F.F.A. Blake Nadia Scott + Jeff stayed a

PAGE NO.

DATE

83

Tuesday Sept 15 1992 Warmer Clear day. Bruce called from Salt Lake. He didn't feel good and didn't go to work. May have the flue. I washed dark clothes & cleaned the house. After lunch I went to the drugstore for Edwards heart medicine. Later I went to K-mart and got my money back from an item. Bought a get well gift "a troll doll" for Megan. I went to Sprouse and bought a bedspread to try. Edward has worked on the truck. He had to take the battery to have it tested & brought a borrowed battery from Sears & the truck works. He needs a different battery. His charger wouldn't charge the old battery. Gertrude called to ask us to go out for shrimps on Friday with Jack & Valure. I stopped to visit Bev and Lloyd awhile. Took her some plum jam. I went to see Maude Sparks & take her a pair of knitted slippers. She came home from the hospital today. She had angiogram & angioplasti (balloon) to open a clogged heart artery. Her doctor & brother in-law was with her. Ca Mr & Mrs (Pete) Smith. I stopped at Thurmans & Ron had been there to repair the water leak.

Pres. George Bush was in Salt Lake and spoke to the Nat Guard Conv. Also Gov Bill Clinton spoke and hour or so later at the same place - the Salt Palace.

Wednesday Sept 16, 1992 Warm clear day.

Dear Bruce called about 7:30 A.M. He was at work. Said he fell down the basement stairs at home yesterday and twisted his knee. The cab took him from Dill Field to LDSO. The doctor checked him & said to stay off it a week. I picked him up at the 12th St. gate. We came home. He called two doctors in Logan. Made appointment at 10:30 with their family doctor. We took him to Logan. Edward stopped at Willow Park to sketch. We went to see Brenda at Dr. Bastian's office. I met him & his helpers. We went to Dr. Hydes office. He said he the ~~knee~~ ligaments strained. To use it minimal. But ice pack, take tylenol 3 & admit. Should be alright in a week. I left & picked Edward up & we got home at 12:40. Ate lunch. Mrs Peterson gave us a box of very ripe pears. Washed & scalded bottles. Canned 6 qt pears & made 4 pint of pear jam. Went to the store late afternoon. Edward went to Sears and bought a truck battery. (68.00)

Bought & Sears Battery for 75 R V-Diesel

PAGE NO.

DATE

Thursday Sept 17, 1992 = Evelyn & Bruce's 28th wedding anniversary. (1964)

I talked to Evelyn this A.M. Wished her a "happy day". She said Blakes last day at work is tomorrow. Don't know if it be temporary or permanent. He said the company may shut down in Nov. A worry about him paying his bills. The weather is cooler. A thunderstorm last night. We watered the lawns. I went for a walk around the triangle. Ironed the clothes. Edward worked in the shop. After lunch I went to Sprouse and ordered one drape to try on the front room window for winter. Isabelle Chenault came to visit awhile. Al, Tom and Mike were roofing the house. She told me she and Al are buying their house back for $4,000 or from Tom & they are going to Yuma next Wednesday to sell their Mobile home & move here. Jim Hettle and she is a dear friend. It will be nice to have them next door. I gave Al a couple of books to read. After washing the car I went to Willard and visited Rachael Bridgham. We enjoyed a nice visit. She is selling her older car to Bill and driving the Taurus. She is getting the grave chores settled. Thurm never had a will and she doesn't have her name on his house, camper & car. It is going to probate court to settle it. He has two kids & Rachael is the administrator. Things will have to be sold. She is getting Thurm's S.S. also. She is doing fine. We looked out in the garage. She & Bill bought it cleaned & got rid of trash. I got home at dark.

Friday Sept. 18, 1992 Cooler but nice. Partly cloudy. I took patched clothes & washed. Dried clothes. Pulled weeds from the flowers. Went to get milk. Edward has worked in the shop. I called Bev and chatted awhile. Her sister-in-law (Leah) still in hospital for tests. Lloyds niece is recovering from surgery to remove a cancer growth off her liver. Jonaline called to ask if Ken & Dad was coming down & while we were talking he called her to say he would be down. He got here at noon and ate lunch with us & went to Jonaline's. He is limping. Has a big bruise on his arm from the fall. Had been to the chiropractor & has a neck adjustment. Evelyn called to ask me to keep Jan tomorrow morning. We are going to Marlene's & then to Park City. Edward

PAGE NO.

DATE

and I took Bertrude & Mildred to Utah Noodle & met Jack & Valerie We enjoyed a nice meal. Later we went to Kerts to visit a conflict of hours. A 2 yr old neighbor girl has been making a problem. while we were gone she turned the water on & flooded. He was there when we drove in & Kurt, Valerie & Mildred told her to leave the water alone & to go home. Edward going to get a lock to put on the control.

Saturday Sept. 19, 1992 A clear warm day. We got up early. Edward had leg cramps. I left at 7:15 a.m. Put gas in the car. Drove to Evelyn. Bruce was there & we visited while Evelyn got ready. We said Morgan won the football game with Lamar (So. Summit) 42-12. David was asleep. His arms were puffed & aching from playing in the game. Evelyn said Blake is laid off indefinately. Left home from work at 12:30 & went with Brad Bigler at 2:30 p.m. to work on a construction job out of Evanston. He was asleep.

Evelyn & I went to Marlene's in Wanship. We went with Kurt & Valerie to Park City. We stopped at Wal Mart & she did some shopping & I bought soda pop. We then drove around the town & stopped to see what at work in a gift shirt shop. The baby was fussy on the way home. A big truck was at their home with a load of coal. Mr Judd, [illegible] & two of his boys were there to help. We ate lunch visited and left for Evelyn's. Bruce had taken Clay to Manti to the rodeo. He has one more rodeo to ride the bulls. I took her some canned pears, jam & etc. I got home about 3:45.

Edward went to a couple yard sales. He also went to Orth & put the lock on the water valve.

I washed some clothes. We watched some T.V.

Cloudy by late afternoon & cooler. Thunder storm & little rain shower late evening

Sunday Sept. 20, 1992 Clear misty day. Edward & I walked down North street after breakfast.

We attended all our block meetings. High Councilman Dave Brooks & his father-in-law were the speakers.

We ate late dinner. Rested. Edward went to a R.S. meeting. Mrs. Ferguson visited awhile.

PAGE NO.

78

Doctor Wahlen:

DATE

Monday Sept. 21, 1992 I had early appointment with Dr. Wahlen. He checked my thyroid. Said the goiter was bigger. I notice it when I cough or swallow. He sent to take blood sample. He said he may increase the dosage of Synthroid & may take a biopsy.

Edward went to the Colony Ogden & paid two doctors. Had to buy prescription drug (Bactrone) (Mycelex) for rectal itch. Cost (19.97) Evelyn called. Her leg is feeling almost better. He had talked to Connie. John has a new job. Bad off for weeks. Starts today. Clay bought a 1991 G.M. Truck. Evelyn called. Clay got tossed off the bull & stepped on. Pulled his back. The rodeo in Manti was 5 hrs. long. All were tired when they got home.

He got (Construction) for Blake didn't work out. no openings.

I washed bedding. Edward & I cleaning the front room blinds.

I went to Kennyland got the drugs to try. Also bought two Xmas gifts. Hankie & blouse & me a pr. of slacks.

Katerina Palmer called to let me know Birdie George died yesterday.

Early evening Katerina & I visited Maude Sparks. She didn't feel fancy well. She had balloon surgery on her heart.

Tuesday Sept. 22, 1992 Beautiful fall weather. After breakfast we attended a session at the temple. We each took a Benner family name. We ate lunch there also. Edward and I transplanted the Japanese maple tree to the back yard. Hope it lives. Elaine Moran visited and gave us some plums. I gave her a piece of chocolate cake. Our home teachers came to visit.

Sept. 23, 1992 Wednesday. Edward got up early. After breakfast I walked to Harmons to pay elec. bill. Our Bruce called. He got an award for safety suggestion. Net 18.25. Evelyn called. She goes to computer school 2 day in Park City. Blake applied for Unemployment. The kids decorated David's room as it is Homecoming week & he is on football team. The game is Friday. Doug Payne cleaned the kitchen & hall carpet. I went to the grocery store. We went to Wallace and picked apples at Bear on the state farm. (Ward assignment) We brought 2 sacks home. Wind & rain storm late evening.

Sept. 24, 1992 Thurs. Clear warm morning. After breakfast I walked. We washed the car and late afternoon light rain shower. Windy dust. After noon I went to Cub at Wash. Terr. nursing home. Paid $5.82 dues. 1st meeting of the season. 16 present. Rachel served salad, rolls, drink, candy-

PAGE NO.

Wm. Waller: Blood test for thyroid

Cleaned kitchen cupboards

DATE

pickles + dinner. She composed floral piece for funeral of former member Birdie Bergo who died. The funeral tomorrow.
Later I returned the drapes to Aennys. Visited Bev + Lloyd + took them some apples. Bev tending Misty's baby. They had been to Court. Misty's baby gets $26,000 + Misty $25,000-00 her mother $6,000-00. They are upset about it. Her mother claims she can't use her back or arm. LaVenia called + Maude Sparks is to have surgery tomorrow. Edward + I went to Bay-(Meyers mortuary) to viewing by Birdie Bergo. She had a lovely casket + prepared so pretty. We offered our condolences to the family. In the rest room was Carma Ballam Bills. Michael Ballam, wife + baby entered the doorway with us. In fact he opened the door + I said "Mr. Ballam is your grandfather here + he said yes". We went to see him. I asked Mr. Ballam if he remembered me as I was a Vaden girl from Cove. He said "are you Phyllis?" I answered yes. We enjoyed a nice conversation. He is 91 yrs old. A younger grey haired man was sitting by him + he said "I'm Brad". We went to school together but haven't seen each other in 50 yrs. So we reminisced about our school days in Cove + about our teacher Miss Kent. I asked about his brother Grant + we just missed him. Grant is Michaels father. We found that Michaels baby has Spina bifida. Nice to visit them.
Later we stopped and visited Gertrude awhile. She said Valerie is having a dye test to see where the blood is coming from in her urine. Gert didn't feel too good. Bad headache. She + Mildred got a perm the day before. The people moved her lawn + I made the check for them for Gert. A hard wind blew and dust storm.

Friday Sept 25, 1992 - Cold morning. Fall is here. Edward got up early. Before breakfast we went to a garage sale. Stopped to get gas in the car. I cooked breakfast. Cooked apples. Edward worked in shop. Afternoon I had a Mammogram test at St. Ben. Stopped at K-mart. Went to Sears and bought 3 pr. trousers. LaVenia P. called. Maude Sparks had surgery early a.m. Called to Valerie Hobbs. She had dye in urine + X Ray to locate

PAGE NO.

Mammogram - to Ben. Hosp.
U.S. written - enclose typed med. 1½ each sen.

why she has blood in urine. We had a long chat. Received letter from Dr. Wahlen. Is to increase the Ipratropid to 1½ tablet each Sunday for 2 months or so.
I called Evelyn to tell her we wouldn't be up to watch David play football tonight as it would be cold + I didn't want to get sick. Edna went with House family to Cedar City for two days to ride the bulls in the two rodeos. Evelyn visited Marlene yesterday on her way home from Park City. She is trying to wallpaper the dining area. Whit was checking into an different job.
Howard + Elaine Jensen came to visit awhile. They are getting items packed to take to Yuma next month. We are to meet in St. George.
Saturday Sept 26, 1992 Quite a cold morning. We turned the furnace on to take chill off. I called Evelyn + she planned to come down. She said Morgan won their football game (42-12) with North Summit - (Coalville) David played a bit but has a hurt leg. The homecoming dance is tonight.
She called to tell me that Marlene was coming to her place + they were coming to Ogden to get music books as Marlene has students. I went to a few garage sales + got me a radio for $5.00 + a few cooking utensils for Evelyn. I washed + dried clothes. The weather warmed during afternoon. Marlene, Evelyn + the little boys came at lunch time. After we ate + talked + rested we went uptown. Stopped at Meyers. I gave Marlene a few doilies that mother had made. The treasure doilies. Dallin doesn't like to nurse during the day. He wants Derek bottle. Derek doesn't drink milk but juices + pop. Evelyn bought David a dark maroon purplish shirt for the dance tonight.
Marlene + Evelyn left about 5:40.
Sunday Sept 27, 1992. Clear beautiful day. We went to Harmons KFC + got a box of chicken. We drove over Monte Cristo + ate lunch in woods. Drove to Bear Lake + thru Rogers Canyon. Rested in the park. We stopped at Rick's Spring and spoke to a bus load of people from Australia touring America. The gentleman said America is wonderful. We went to Manila and visited Ned + Lloyd + Sylvia for an hour. She said he is getting thinner

PAGE NO.

DATE

82°

and not eating very well. Got home at 7:30
Monday Sept 28, 1992 Other warm day
that the laundry washed + dried. I took a
long walk + Edward cutting + fed down to
Put in his camper.
Dear Bruce called. He said he called Tonie
+ sucked her Happy Birthday. He talked to
Jaraline + she said Brook is staying with
Bryce this week as she is out of school.
Evelyn called. She came here yesterday
while we were gone. She got Marlene lettuce
+ etc. Also had a load of shop. She came to town
to get something. We had a long chat. Blake
got a construction job with a Co. from Morgan.
He went with the boss to Big Piney, Wyo. to the
job. Clay got home late Sept + Sat.
David went to the Homecoming dance on Sat. night.
After lunch I went to Best store and baked + Glen
+ Walmart + bought a gift. I visited Bev + Lloyd.
Aaron was there helping Lloyd pour cement. Misty
brought the kids for Bev to watch while she shopped
After supper I went to Curly Gamble after calling him.
He gave me a bucket of tomatoes, peppers, one cauliflower
+ onion. He said I could pick more tomatoes.
While Edward watched wrestling on T.V. I visited Flossie
Morris. She showed me the new shoes + blouses she
bought. She, Jane + Ron went to Bear Lake on Saturday.
She gave me two pieces of choc pie + candy.
Tuesday Sept 29, 1992 = Bruce + Brenda's 9th Wedding Anniversary.
We called early. They are going to dinner to celebrate.
Edward + I went to Temple session. We talked to Bert.
there. She isn't feeling to good. Thinking of going to the
doctor + may have test for her headache.
After lunch we picked a bucket of tomatoes at
Curly Gamble. I canned 7 qt. of whole tomatoes +
fixed some to eat. I borrowed 3 jars from Flossie.
Evelyn called. She went to Marlene yesterday to help
as Marlene + Derek were sick, especially Derek.
Marlene had to go to Park City to get him some medicine.
She + Derek felt better today. David was sick all

PAGE NO.

DATE

night to. He had to go to school to conduct a meeting and
he + his parents are to meet with the college representative
about school next year. Blake didn't have video he rented
he home. He was using a shovel yesterday.
Edward went by Rainbow Gardens to do some sketching this
afternoon. I visited Jones + took them apples + tomatoes.
85° Wednesday Sept. 30, 1992. Another clear warm day.
Prepared breakfast, went for a walk. Met Zelda Anna
Allen on taking them to Cache Valley on Friday. Met
Wanda Jones + Eugene Bowen. Walked to Hardware + back.
Later I walked down North Street + met a lady (Ida) who
is RLDS. She asked where the church was + the Bishop.
We had a nice talk. (Mrs. Smith.
After dinner + rest Edward mowed the lawns
while I finished painting the eaves on the shop.
Received a letter from St. Geo. the mammogram
is normal. (thank goodness).
Edward said Bruce called. He asked if we were going
to send the boys. Edward said we were going to be gone.
I got the lawns + flowers watered tonight. Called
Adrian Storrs for Evelyn + got information about Zippers.
Thursday Oct. 1, 1992 Another beautiful warm day.
We got up early. I walked around the triangle. Prepared
breakfast. Later I went to the Credit Union. Put some
money in savings. Grocery shopped at Hanggards ($30.00)
After lunch while Edward worked in the shop I went to
Bev and Lloyds. She and I went to Walmart for a few
items. I bought 2 apple slicer kitchen rugs also light bulbs.
Put gasoline in the car. We went to her house and visited.
Ed came + he told us Ross Perot is running for Pres of USA.
This will be an interesting Presidential campaign.
I walked down North Street. The Nacs are home from Calif.
I washed the car. After supper we walked to 5 points
and back. We talked to Dale Allen. I called Elmers +
we will leave at 10 o'clock for Cache Valley.
I called Evelyn early. She was sick yesterday late
afternoon until after midnight + then Clay got
sick. They have the flue + all of them have had it.
He said Walter isn't to perky but going to Kanosh to
play football tomorrow.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Friday Oct 2, 1992 Beautiful warm fall day. Edward got up early. (5:30). He thought it was 6:30. We dressed. Went to a couple of church sales. Had fun & bought few items. Came home & Vernon came & we left at 10:30. Drove to Richmond & looked for the graveside of Zelda's grandparent. No luck. On to High creek to show them my old childhood home. Then on to Wellsburg, Utah. Couldn't find Iris Benson's old home. We stopped in Smithfield & they visited her Nephew Ray Palmer at the Food Town grocery store he manages. We went to Logan & Vernon bought the Fish Burgers. We ate at Willow park. Had burger, rolls, bananas, soda pop & etc. Went to Hyrum to see Lloyd & Julie Owens but they weren't home. Got home at 4:30. when Zelda's sister & husband came.

Edward & I rested. We went to the church for a P.H. interview & Zelda & I walked the triangle.

We had an enjoyable day. I called Velma Ralph & Glen is in Box Kay hospital. He had an infection & had to take the foley bag from him. Will feed him intravenously. She said Vernon & Betty came by see him.

I called Evelyn early A.M. She said everyone is on the improve from the flue. She plans on coming here tomorrow.

Saturday Oct 3, 1992 Cooler & few rain showers. After breakfast & housework I met Evelyn at Presb. Church & methodist sale. We had a lot of fun looking & some shopping. We went to a fabric store. She bought material for Cleo's school project. We had lunch. Visited Bev & Lloyd Mobile. Edward worked in the shop. I bought Evelyn a Fuchsia.

She went home & I went to the grocery store. Baked a cake. Janalene called & came out to wash and dry 3 batches of clothes. We visited while Edward went to the Church House to the P.H. satellite broadcast from Temple Sq. She said she watched Brook & Jacob all day Sat until Susan came to get them.

Sunday Oct 4, 1992. Nice day. Edward & I watched Conference session. We left Lehi at noon & went to Marlene's in Wanship. She had her family - Noreen

We went to Cache Valley -

Vernon & Betty

PAGE NO.

DATE

and Kathleen there. He baked a turkey and we all brought a food item. We had a nice meal. Blake came around the place. Marlene has papered her dining area. She has quilted one quilt and working on another one. We left at 4 o'clock. Stopped at Bev & Lloyd's not home. We visited Gertrude awhile. Gave her some chocolate cake. She had been home alone. She said Elmer had went to his folks for a few days.

I was really tired when we got home. Dozed in the chair until bed time.

Monday Oct 5, 1992. Partly cloudy & warming. Our Bruce called early. He is planning on coming here & staying overnight on Thur. & Meet Brenda in Park City on Friday. Her dentist has a meeting there & paying for their room. I went to Becky Knight and had a perm. & hair cut. My hair is short and curly. Wanda Jones brought in a few slabs sweet potatoes & I cooked some for dinner.

Edward changed oil & filter on his truck. Needs to be inspected this month. I washed & dried clothes also vacuumed the rugs. Edward & I walked the triangle. I had a bad headache & by 9:30 I was vomiting & diarrhea. Was sick all night.

Tuesday Oct 6, 1992. I was sick all day. Stayed in bed all day. Edward hasn't felt good. He has an upset stomach. He had to wait on me. Evelyn and Bruce has called twice to ask how we were. Edward said Velma Ralph came but I was in bed. Harold Nagy called twice to ask if Edward could help pick apples but Edward didn't feel good enough to go. About 10 o'clock P.M. the phone broke. I went to bed and slept all night. Windy - thunder over mountains.

Wednesday Oct 7, 1992 Cool morning. 40°. However the sky is clear and warming up. I feel better but little shaky. Need to get some salted food down me. Edward still has an upset stomach. He went to the drug store for Pepto Bismol & sprite. I did wash & dry the sheets & bath towels. We are on the improve. I talked to Evelyn & Bruce to let them know we are getting better. I called Sally Argyle to ask about the plans for the

* Brenda's 32nd birthday. I called her the evening. Sent her a red top & money -

PAGE NO.

DATE

Derwin Rae to work until last of February before retiring
trip next week. We plan on leaving about 2 o'clock Wed
Wednesday. We will meet Jensens in St George.
Talked to Velma Ralph and Glen is coming out of the
hospital this afternoon to the rest home. He had the
feeding tube in his stomach again and feeling better.
I thanked her for stopping by yesterday and the I
was too sick to get up. I talked to Margaret
Grace and Isabelle on getting her mobile home
cleaned to put it up for sale. Hopefully they want
to be back here by Thanksgiving! 40° last night
Thursday Oct 8, 1992 Partly cloudy & mostly cloudy
morning time. Evelyn called early to ask how we are.
She said Blake was called back to work at CEI but
he decided to stay with the new job. He doesn't
have to drive ~~and~~ my work swing shift. Besides
CE+I may close down. Our Bruce called from Jensens.
He is using her word processor to work on his book. He
has been there all day + will stay here tonight.
They (Bruce, Jensens + Burke) are eating out.
Edward + I took a walk to build up strength.
Edward had the truck inspected. Passed ok.
He sent the money to Co assessor. After lunch I
took two bags of items to the D.I. Evelyn
sent one bag. I visited Bev. She was tending
Misty's bday. Dorothy-Lloyd sister came so
I left so they could visit. Put $12.00 gas in the
car. Stopped at the store. Edward + I cleared
weeds + grass from flowers on north of house.
Bruce went to eat with Jensens + Burke then came here to
stay overnight. We visited a short time before going to bed.
Oct 9, 1992 Friday Clear day. Breezy especially early
morning. Had up a cooked breakfast. Bruce went to
Jensens to use word processor. Edward went to Ogden
to look at a trailer. It was dirty, dingy + needed work.
Bruce ate dinner with us then left. He is going to
Park City tonight. I have watered the flowers and
lawn. We went to the store for a few groceries.

P/U. Truck inspected

63

My friend Melba Bruce Larsen's husband Orrin
died early a.m. - Heart problems.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Saturday Oct 10, 1992 Nice clear day. Cool morning. Bruce
Bruce called from Park City to have Edward get a fuel pump for him.
His truck was giving him problems on Friday when he was driving
to Park City. Brenda is at a dental meeting. Their Hispanic maid for
Evelyn came early. We went to Kings + Albertsons. Stopped to Saunders
yard sale on 700 North. Bad. We just visited. Mrs Evelyn Saunders
said her husband has unspeakable ~~cancer~~ cancer. He is the
son of Fred + Gladys Saunders who used to live across the street
from us years ago. We are sorry to hear of his illness.
We also stopped to a neighborhood sale. Bought a few items.
Bruce + Brenda came while Evelyn was here so we all
enjoyed a visit before they went home in afternoon. Edward
worked for two days cleaning one corner of wood shed and built
a shelf to store items on. He was tired. Flossie Morris
came to get her mail. She had been in Provo to be with her
brother while his wife had by-pass heart surgery.
Later Zilda Denver + I went to the wedding reception at
Farnsville Cabin for Amy Wood. She married a Cattle guy. He
is Ra Rae Sheridan's nephew.
Sunday Oct 11, 1992. Nice clear day. Edward + I walked
down North Street after breakfast. I called Melba Larsen to express
our sympathy at the death of her husband. I told her I talked to their
son yesterday while she was in town. We talked awhile + may
visit tonight. We attended all our block meetings. We went
to Velma + Jarvis Nash for a lovely big dinner. Roast, veg.
mashed potatoes - gravy - salad - dessert. We enjoyed a nice
visit. Called Melba but she had company. I called Bernice
F. Perkins to let her know about Orrin Larsen's death. Bernice
& Farey just got home today from a trip to the North East.
Before that they were on a two week trip to the South + Midwest.
They are planning on a trip to Missouri in a few weeks.
I called Bev + had a chat. Riley + Connie had been there
for a visit and lunch today before flying to Hawaii.
Monday - Oct. 12, 1992 Columbus Day - Holiday Evelyn called
early to ask if I would like to go to Marlene with her. I
told her I needed to do things here but ask again. She said
they might go to St. G. I didn't want to go that far today.
Washed dried clothes. Vacuumed the car and the
rugs. Packed the suitcase. Edward working in the wood
shed. He is going to make shelves in the corner.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Derwin Rau to work until last of February before retiring
trip not said. We plan on leaving about 2:00 clock Wed
Wednesday. We will meet General Dr. & Mrs Kruger.
Talked to Velma Ralph and Klea is coming out of the
hospital this afternoon to the rest home. She has the
feeding tube in her stomach again and feeling better.
I thanked her for stopping by yesterday when she
was so sick to get up. I talked to Margaret
Edwards and Isabelle in getting her mobile home
cleaned to put it up for sale. Hopefully they want
to be back here by Thanksgiving. 48° last night
Thursday Oct. 8, 1992 Partly cloudy & mostly cloudy
morning times. Evelyn called early to ask how we are.
She said Blake was called back to work at C.E.I. but
he decided to stay with the new job. He doesn't
have to drive and work swing shift. Besides
C.E.I may close down. Our Bruce called from Jandene.
He is using her word processor to work on his book. He
has been there all day + will stay here tonight.
They (Bruce, Jandene + Burke) are eating out.
Edward + I took a walk to build our strength.
Edward had the truck inspected. Passed ok.
He sent the money to Co. assessor. After lunch I
took two bags of items to the D.I.
sent one bag. I visited Bev. Ida
Mistyn bday. Dorothy-Kloyde sp
I left so they could visit. Cur
car. Stopped at the store. Ed
weeds + grass from flowers on north
Bruce went to eat with Jandene + Burke
stay overnight. We visited a short time
Oct. 9, 1992 Friday Clear day. Brez
morning. Got up + cooked breakfast.
Jandene to use word processor. Edward
to look at a trailer. It was dirty, dingy + needed work.
Bruce ate dinner with us then left. He is going to
Park City tonight. I have watered the flowers and
lawn. We went to the store for a few groceries.

P/U. Truck inspected

63

My friend Melba Bruce Larsen's husband Orrin
died early a.m. Heart problems.

PAGE NO.

9/26/92
Sold camper shell
Clara Haworth -
2 11 Bremen made

DATE

Saturday Oct. 10, 1992 Nice clear day. Cool morning. The
Bruce called from Park City to have Edward get a fuel pump for him.
His truck was giving him problems on Friday when he was driving
to Park City + Brenda is at a dental meeting. Their afternoon gain for.
Evelyn came early. We went to Kruger + Blakes. Stopped to Saunders
yard sale on No Wash. Blvd. We just visited. Mrs. Evelyn Saunders
said her husband has unoperable ~~cancer~~ cancer. He is the
son of Fred + Gladys Saunders who used to live across the street
from us years ago. We are sorry to hear of his illness.
We also stopped to a neighborhood sale. Bought a few items.
Bruce + Brenda came while Evelyn was here so we all
enjoyed a visit before they went home in afternoon. Edward
worked for two days cleaning one corner of wood shed and built
a shelf to store items on. He was tired. Flossie Morris
came to get her mail. She had been in Provo to be with her
brother while his wife had by-pass heart surgery.
Later Zilda Penner + I went to the wedding reception at
Farnsville Cabin for Amy Wood. She married a Cottle guy. He
is Ila Rae Sheridan's nephew.
Sunday Oct. 11, 1992. Nice clear day. Edward + I walked
down North Street after breakfast. I called Melba Larsen to express
our sympathy at the death of her husband. I told her I talked to them
yesterday while she was in town. We talked awhile + may
did all our block meetings. We went
to a lovely big dinner. Roast, veg.
salad - sweets. We enjoyed a nice
but she had company. I called Bernice
now about Orrin Larsens death. Bernice
today from a trip to the North East.
a two week trip to the South + Midwest.
trip to Missouri in a few weeks.
chat. Reley + Bonnie had been there
visit and lunch today before flying to Hawaii.
Monday - Oct. 12, 1992 Columbus Day. Holiday. Evelyn called
early to ask if I would like to go to Marlene with her. I
told her I needed to do things I have put off again. She said
they might go to S.L.C. I didn't want to go that far today.
Washed, dried clothes, vacuumed the car and the
rugs. Packed the suitcase. Edward working on the wood
shed. He is going to make shelves in the corner.

PAGE NO.

DATE

I walked to the store for rolls and film. The weather is warm & lovely. While Edward worked repairing the woodshed I put some chairs, rugs & blinds away for winter. Later I helped Edward in the shed. Left to stack wood except Bubbuck. He still has more work tomorrow. We stopped about 5 o'clock to shower & clean up. We went to Menno & Zelda Penners to a farewell party for Jensens & Jones. They are leaving for Yuma, Ariz. Bobby Herrins, Harold & Selma Wall were there too. We enjoyed a yummy meal & visited.

Wanda & Donald Bowers brought the cake & ice cream. We all brought something home to munch on.

Herrins & Betty are to pick Rua up at noon on Wednesday.

Tuesday Oct 13 1992 Clear warm day. Edward finished working in the woodshed today. Took almost 3 days to put the woodfloor down and Deluxe. He has worked hard on it. I walked around the triangle. Stopped at the store for a make up bag. Finished the picking. Washed & dried the sheets. I went to the funeral services of Orrin Larsen. I talked to Melba a few minutes. Told her I'd visit her next week. I sat with two former class mates - (Fay Blarney & Sara Fay Hulse). I stopped to visit Bus & Lloyd. Bus had that pain in her side again. I suggested she see the doctor. She didn't look very good. Worried about her.

Talked to Bruce & Evelyn early a.m. Evelyn said Skip & Marlene got the tomatoes canned & rode to S. L. Couldn't sleep much as the little boys hate to be confined & ride in a car.

Edward & Alan Pritchlow went Home teaching.

I called Mert & she had a bad headache tonight. She is to have tests next Tuesday at the hospital. Marian is tending Carrie's kids this week as she is in Hawaii.

Wednesday Oct. 14, 1992 Got showered dressed. ate. Finished packing the suitcases. Called Evelyn & Bruce to let them know we were leaving for St George. Betty and Herrins Jyjill came at 2 o'clock. We had beautiful weather to travel. We stopped 4 times to use restrooms and to eat. We got to St. George at 8 o'clock to Betty's sister

PAGE NO.

DATE

Rua at Leon Park. About two blocks south of Pizza High Island. She is a lovely lady. Howard & Elaine Jensen was parked at Temple View trailer park a few blocks from Rua's. We slept on Ricks bed in front room. She Lavan organ and played it for us.

Thursday Oct 15 1992 After dressing and breakfast we packed a picnic lunch to take with us to go to the parks. Jensens came and the men folks (Howard & Edward) talked with Herrins and. Elaine, Rua, & I went in Rua's mission Berg with Betty driving. We drove to Kolob Canyon, Cedar Breaks Natl. Park. We had a picnic at Navajo Lake. We went to Duck Creek to get 89 and drove Zion Natl Park and 1 mile Tunnel. We took pictures along the way. It was early evening when we got back to Rua's. She had prepared Hamburger Tomatoes for us & salad. We all ate & visited. Jensens went back to their trailer. A big day and enjoyable & the Canyons were spectular. The weather is beautiful.

Fri Oct 16, 1992 Showered ate breakfast packed another picnic lunch and left in Rua's car again but Jensens went with us as they went on to Las Vegas. We did eat (all of us) at Shoneys and we paid for the meal (7 of us). We left for another long drive & went to Pine Valley ward to take pictures of the white Church & we ate in the lovely camp ground with a stream running by. My camera wouldn't unwind the film, and I rewind all the pictures I'd taken. After we left Edward black wide breaker jacket there. We got home about 5 o'clock & cleaned up and Betty and I went with Rua to the Relief Society Fall Social. We had a lovely ham supper. Herrins & Edwards went to Mc Donalds. Another lovely day.

I called Michelle and she and her boy friend came on Wednesday evening to visit. He seemed like a real nice fellow Name Mike Sunstead. He is having the missionary discussion. Michelle is doing well. She is a pretty girl. Wants to go to college at winter quarter. They stayed 1½ hrs with us.

Saturday Oct. 17, 1992 We got up real early. Dressed ate a little. Betty Herrins, Edward & I went to Las Vegas temple. Not the Jensens there and went to a session. It is a beautiful temple and the celestial

PAGE NO.

DATE

room is a the most beautiful room. Can't describe it. All white - cut glass - some greenery + picture of Christ. All of us enjoyed the session. We then left and went to Los Vegas + went to Elsewin daughters place. We met Diana + Bob English + kids. We followed her (Diane) to Golden Nugget and ate the buffet dinner. Cost 7.50 a piece. Food was excellent. We said good-bye to Jennie and Diane + two kids + we drove toward home. We stopped at Mesquite. Spent 3.00 in machine. We then drove to Bruce Klein + Dave where may have a pad to park her Motor Home.

We come home on old Hiway 89 to Kyenta - Santa Clara + St. George. Rua had a lovely Chicken - dumplin - salad dinner for us + had their brother Wes + wife Marie to eat with us. Marie brought a delicious warm apple pie. We enjoyed the lovely meal + visit.

Sunday Oct. 18, 1992 We dressed - ate breakfast. and went with Betty + Elwin to Sacrament meeting at Wes + Marie ward - a nice meeting. Two returned missionaries + High Counselman talked. Went to Rua - got out suitcases. Said our good-bye + left at 11:0 Clock A.M.

I gave Rua a little Crystal serving dish, Plum jelly and pair of knitted house slippers. We stopped at Beaver to eat. Got home at 5:30 P.M. We have a a lovely 4 day trip. Said our good-bye to Betty + Elwin. Called our kids to let them know we were home safe. Evelyn was a Marlins to help her while men folk are deer hunting. Blake was home.

I got to bed @ 10-0 Clock + sacked out.

Monday Oct. 19 1992 Edward got up early. I slept in. Did the laundy - washed + dried.

Evelyn called. Blake was to have to go to work so he was in bed. Bruce, David + Clay should be home today from the deer cabin. Should get a deer.

Our Bruce called. He is going to stay over Thur. Eve.

I walked to Harmons to pay utility bills + send letters off. Sent a "Thank You" note to Rua for letting us stay.

The neighbors in Edson's house are moving. After lunch I went to Fred Meyers and bought Edward a blue wind breaker jacket for Edward for Xmas. It is similar to the one we lost in St. George. Also I went to Hobbs

PAGE NO.

76

DATE

and bought a pr. of lounge pants for a Christmas gift. I bought Nate a sweatshirt for Nates birthday.

Zelda Romney and I walked around the triangle. We talked to Virginia Shaw and she said her daughter Reason + kids may move in the old blue house. It is in shambles. They can't sell it and she blames the zoning on Nick Baker + Ragnar Anderson. The weather is very warm for this time of year. We visited Wanda + Don Jones a few minutes to say good-bye. Later in the evening the doorbell rang and a plate of cookies were left and a note attached to wish us a happy Halloween and I'm to make two plates of cookies ate someones home without them knowing how sent them. Watched the news. Talked to Bev and we are going shopping for Christmas tomorrow.

Blue skies

Tuesday Oct. 20 1992 Clear bright day. After breakfast I got the housework done - Bruce called. He wants us to meet him at 12th E. gate to get one chapter of Rex book and take it to Jonaline to type it. Bruce is taking word processing class at USU for 3 days. Edward and I had our flue shots at Garrwood Cabin. $5 a piece. Came home and I walked around the road on North Street. Met Bruce at DDO to get his 9th chap. We visited for 15 min. until the taxi (DDO) took him to Hill Field. I took Bev to Walmart and helped her do some Christmas shopping. She got a good start and she had it layed away until 1st Dec. We shopped for 3 hrs. She bought me a Sandwich and drink before going to her place to visit awhile. After supper Edward and I visited Gertrude a couple hours. I called Jonaline a number of times to make sure she was home. No answer.

Wednesday Oct. 21, 1992 Mostly cloudy a.m. but cleared late afternoon. Talked to Evelyn. She planned a visiting after work. She called later and will stay overnight Friday evening while the men deer hunt this weekend. Our Bruce will stay Thursday night. We plan on attending a temple session Thur. morning + he may go with us. I walked this morning. LaRean Brigham called. He said she had stopped by last week while we were gone. We plan on going to lunch next week. Talked by phone to Velma P. Larsen for a long time. She + I plan on going to Cache Valley to meet Bessie + may go to lunch. After lunch I grocery

PAGE NO.

DATE

shoveled at Wangegards. Walked again afternoon. Edward worked in shop allday. We did stack outdoor furniture and covered it with a tarp. I took a chapter of Bruce book to Burke + Jandene. Took them a cobby + 2 apples. Visited a little while. Stopped at Payless and bought a pair of walking shoes. Talked to Valerie awhile by phone. They are ok. She said Ryan is staying with his aunt and looking for a job and wants to go to college here (Weber State).

Thursday Oct. 22, 1992 Beautiful weather. Clear day. Edward put the water on front doors. Soaked the hashes + roses. He worked in shop most of the day. I walked the triangle. Evelyn + Bruce called. Bruce finished his Word Cruncher training at 10:10 + he went to Janalene to type his book. After lunch I went to Sidle + bought Brenda a white fleece jacket for Christmas and bought the Lt. Braithwaites (3) each a sweat suit, and Brenda + middle girls each a tee shirt that is cute. Almost third shopping. Right rain shower. Edward went to Art Demonstration by Dale Sorger while Bruce + I went to our ward temple session. We also ate at the temple cafeteria. Enjoyable. I picked him up a jandline + took him there to get his truck. He said Connie + Jana were there. Came home and went to bed.

Talked to Bev earlier + she wants to shop at Kemps tomorrow, so I'll go with her.

Friday Oct. 23, 1992 Clear bright day. Edward + Bruce got up early + Bruce drove Jagalene by 6:40 AM to work on Word Processor. I got up. Dressed, ate + had prayers. Edward working in shop + I'm doing the laundry. I went to Janalene to help Bruce proof-read for two hours. He came and ate lunch with us. He left to type on his 9th chapter. I took Bev and we went to Kemmys to buy her Christmas presents. Took us 3 more hours. I bought 3 pr of nylons. We talked to Ellen + Glenn Wall a few minutes. They look good. She limps slightly. He had a knee

Edward - Not having Morgan now Sharp 4 Kids in 9 Chevy 1977 3/4 ton P/U

Talked to Scott Orgill Went out + hung fuses

PAGE NO.

DATE

replacement. They are going to Kens Bay across the border 1/2 of Idaho. Bruce + I rested awhile. I put gasoline in the car. I talked to Bronner awhile. She asked if I was going to Angies shower + I told her I wasn't invited. I walked down North Street. Said "Hello" to the Nafs. When I got home Evelyn called. I told her we wouldn't be up to see the football game as Edward wasn't home. Later he came. He said he had traded his truck off for a different one. 1977 3/4 ton Chev. Pickup. Ed. 1992 $ + $75.00 for the camper shell.

He kept the new battery + the liner and shell. We didn't go to the game as Edward worked until dark to get the trailer hitch off plus get the tools + etc. We watched the late news and Morgan beat Brentwood 47-28. I called to Morgan + talked to Bruce as we worried why Evelyn hadn't got here as we were talking Evelyn drove in and she talked to Bruce. We told them we were elated Morgan won. They took Ryan to 9 Championship. David plays on the football team + they were coming to Ogden for pizza + then to Wm Tassels home for a party. The men went to go deer hunting this morning.

Bruce called to invite us to hear he + Brenda talk in Sac. meeting and have dinner with them.

We went to bed about midnight.

Saturday Oct. 24, 1992 Another warm lovely day. We slept until 7:00 o'clock. Ate breakfast. We changed bedding. I washed bedding + hung them outside to dry. Edward removed the slat trailer brake hook-up from 75 p.u. truck. Evelyn + I tried to help him take the camper shell up. We had it strung up on the tree + Dale Saunders saw us having problems + he helped us get it off. Then we got the liner out. Edward will try and sell them. Evelyn + I went to Smith + Edwards and I bought 2 quilted shirts for xmas gifts. We went to Walmart + I returned a shirt and got my refund. We went to Fred Meyer and Evelyn bought David a tyes. We went to Bonanza for lunch. Came home + slept. Edward brought his 1977 3/4 ton Pick-up home with the camper shell. Looks pretty good. Had rust spots that he needs to repair.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Evelyn talked to Marlene & she is going to tend the boys & stay overnight. Marlene & friend are going to a stage straight concert in S.L.C. Evelyn & I took a walk and she left for Worship. I washed the car. Edward went to the drugstore for his medicine. I called Judy Lamb to see if we could come to dinner but she has a bad cold so we may not go. I was going to take lemon pie. Edessie Moran came home from Provo today and I visited her awhile.

Sunday Oct. 25, 1992 Cooler - Partly cloudy.

I have a sinus headache & sore eye & neck. I called Brenda to tell her she shouldn't be up for church & dinner. Evelyn called. She didn't have to much of a problem taking care of the kids while Marlene was in Salt Lake. She was going to help Marlene sew. The men folk are to come down the mountain today. I took a long nap before lunch. Edward went to P.H. meeting and we attended Sac. meeting. After noon we took a ride up Ogden Canyon & Power Mt. in the truck. We visited Dewand Lloyd awhile. Aaron is staying with them. He has no job and Amy is staying with her mother. Dick called. She went to church but had a bad headache & was going to bed early. She has had a couple of tests at the hospital and has one more tomorrow. Should have the results on Wednesday. Had to change the clocks back an hour and a long evening.

Monday Oct. 26, 1992 Edward ~~woke~~ up dizzy. However his head started to clear by noon and he is feeling better. Evelyn said it rained in Worship yesterday. She cut Halloween costumes for her little grandson & Marlene will sew them. Edward sold the old camper shell this a.m. for $100 to a Dave Howarth, a friend of Farold Naef. They will get it tomorrow. Edward is to have the truck greased on Wednesday. He is repairing the big rust spots. Our Grace called. He is a Pandeiro typing. He will stay here tonight. I made brownies. I took some to Reynolds and to a Mr & Mrs Sanders

Change clocks back 1 hr.

65°

PAGE NO.

DATE

in the housing project down North Street. I took them a flyer about the Thanksgiving dinner in the Ward. I took Glenice Moran a birthday gift (sponge & bar of soap) for the 81st birthday. I walked twice down North Street. Dallin Bro & Lloyd left with Mr Conroy to Montana. Aaron may stay with Dew. The weather is staying warm. Partly cloudy tonight. Betty & Derwin Ingill spent the evening with us. They inquired how to fill out the medicine insurance claim form. We enjoyed their visit. She received a letter from her sister Rich to say how much she enjoyed our visit and to come again with them. Our Grace called several times from Pandeiro. He didn't get here until 11:15. He was tired. They got the typing & proof reading finished. They will print it out in the morning. Edward bought some small pieces of aluminum and started to drill the rust holes on the truck. There is big ones on the fenders.

Tuesday Oct. 27, 1992 Warm but partly cloudy. We got up early. I prepared breakfast while Grace showered. I prepared Dinner & lunch. He was going to Pandeiro to print out the manuscript off the disk. Hope all is OK & Brenda plan on taking it to Bookcraft in S.L.C. on Friday. Judy Lamb has had surgery on Thursday in Salt Lake. Evelyn called. She is still hoarse but slightly better. She has to present their case (about raises) to a County Commissioner today and she is nervous. After house work I took a walk. Evelyn said Marlene was coming to Morgan to the health clinic to get Dallin shots. Edward had to buy drill bits. He is working filling the rust holes with the repair mixture. He has a lot to do besides sanding and painting.

David a friend from hunting. The season ends today. Uncle Lloyd & Sylvia visited us during the afternoon. Edward sat in the car to visit Uncle Lloyd. Sylvia and I sat in the front room. She said Uncle Lloyd is eating very much and hasn't felt good. No energy. She said he is slipping away. Edward said Uncle Lloyd voice wasn't strong. He is very white. He told me there was two things he had to do. "Pay taxes and die". After they left Judy Lamb stopped by for a short visit. She & Naf was going to Salt Lake to see her doctor. She has a cold & hopes she can still have the surgery on Thurs. Father Edward & I visited Gertrude awhile.

PAGE NO.

DATE

He looked pretty good

Co Wednesday Oct 28, 1992. Rain fell during the morning hours
and mild one it is. Mild day. The people said bought
Rain the camper shell came and put it on their truck. Ida
+30 drilled holes to bolt it down. I went to the grocery store
before lunch. I talked to Evelyn. David didn't get a deer.
Bev + Clay went to a church dance. Evelyn said her
presentation with the comm. went well.
Bruce called. He got the changes made in his book.
He likes it put together. He should feel a sense of
accomplishment. Proud of him. A three year project.
Edward took the truck to Henrieleys + they greased it.
He had to buy a kit to repair the window washer.
Harold Naef is going to install it tomorrow. I walked
around the triangle. Left 2 rolls of film to be developed
at Eagles. Elaine Jensen sent us 29 pictures
of the trip we took three some of the Southern Utah
Parks which were nice. She also sent us a
nice letter. I talked to Bev. Aaron, Amy + baby
are staying with her. She was tending Brady
while Beckie was at college classes. I drained
the water hoses + rolled them up.
Two groups of mutual kids came to get a couple
of items for their "scavanger hunt". - pop can, stamp
and they cleaned a mirror. Rained during night.
Thursday Oct. 29, 1992 Showers most of the day.
Our Bruce called. He has a cold. They may
stop by tomorrow. Edward had keys made and
lock repaired on camper shell. He also had
Harold Naef put a washer kit in truck. Had
a hard time to get it to work. Edward gave him
a car jack and $10.00.
I talked to Bev. she was upset at Aaron and
Amy. No ambition + no work - No place to live, no money.
and she is p ss again (Amy).
I went to R.S. meeting at Rita Critchlow's. I gave
the lesson of Utah actress + singers in N.Y.C. on
the various theatres. 13 present. A nice meeting.
Later I went to Sears for boxes + then I bought Ben
and Nate sweat suits for Christmas gift. I bought

Brown mt. Parka

PAGE NO.

DATE

dress shirts and ties for Bruce D. and Edward. I wrapped gifts.
Rained during the night in fact most of the night I heard
water water leaking in the bedroom during the night.
Had to put a towel and pan to catch it.
Friday Oct. 30, 1992 Rain - thunder - lightning - Edward
put tape on Rolls on roof of house and woodshed. Hope it
will help. Evelyn called early. She may come tomorrow.
Blake + Bruce are to help in the mink doing blood checks.
There is snow on the mountain peaks. A blustery rainstorm
late afternoon. A welcome gift. Edward went to Standard
Brands store. I walked the triangle. I took my sales
slips to Eagles and got $3.00 refund on shoes I bought + bought
a pr. for Marlene at reduced price for Christmas. I took
Valeria Palmer to the bank. She gave me blue ear muffs.
I took Velma Ralph, Valeria Palmer to Dest Store and we
bought a waffle iron for Angie Packham wedding gift. Several
ladies put money on it. I received a letter from Margaret
Wells. She is doing ok. Sounds like she is getting anxious to
come home. About 2 weeks. She said Leona Wells Williams died
on Oct. 4th. She had cancer. We visited her in Sept.
Saturday Oct. 31, 1992 Halloween. Clear cool weather.
Evelyn called early to let me know she, Marlene +
boys would be over sometime today. Edward shared
around to find a gas cap that fit his truck. He
got one at a used car lot for free. I went to the drug
store and bought candy + got my films. One roll was
ruined. The film wouldn't re-wind. I prepared a
nice dinner. Marlene + Evelyn + Derek ate dinner. They
came to shop for material for a craft project Marlene
is involved with. The baby crawls and stands by
the furniture. Her hair is deep auburn. She fell three
times + got a bruise over her eye. I took Derek
outside to play a little while. We sewed on bells on
the little boys Halloween costumes (Pirates). They
left about 4:30 or so for Rogers. I hunted for my glasses
+ couldn't find them. I called to Evelyn to ask Marlene
to look thru their things. Edward + I went to Arbys
for a sandwiches. We visited Bev. + Lloyd awhile.
They were tending Travis baby.
We haven't had any trick or treaters. I called

PAGE NO.

DATE

Burt to invite her to go with us but she was busy cooking & will go out in a week or so.
Evelyn asked us to Thanksgiving dinner & Marlene ~~with~~ invited us for Christmas. I couldn't find my glasses after looking ~~grid~~ ~~filled~~ later. Went to bed about 10:15. Tossed and turned as my left leg ached and the bone on side of right foot throbbed. I went to bed in spare room about midnight. ~~Didn't~~ Didn't sleep much all night.

Sunday Nov. 1, 1992 Showery morning. I called Evelyn to tell her I found my glasses lodged in my recliner chair. I tipped it over last night and then this a.m. again when I heard something fall. (My glasses) Bldg to send them as I need them to read. Evelyn said Bldg had to work today. They ~~planned~~ planned on going to Eva Giles place to Grandma Randall 102nd Birthday.
Valerie called and we had a long talk. She said Ryan was working in Construction. (Regusers store is enlarging in the Ogden Mall.
I called Brenda to tell her we may come to their place late afternoon. I made two lemon pies.
Edward & I went to all meetings. We ate dinner. We went to Hyde Park in the truck. Took the family a lemon pie & gave Jody a pair of small Christmas wreath earrings. She looks good. Her arm & hand are bandaged & has it in a foam protector. We visited about 45 min. when Gloria, Tim & family came so we came home. The truck runs ok but a gas hog. It wasn't raining when we came back but showery going. It is overcast tonight. Showers before we retired.

Monday Nov. 2, 1992 Colder. Windy - rain - snow showers. Edward has felt light headed but keeps on working. He turned outside water off, but the back water shut off valve leaked. He had to dig the pipe up and redo the shut-off valve. All morning job. Good thing he repaired it as it turned cold and wet & muddy afternoon. I went to the Credit Union to get some money. Sherry shopped at Harmons. Saw Blythella Tuijelo &

PAGE NO.

DATE

she got a chicken cassarole recipe from me. After dinner I went to Provo to do more Xmas shopping. Bought Bruce B a pull on shirt, Bought Jared, Nate & Ben briefs. Bought knit hats for Bruce B., Lloyd, Beo and Evelyn & Whitney. Our Bruce called early. He had to drive raining morning. Blustery evening rain/sleet. Snow on valley floor. Not much.

Nov. 3, 1992 Tuesday: Presidential Election Day.
Cold - windy. Edward had to tighten water fittings as it leaked on ~~front~~ East side of the house. Bernard called they have water problems. Could hear the water running but couldn't locate the leak. They called a plumber and a leak underground from meter to house. Need a plumber to repair it. Evelyn called from Marlene's at Wendy's. She had been there two days. They were going to Salt Lake yesterday but got in a blizzard in Red Canyon and between Coalville & Wanship also. They are going to Salt Lake today if the roads are clear. They are working on Marlene's quilting project.
Elder Bruce called. Said it was slick going over Sardine last night & this morning. He said Gloria & Tim are separated. He moved out. He has been physical at times with she and Todd. They have had problems during their marriage.
Edward & I went to Provo School to vote. But my ~~pinpoint~~ pinpoint from my bank. He said Jody was to go to S & L.C. to see the doctor & probably get a different cast on her hand. I voted for Ross Perot. I doubt if he can win.
We went to Walmart for 2 anti-freeze - plastic for windows. Stopped at Fred Meyer and I bought two more knit caps. I finished wrapping Xmas presents. Ryman Anderson our Home Teacher came to visit. He has a new small Chev. truck. Edward took a look at the spark plugs in the truck. I took LaVerna Palmer to Wongspardt so she could shop. She bought a 2½ Santa Claus for her gift. It is a cute one. I made the Chicken cassarole for R.S. Auction table tonight.
I called my brother Bud and Mary. They are doing ok. They do have some health problems & arthritis. They bought a 1992 Dodge mini-Van a couple weeks ago.

50°
45°

PAGE NO.

DATE

PAGE NO.

DATE

Wednesday Nov. 4, 1992 Little warm. Overcast - few snow flurries late afternoon. Both Bruce and Evelyn called to ask how we are. Evelyn came home from Marlene last night. They did go to Salt Lake - had cards printed + etc. Marlene going to take pics + quilt to Evanston to sell. Our Bruce said things for Gloria + Tim are at the divorce stage. Edward and I put plastic over the long bedroom window and east window of laundry room. I put the pictures in photo album. Wrote to Jeneice to thank them for the pictures they sent. Edward put plastic covering over shop windows. He corked or rust spots on the truck. Also put new wiper blades on it. I went to K-mart for cleaning items and two scarfs and nylons + cookies. Kathryn Bee came for her mail. Snow falling at night.

Thursday Nov. 5, 1992 2" wet snow on the ground. We need it badly. Weather moderated and snow melting. I did housework during the morning. Edward worked in the shop. I talked to Evelyn. All ok there. Our Bruce called. He said the road over Sardine was slussie. He has 3 days off work. Bee called and wanted to go shopping. We left at 11 o'clock. We went to Walmart and she paid for her account. She bought more gifts + I bought socks. We went to Sears and I bought Weiss Kind Michelle a toy. Bee bought a gown for Kathryn + gloves. We went to Penneys and she paid for her account. We got to her place at 3:00 clock. I stopped at the bakery for bread. Edward + Kenn Penner went to the rest home to visit Ellen Ralph. Edward said Ellen is very thin + doesn't look good. I wrapped a couple of gifts. Edward working in the shop. I am knitting slippers.

Friday Nov. 6, 1992. Warmer day. Overcast. Edward repaired leaks around rain gutter. I pulled out old flowers and cleaned the flower beds. Washed and dried clothes + bedding. Edward worked on roof of the house putting tar on holes + etc. Needs a new shingle job next year. We shoveled the truck liner for $85.00. I went to the lumber yard for roof patching. I went to the wedding of Angie Packham + Adam Bundle. It was very nice. Her colors were white and deep dark green. Very pretty. Adam's step-mother is Virgil Davis's niece. (Boyd Hunter's daughter) I have seen her mother before but can't place her. (Judy. Her father is Ogden City Treasurer.

I sat with Betty, Vernia, Kim and Rick Humphrey. I didn't stay for reception.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Said hello to Carol & Harry Penner, Shirley, Dallas & Darlene's family.
Penners got their water line repaired by Brad Sims. Said Hello to Ron & Marilyn.
I finished knitting the slippers for Marlene Silva as a Christmas gift.

58 Saturday Nov. 7, 1992, A clear warm day until afternoon and then overcast. Edward worked on the roof to put tar patch on to seal the holes. His hips & back hurt. I put plastic on windows of laundry room. It is the coldest room in the house. I cleaned the house. I made a double recipe of bread dressing for Ward Thanksgiving dinner tonight.

Evelyn called Early and She & Clay was cleaning house. She said Marlene was in Evanston. She was taking some craft items & quilts to the craft show.

Evelyn & family going to Morgan football game this afternoon.

I went to the store for milk & bread. I also walked to the store for butter. We put ladders & etc. away for winter. Edward went to town & he stopped to visit Gertrude awhile. I baked a roaster full of bread dressing. We went to the ward Thanksgiving turkey dinner. Good dinner. Big crowd. about 225 people. The Round Chamber band played. They were good but to loud. Couldn't visit or talk for the music. We sat by Sherwin & Betty Ingill. She told me her brother in St. George had a stroke on top of bladder surgery.

We were home at 7:30. Flossie Morain called to ask if we had any medicine for diarrhea as Evelyn her (friend) is sick and staying with her. I took Flossie to Harmons and she bought the medicine for Evelyn.

Rained awhile. Morgan won the game.

Sunday Nov. 8, 1992 Colder morning. I talked to Evelyn and she asked us if we would like to go to Marlene's to help her with her projects. We are to be at Evelyn's at 2:0'Clock. She said Bruce has a very bad cold.

I took our tithing envelope to Penners and asked them to give it to the Bishop. After lunch we drove to Morgan. Evelyn got home from church as we got there. Bruce was home sick. Had to call. Evelyn went with us to Marlene's. Edward visited with Walt & watched the boys while Evelyn cut triangle of cloth & I traced

PAGE NO.

DATE

the pattern on the triangle. Edward marked two. We worked several hours. Walt & Marlene used the computer to type the assembly on the tree skirt. Marlene is trying to sell a bit. I brought the material home to mark. It is colder in Wanship than here. We didn't see any of Evelyn's kids. They were gone doing their thing. We left Evelyn off & came home, Wyatt Edward stopped at Arbys to get us a sandwich & malt. We ate it at home. I had a sore jaw & can't chew very well.

Monday Nov. 9, 1992 Cold day. Edward worked on repairing Rolex & etc on the truck. He went to the Ogden Clinic and paid his bill. He stopped at Bro. Lloyd. They gave him a trout that Ted had caught. I worked most of the day and evening marking the pattern for Marlene. Our Bruce called & chatted awhile. I also talked to Evelyn. Betty Ingill called to invite me to go to D.R. Temple with the Anita Brown. I will call Evelyn to ask if she is coming here tomorrow. It is Veterans Day and the Gov. State workers are off. Cold night low 20°

Tues Nov. 10, 1992 Sent Property taxes in mail © 533.34 check 3108 Ch

Edward went to Winchesters to get truck license plate (957 FSS)
He also bought a Registration Holder. I worked in the house. The sun is shining & low 40's. Our Bruce called. He is off work tomorrow and going to the dentist. Brenda has to work. Marlene called. She won't be down as she couldn't get in the craft show. So she may take her kits to Morman Handicraft Store to see if they will accept it. Then Evelyn called. She has to meet Marlene to get her some money to pay on her craft expenses. She said she may go to Rays the shopping tomorrow. I'm to call her when I get back to Bettys. Edward made an appointment to have the car choked tomorrow. It clicks when it is started. I talked to Bro by phone to tell her we enjoyed the trout for breakfast and thanked her. She was going to the store. I built a fire in the evening. Left good. Flossie Morain brought us delicious cookies she made. She ate supper with us and visited a couple of hours. She said her sister-in-law is back in the hospital since open heart surgery 3 weeks or so ago.

Wednesday Nov. 11, 1992: Veterans Holiday. State Gov. workers off work. Another cold morning. Edward has a sore throat. Sheila Brown picked me up at 8:45 a.m.

PAGE NO.

DATE

We picked Betty Ingalls up and we went to a session at the Salt Lake Temple. This was Shiela's first visit there. It is a beautiful ornate temple. Enjoyed it. We ate in the temple cafateria. We stopped at the Dollar Store in Layton. I bought a couple of items. We went to Bettys and visited awhile before coming home. Edward took the car to a garage + the flywheel is pitched & they put some shims by the starter $8.59. May have to have it repaired. Edward said we need to have the wheels aligned. I talked to Evelyn + she has a cold and was resting. She planned on going to Clearfield to get a reminder for Calvin room + Brad shop if she felt good enough. She said Bruce called to ask them to come to Nates baptism next month. She asked them to Thanksgiving dinner + he said they probably would stay in Hyde Park. I told her that Tish + Blake were divorcing & their kids probably be at Sambs.

Edward put undercoat paint on the truck.

Thursday Nov 12, 1992 Little warmer. No frost. Edward working on the chop painting. I have washed and dried clothes. Scratch spoiled on the carpet.

Evelyn called. She has a bad cold. She went shopping yesterday. Bought herself two pair slacks, two sweaters and shoes. She bought the window glass and Bruce installed it. Dan Bruce called. He worked on his cars, worked at the mall a couple hours and helped Jody hang curtains. He called his girls to invite them to Nates baptism next month. Margaret Colvin called to tell me that Al + Isabelle decided not to buy their home and will stay in Yuma. Margaret is going to put a for sale sign up in a couple of weeks. I was hoping Blacine would come back

Edward and I visited Uncle Lloyd + Sylvia at McKay Dee Hospital. He is very thin + white. They put him on Oxsig to help rid the water build up & had 2 units of blood. He did eat about half of his meal + voice little stronger. He is in good spirits. They are to go home tomorrow. She brought him by ambulance last tuesday. Later we stopped to visit Bev + Lloyd. She had baby sat Misty's kids.

PAGE NO.

Edwing ok except for arthritis ache + pains. They just bought a new 1992 Dodge Mini Van.

DATE

Friday Nov. 13, 1992 Nice weather. Sun shining. I called Evelyn. She has a bad cold & didn't feel very good yesterday and came home from work an hour early. Edward & I went to a yard sale and bought a car jack for $2.00. I bought a bread Vacuumed and dusted. Wrapped couple of Christmas gifts. Edward is sanding the rust spots on the truck. He is going to spray paint it this afternoon. After dinner and a rest Edward worked on the truck. Ran out of paint. I went for a walk around the triangle. Dropped the mail in drop in box. I dug up and transplanted 2 chrysthanum plants. Cut some flowers down. Bruce + Brenda stopped in about ½ hr. before going home. They had to leave to be home before the kids got out of school. Brenda brought her mother to Ogden as she and Mat are going to Park City to attend school meetings. Brent picked Bruce up at work. A lovely warm afternoon. I cleaned a few windows and swept back yard. I called Bud + Mary. They are

Called Bud + Mary

Saturday Nov. 14, 1992. Lovely warm day. A cool morning the frost on the ground and vehicles. We went to a yard sale at Harrisville. We bought a cast can for $.50 I got a flower pot + a roaster pan for $1.00. Evelyn and Bruce going to Provo to watch Morgan Beaver football game. M 21 B 24 She called later. Morgan lost by 3 points in last 2 min of game.

Grandma Randall died

She said grandma Randall died this morning.

Morgan's Games

Edward worked on the truck spray painting. I went to the mall. I visited Bev awhile before going to the grocery store. Edward went to the Art Guild dinner and Exhibition. I made B.B. meat balls for him to take. I called Sylvia to ask about Uncle Lloyd. He doesn't feel to good as the Oxsig is making him uncomfortable.

I called Kary to tell her about Grandma Randall but Valerie had already let her know. They didn't go to dinner as they had been in Salt Lake at Salt Palace.

Sunday Nov. 15, 1992 Warm day. Nice. Cold morning. Heavy frost. We attended Stake Conference at 9:00 clock. Enjoyed it. Primary children sang. Pres Nielsen + Pres Hardy spoke. Then a young woman + recent returned missionary. Their sunday authority was Pres Bateman & wife. Bateman. He was an informative and dynamic speaker. He is in the Bountiful. He and his wife were in same ward as Frank & Camille Stoddard and knew them well. Pres Bateman worked for Mary Kay

PAGE NO.

DATE

Co. a teacher at air force academy. a dean of business at BYU and now owns his own consulting firm. We cited examples of living the gospel. Later Edward & I walked down North St. Chatted with Lorin Wilson & wife & Mrs. Sanders. They showed us their travel trailers. Prepared dinner. Evelyn called & Clay is late from milking but will be here. She has laryngitis again. Ralenia Palmer & Norene Sutton stopped by. Ashby Hardy is in the hospital with a heart problem.

Evelyn, Bruce, Clay and Blake ate supper with us. David was sick. I served roast beef dinner and chocolate pie for dessert. We enjoyed their company. Evelyn still has laryngitis. They left here about 8:00 o'clock. Evelyn helped me wash & dry the dishes. I slept an hour in the chair before going to bed.

Monday Nov. 16, 1992. Rain of frost but the day warmed and it was lovely. Edward got up early. After breakfast we hung a new blind in our bedroom. We had to cut it three times to make it fit. I washed & dried clothes. Edward took the truck to a garage & they worked on the distributor. Cost $105.00. We hope to get better gas mileage. I sent money on three bills & wrote to Margaret Wilk. After dinner I walked to the store & paid utility bill. Edward worked in the shop. The Utah Power employee came and installed a new elec. meter. Ke. Edward & I chatted awhile. I talked to Evelyn and told her I'd prepare Thanksgiving dinner & then we would go to a show.

Our Bruce called. They found a storage unit in North Logan for $30.00. We asked his dad to help move their belongings out of the unit here this Friday. I also asked Ke, Brenda and the boys to Thanksgiving dinner. Edward went to the shop and also watched wrestling. I talked to Valerie. They are going to Bozeman for Thanksgiving. She is the new 2nd Counselor in their Ward Relief Society. She was a teacher.

Logan may go to school in Bozeman, Mt. He is to meet Rice more and decide. He be still here. No job. She said Carl & Carly are in Elsinore. They may go to Tyler to see Debbie. Her husband is a chiropractor. They plan on going to Calif. to. Edward also visited Ke's

PAGE NO.

53°

for awhile yesterday. She is doing ok. We had Sunday dinner with Jack & Valerie. I went to Relief Society and visited awhile.

Tuesday Nov. 17, 1992. Cold frosty morning but nice later on. Sun shining. Edward bought more filler and repairing the rust hole on the car. Evelyn called us early a.m. She was going to Farmington for two days police work training. Our Bruce called. They may come for Thanksgiving. Two of Blair's kids with their mother & (Jeff Smith) were thinking of moving & going to Montana to try ranch life. Edward repair a rust hole on the car. After lunch I walked around the square and mailed letters. I vacuumed the sofa & chairs. I called Maddox to ask if they were open Thanksgiving day. They are giving complimentary dinner that day for the boys. I called Evelyn and friends and asked if they would like to take their families and eat there. They thought it would be different and agreed. We can go to the show after. I'll bake pie & rolls here later.

Edward & I went to a temple session. A big crowd there. I talked to Shirley P. George there. She said her youngest boy (Karen) is leaving Jan 18 for mission home. He goes to Atlanta, Ga.

Wednesday Nov. 18, 1992. Hazy morning but nice afternoon. Also warmer morning. Edward washed his truck. He has been in the shop working. I cleaned the refrigerator, ironed patches on his old levis. After lunch and washing dishes I vacuumed the car and washed it. Edward has been repairing a hole in fender of the car. Our Bruce called. He has written the first chapter on his 2nd book. He said Tim calls Brenda to cry on her shoulder. It bothers Bruce. Brenda told him not to concern himself, as Tim needs someone to talk to. I went to Penneys and bought two sweaters for gifts and brought home two pairs of trousers for Edward to try on.

43° Thursday. Nov. 19, 1992. Nice day. Partly cloudy. Our Bruce called. If it isn't to stormy they will be here tomorrow. Edward & I went to Morgan in the truck. We went to Wheeler Mortuary to viewing of Grandma Amy Randall (102). She was very

PAGE NO.

DATE

this but she always was tiny. We attended the lovely funeral services at the Church today. We rode with Evelyn, Bruce and boys to the cemetary & then back to the church house for a lovely dinner served by the Relief Society. On the way home we stopped at McKay Hospital to see Ashley Hardy. He had a heart attack, but was having severe back pain & the nurses were starting on I.V. Wanda was very concerned. I told her we would take her & get her when she was going to the hospital.

Edward put gas in the truck = 9 mile or so to gallon.

Mat Wana & Judy came and visited awhile. They had visited Kurt, Jack & Valerie. He has Easy-demo. They are on their way to Beaver Dam, Nev.

Colleen Leavitt called tonight to tell me our cousin Betty Lou Hansen Wimple died yesterday (11/18/92) in Vancouver, Wash. She had cancer (Blood-red cells). To be buried in Nebraska. Lil send mamyard a card.

I talked to Kurt and told her about the funeral of Amy Randall, and told her we talked to Wade & his wife. Edward is building a new bird house.

It rained tonight & now snowing.

5" Snow

Friday Nov. 20, 1992. Heavy wet snow fell during the night & (5") a blessing. Snowing now. Edward shook snow from the evergreen trees. I pushed snow off the driveway - made me puff. We cleaned the truck of snow and put air in the tires. I have washed and dried some clothes.

Gertrude died 9:45 a.m.

The snow plows have been by twice this morning. Edward made a new bird feeder. Put seed in it & hung it out under the tree branch. No birds yet.

Bruce & Brenda came here at 10:0'clock or so. We took the camper off the truck & we went to the storage unit at No. Ogden & loaded the freezer, washer, drier-couch & smaller items on our truck. Mat Rama helped load the heavy items during lunch time. We loaded Bruce's truck with boxed items. We had a hamburger in No. Ogden and went to the storage unit in No. Logan. Steve Rama helped us unload.

Cold wet day to move with snow on the ground. We stopped to visit Uncle Floyd & Sylvia. He kept dozing. We read three letters Edward's mother wrote to Webster

PAGE NO.

DATE

Bingham where he was in World War II. They were very interesting. Bus & his wife visited Uncle Floyd & Sylvia yesterday.

We got home about 5:30 and just got in the house and the phone rang and it was Evelyn to let us know Gertrude died of a heart attack about 1:0'clock today. Evelyn had a message on police scanner at work trying to get the highway patrol to locate Mat & Judy heading for Nevada. Evelyn called Marian when she couldn't get us & found out what happened. We called to Kurts place & the girls, Jennie, Jack & Valerie were there. Sad but glad Kurt didn't have to suffer long.

We went to see her friend Mildred who lives in the apt. Mildred heard a loud thump - she went in and found Kurt sprawled on the front room floor. Mildred called 911 & paramedics came & worked with Kurt for ½ hr. or so then took her to the hospital. But Kurt was gone. Valerie had talked to Kurt ½ hr. before she died and Kurt told her she had bad back-ache & chest pain & Marian was taking her to the doctor at 2:30 today.

The girls were making phone calls all over. Jennie, Scott & girls going to fly from Texas. Jimmy & Sue coming in from Montana.

We called Bruce, Beverly & Spencer. Edward called Alan Critchlow to let him know he couldn't go Home teaching as we would be at Kurts house. I'm glad I talked to Kurt last night. She was sick then but got ill during the night.

Saturday Nov. 21, 1992 Valerie's 41st birthday. Cold morning. I called Judy Rama and she said Mat & Brenda were on the road to Ogden storage shed. We went there. They had the little truck loaded. Decided to load our truck to. Mat drove it to No. Logan & Brenda their truck. Bruce worked all night at the mill and was asleep. He & Brenda came here with our truck about 2:0'clock or so. They had their table & odds & ends in their truck. All items are marked. I sewed Bruce's jacket where the sleeve was undone. After they left - I went to the C.U. and then to Wangsgards for groceries. Marilyn Steward called to ask me to order a planter for the services. I ordered it & called her back to tell her how much it cost ($23.97) I called Jack and they had been to the mortuary - Kurts funeral service on Tue. at 11:0'clock at Wasatch. Viewing Monday 6-8 P.M. I talked to Jack & then Valerie called. We invited them to supper tomorrow night. Bruce, Brenda, Edward & I lifted the shell back on the truck. They put $15.00 gas in truck. The speedometer is faulty.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Edward worked on the truck while I walked down North Point. I built a fire and fed a good. Evelyn called tonight. She and Bruce went to Marlene during the afternoon. I sent her some craft books. Bea called tonight also to ask when the funeral was scheduled. She had been to an open party and she and Kathy are leaving one or the 3.

Valerie called and Ken & Betty are in Tucson, Ariz. They decided to fly here tomorrow and rent a car. They will be here until Thur morning. They will rent a motel room for a few days. Sd for none has heard from Maf. She said Mike may be here tomorrow also. He drives a truck for a grocery chain. This trip he is bringing a load of Christmas trees to Salt Lake.

Sunday Nov. 22, 1992 Snowed on and off most of the day. Sue shoveled the driveway twice.

I made a salad & lemon pie. Edward attended all meetings. I went to R.S. & Sac. meeting. Cynthia Hardison gave her mission report.

I finished making dinner. Jack & Valerie came to chicken dinner. I gave her a trivet and knitted slippers (I made) for her 61st birthday.

We missed having Bertrude here with us. We reminisced about her.

Valerie said Maf called from Beaver Dam & they will be here as well as Ken & Betty.

Steve Webb was coming with Maddie Dana & all will be here for the funeral.

Joan called and asked Edward to dedicate Bert's grave. We wanted to do that so glad they asked. Ken and Betty called about 7:30 after Jack and Valerie left. They are at High Country Inn on 12th St. She came and I re-warmed dinner. They enjoyed it. They said the plane had to circle 50 min before they could land at S.L. airport. They have a big Chrysler rental car. The road was bad - snow, slush & snowing. They stayed until 10 o'clock. Snowing when they left.

Monday Nov. 23, 1992 Measured the snow 13" in the town. Edward & I shoveled snow. Wm. Ferguson used his snowblower on our driveway also. We went to several places to price snowblowers. We left our little

PAGE NO.

DATE

blower at Wilkinson to have it overhauled. We went to Sears and bought a snow shovel. The sun is shining and snow melting. We have it stacked along the fence and house. Evelyn called & I called her. She will be at the viewing tonight. Bruce put snow tires on their car. Our arm aches. He said the canyon road wasn't to bad to drive on early this morning. He said Mike is staging with Bennett moving his stuff out of the apartment into a storage unit. Edward put a new windshield washer pump on and discovered he didn't have fluid in the bottle for the old one. But the old didn't work anyway. Maf stopped in late afternoon. Ken & Judy drove in from Beaver Dam, Nev. today. I went to Ogden City Floral and paid the flower bill for Marilyn Reese. We went to Mayers Mortuary for the viewing. Lots of family and friends we got to visit. Geraldine, John, Connie & Fred came. Ora did Evelyn, Bruce, Blake, David & Clay. We all visited until 8:45. Jack ordered flowers for the brothers & sisters. Bertrude has a lovely casket and dressed in a lovely white lace dress. She looked good but not quite like I was used to see her. Cold night. Glad to get to bed.

Tuesday Nov. 24, 1992 Derek 2nd birthday Cold clear morning. After breakfast and prayers Edward took the truck to work end of Wall to have the radiator & speedometer repaired. Darlene Jolley & Karen Dana called from Montello to express their sympathy and would visited they could if came but Ballard had foot surgery & in a cast, beside the roads & weather wasn't to good. We went to the funeral services of Bertrude. A good size crowd. Evelyn, Bruce & our Bruce were there. Sylvia Knight came also. Edward dedicated the grave. Later the R.S. served lunch at the church house same Bert. salad. After we helped clean the room and we went to Bertrude home to visit. We took Evelyn home as Bruce had to work. We visited awhile. Blake & Bruce working in the mink. Evelyn, Bruce & kids were going to Marlene for Derek's 2nd birthday party. We didn't go as we already had a full day & the weather cold.

Wednesday Nov. 25, 1992 Cold morning. Our Bruce called. Said really cold in Hyde Park. He helped Mike more some of his furniture to Sandy. Sylvia Knight

Derek Judd 2nd birthday
Bertrude funeral
17
8°

PAGE NO.

DATE

called to inquire about Ken + Betty. I called them and they were going to visit Uncle Floyd + Sylvia. I went to the doctor (Wuhulen) and had blood check. The doctor checked my throat + I have to have a biopsy on Tuesday morning.

Edward got the truck from the repair shop. ($267.00)
Called Dr. Shurtleff office + made appointment for David Miller on monday - 11:0'clock. Called Evelyn to let her know.

Ken + Betty visited Uncle Floyd + Sylvia then stopped here for a short visit. I gave them a jar of mustard pickles. They were eating with Jack + Valerie + then fly to Phoenix tomorrow.

I made a pumpkin pie + two pie shells. I made dinner rolls. I went to the store for a few items. Only 28° today.

Edward pushed snow off the carport - porch + patio.

Thursday Nov. 26, 1992 Thanksgiving Day. Cold!!

After prayer + breakfast I made of chocolate pie.

We dressed up a bit. Evelyn, Bruce + the three boys came.

We drove to Maddox Restraunt at Brigham City - Not in line. Waited about 10 min. or so before we were seated at a table. All tables had fresh flowers, white tablecloth. Glass + silverware. We were waited on. Had drink of choice, large tossed salad with choice of dressing. Large slice of ham, two big cuts of turkey, dressing, sweet + white potatoes, corn, rolls and choice of pie + cranberry sauce. A lovely meal + atmosphere. The boys sat at an opposite table. We all enjoyed the lovely meal. and it was complemary. No charge.

Maddox does this every thanksgiving day to whoever wants to come to show their appreciation to the people.

We went to the show at Riverdale - "A River Runs Through It". The boys went to Layton to a different show.

We all came here + ate chocolate pie - ~~ate~~ We watched some tv. + visited. They left at 8:0'clock or so. We did call Bruce + Brenda. They all went to Gloria's for dinner. I sent Rollo home with Evelyn. I went to bed early.

Friday Nov. 27, 1992 Still cold!! Ate breakfast. Washed dried clothes. We cleaned back closet. Washed it with Pine Sol. Edward hung clothes out doors also put his shoes out. There is an odor + can't

PAGE NO.

DATE

decide what it is. Edward worked in shop. He did go to get some paint. I took a pr. of trousers back to Penneys. Looked around some stores. Lot of people shopping. Didn't buy anything. Kept fire going most of time at Wangsgards. Built a fire in fireplace.

Talked to Bev awhile. Her kids + some grandkids were at her place for dinner. She said her house was in a mess. Penney was going to visit but Jeanne didn't feel like going outside in the cold and Edward was late coming in from home teaching with Alan Christensen.

Saturday Nov. 28, 1992 Little warmer and overcast. Light skiff of snow. I washed + dried some bedding. Evelyn called + she was busy. I called her back to ask if she needed some help. I called Brenda + told her I would be done about 1:30 or so. They are coming down and doing some shopping.

I went to Evelyn and I cleaned the 3 blinds in front room - mirror and dusted. Evelyn cleaned the entrance + walls. She got her oven cleaned also.

I left about 12:40. Bruce + Brenda hadn't got here as yet and it's 3:0'clock. The men worked in the mill + then went to the horse races. Clay had to milk in afternoon. Evelyn said Marlene was coming to their place on Sunday. They are having problems with the furnace. Edward put his old work clothes in the closet. They have hung outside for two days. Still can't find body there is an odor in that bedroom. Bruce, Brenda + boys came. They got a late start but did do christmas shopping. When they got here they had a short nap while kids and I played a card game. They went to Mervayne. Later we all went to Arbys to eat before they left for home.

Jeannie Hunt called to say they would come by tomorrow afternoon. Marian and Jehnid came later this evening and brought us a big planter and a note to thank us for all we did for their mother. They are busy at Bert's place. Monte + Deana Sheridan are going to live in it until they get their new house built this spring.

It was nice to visit awhile with them. Jeanie flies to Texas Sun or Monday morning.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Sunday Nov 29, 1992 Foggy morning. By the time we went to our meetings the weather cleared. I called Evelyn + she went to tend Marlene's kids after I left yesterday. Marlene + Whit were going snowmobileing with friends. They were coming to Evelyn today. After church + dinner Zelda + Menno Benner spent the evening with us. I had Edward + Menno give me a Priesthood blessing. I'm concerned about the goiter in my throat. I served banana splits + pumpkin pie + cream. We enjoyed their visit.

Monday Nov. 30, 1992: My 67th birthday. I can remember when I wished I was 16. Time flies by. Brenda, Nate and Ben called early. I told Nate I was still in bed. He said "you better get up or you'll miss your birthday." I quit. Evelyn called to wish me "Happy Birthday". She said Marlene may work in the Mink also. She was bringing Laurie to have a tooth filled at Dr. Shurtliff.

Our Bruce called to say "Happy Birthday" also. He is sending a short story to Readers Digest today. It is about Ben playing in the snow + how it made him feel like a kid again. (He is 10 yr.) I called Pa Edna Bingham to say "Happy Late Birthday. She was 67 on 17th Nov.

We had a nice chat. Going to get together later on. I have washed + dried all of Edward clothes in spare closet. We sorted some to send to Rescue mission. It was cold last night but nice day. Gloria Mays visited all evening. She gave me a pretty card + $10.00.

Tuesday Dec. 1, 1992 Mild day. Snow melting. Talked to Evelyn. She was to attend a meeting with Sheriff in Salt Lake + then to the football dinner with Rabid tonight. ~~He~~ After breakfast we went to Dr. Wahlin's office. He was an hour late because of an emergency. They prep my throat + deadened it + took a biopsy of the goiter. He said it was probably (Sarcomato) He increased my medicine to (1.0 gram) We filled the car gas tank. Went to Beehive clothing and bought

Thyroid Biopsy

PAGE NO.

DATE

a robe for $22.50. Edward went to Dr. Humphreys to have it glasses repaired. We bought the thyroid medicine at the drugstore. Went to the credit union + paid on the truck. We came home + rested. I went to Harmons to pay utility bills + bought a plastic xmas duration. Our Bruce called + left the audio address Larry Andershirk (Eye. Spec.) to ask if Richard could visit us Thursday night.

Wednesday Dec. 2, 1992 Mild day. Snow melting. Edward cleaned snow from house roof. He worried me climbing up on the house. He also hunted for a locking gas cap for the truck. Got one for $4.00. I grocery shopped at Harmons. Besides groceries I paid a utility bill and bought postage stamps. Later I went to Fred Meyer and bought film for a gift for Bruce B. I looked for a drum at Sears. no luck. After supper Betty + Darwin Ingalls visited us during the evening. We enjoyed their visit. They sold their Rental house on Porter Ave.

Zelda called and Mark was in the hospital. He was in a car accident. Some A lady ran the stop sign and broadsided him. totaled the car. He has a concussion but no bones broken.

Thursday Dec. 3, 1992 a mild day. Few snow showers. Edward + I got the Christmas tree and decorations out of the cupboard. We put the 4' tree up and I put a few decorations on it. This year I put the little wooden decorations on it. I put a christmas tree scene on the entertainment center. (wreath, figurines + ceramic tree). Put duration around the mirror. After lunch I called Katrina Palmer + asked if she wanted to go to Kings store + I would come and get her. She decided to walk to the store + she fell on the road. Hit the ice + down she went. I helped her up. She lost the lense out of her glass frame. She bruised her hand + knee. We went to Dr. ~~Hum~~ Humphreys office + had her glasses repaired. We did go shopping at Kings. She felt bad she fell + got hurt. Later I went to Walmart and bought a couple of items. Our Bruce passed me on the freeway on their way home from work. Doug Cannon (Cousin to Gay.) Lynn Denny, Dave Collins + Todd Mef = N.C. Rudd visited us for awhile during the evening. We enjoyed their holiday visit. Doug gave a lovely prayer. We gave them each a candy cane.

PAGE NO.

Jack Hales 62 birthday.

DATE

Cold- East Wind

Friday Dec 4, 1992 - Jack Hales 62nd birthday. I called him late afternoon to wish him "Happy Birthday". They are going out to mexican dinner. After breakfast I took Bess to get her "lay-away" at Walmart. We were there two hours. No help. She spent to K Mart & she bought more gifts. We went to Penneys & she paid on her bill. She bought hamburgers at Burger King and went to her place to eat them. A very cold day as an East wind was blowing. Glad to get Home. A note was left here from Bruce. They went to SL to take Jody to the doctor. Said they bought a pig & stove & dryer from Jodys sister Annie for $100.00. Jim lent them the money. He said Michelle was flying here from St. George. Edward bought a part for the truck & installed it. He also went to the drugstore for his medicine. I talked to Evelyn. She is going to tend her grandchildren tomorrow while Marlene works for the milk so she may not go to Nate's baptism tomorrow. She said Clay was in Evanston for a two day wrestling meet. Made a fire in the fireplace. Felt toasty warm.

Saturday Dec 5, 1992 Nate's 8th Birthday.

We got up early. dressed - ate breakfast. Evelyn called to let us know she wouldn't be down as she is going to watch Marlene's kids while Marlene works in the mink. My friend Roslan Bingham called to ask how my throat test results were. She is putting the house & Douglas up for sale. It was snowing lightly so we left for Hyde Park. Not worse as we went North. However we made it to the Stake center to the program and watch Nate being baptized by his Dad. Jamaline, Burke & Michelle came. Connie got to Brigham and turned back because of the road condition. Gloria & girls were there too. Edward, Mac & Burke stood in the prayer circle while Bruce confirmed Nate. Later we went to Lambs for donuts, punch, milk & home made bread. We gave Nate a game, candy & $8.00 for his birthday.

We left and stopped at K-Mart & I bought a pr. of black pants. We had good roads coming home. We stopped at a sale & I bought a rug cleaning machine

PAGE NO.

DATE

for $45.00. We rested awhile. Edward is shop working. I did Band laundry & made homemade soup.

Bess & Bruce called. We got a reject letter from Bookcraft. He was disappointed. I tried to cheer him. He is sending it to Desert Book on monday.

Michelle is staying with Susan. She has a date with Mike the young man but met in St George. He is here visiting his dad & sibs. Light snow falling.

Sunday Dec 6, 1992. Foggy morning but clear before noon. Evelyn called. She is going to the Orem Center to Regional conf. and will visit later. She went to R.S. meeting with me. Viola Swann gave a lovely lesson on "temple". We saw a short video and Raylene Carter sang "temple by the River". Edward went to Priesthood meeting and Sac. meeting. Evelyn & I came home to visit awhile and we ate dinner. She told me how they were having a struggle to make house & car payments so they are going to consolidate their payments & get a loan. She talked to her dad also. We told her we was giving she & our Bruce a $100.00 for Xmas & did she need it now. She said "yes" and I wrote her a check and gave her a sack of canned food. She said her Nevada lady gave her a certificate to get 2 pr. of shoes for David & Clay at Penneys for Christmas. The men folks & Marlene are working in the mink today. Whit is babysitting. Evelyn left here at 3:40 to go home. Clay had to milk and she needs to feed her family. We are thankful that we can help our kids when they need it. They don't ask much yet in tough circumstances. Edward & I watched the BYU Christmas music program and RDS 1st Presidency message and program on T.V. We enjoyed them.

Monday Dec 7, 1992. Overcast. Not to cold. Our Bruce called from Hyde Park. He has the flue. Sick during the night. Jody had me call my ? and the popcorn flyer home with a lady in the car pool. Which I did. I got the laundry washed & dried. Vacuumed & dusted also. Edward went to the library. I addressed Christmas cards.

PAGE NO.

DATE

After lunch I went to Wangegards to buy a few grocery items. Paid a utility bill at Harmons and sent Xmas cards. Stopped at Brad's store. Went to the D.I. and bought two skeins of yarn.
Patricia Palmer came by for a visit. She said Ashley Darby had another heart attack early this morning and in the Hospital.
Mrs. Day & I went to the Tabernacle to the "Four R" concert. An entertaining program. I really enjoyed it. A large crowd attended. When I got home Edward said Lds. Wahlen office nurse called. The goiter is begone. Thank the Lord.
I got chilled and went to bed.

Thursday Dec 8, 1992.

Lds. Wahlen nurse called to tell me about the test and she made an appointment for me to have a check-up 12th 7 dk.
Talked to Evelyn & our Bruce. Bruce sent a copy of "Prophet Letter".
I went to K-Mart & bought slippers &c for Christmas gifts. I need to buy Uncle Floyd & Sylvia a box of candy & I'm through with Christmas gifts. I took a center piece to Church House to put on table for our Relief Society Christmas work meeting & dinner.
The Presidency & others served a lovely meal. Ham, jello salad, baked potato, rolls & choc. peppermint dessert. Yummy. We made a tree decoration. Rachel B. helped me. I finished it when I came Home.
The Mariner have landed in Somalia, Africa. Help is getting there to bring food to the starving people. A pitiful sight to see those people.

Wednesday Dec 9 1992 Rainy & snow showers. Temperature is mild. I re-decorated the Xmas tree with balls & bows. Took wood ornaments off. Becky Knight cut my hair. Won't get a perm until next month. $18.00

PAGE NO.

DATE

Prepared dinner for the lady missionaries if they come. Heard they had a car wreck. Tried to call them. Evelyn called very upset. She didn't get much of a raise. She told the nurse how she felt and also the personnel clerk. She advised her to state her duties & etc. to see if she can be up-graded. If she can't get satisfaction she will try and get another job. I called her at work. Hope she can calm down. I sent her some money to get her hair cut & perm. Sent Jack Soder $15.00 check to pay our share on spray of flowers for Doris' funeral. Jack called & told Edward how much we owed. Patricia Palmer & I went to Wangegards. I had my grocery tapes added & I bought $6.50 debit. Our Bruce called. He talked to the lady at Deseret Book & she said it is hard to sell a doctrinal book if you are an unknown author. He is going to send it to them for review. The lady missionaries called to ask if I could bring the dinner to their place as they haven't a car. I took the dinner to their apt. on Barricklee Rd. 6th house from the church. They were laying down so I left it with the lady of the House. It has drizzled most of the day. Not cold. Snow melting.
Mary & Bud called from Hoquiam. They had heard we had high winds and were checking if we all were alright. I told them the mountain grass had the winds. Bud has had an eye infection. He has arthritis and not feeling too good. Mary had taken her mother to have her eyes checked & nothing can be done to help her see any better. Age deteration. They may come to visit next month if they can get their car in good running condition. They are disgusted with it.

Thursday Dec 10, 1992 Mild night and day

48 Evelyn called us. She is trying to describe her job. She is still upset with the pay she gets. She said Bruce is coughing a lot. He's a cold & needs to elevate his body at night. He has a weak lung. Men are working in the mink. Probably another week to work. I told her to not be so emotional about her job or she would have an ulcer. Our Bruce called. He read me the letter he is sending Deseret Book as soon as he

PAGE NO.

DATE

Decipher his manuscript. They are doing ok.
I washed + dried bedding. Edward had the tires changed on the car. We filled the truck with gas + figured he is getting 11 miles to the gallon. After lunch I walked to Five Points for exercise. We received cards from Kathy Young, Marilyn Durard, Howard + Elaine Jensen and Rita Williams. After supper Edward + I visited Blassie Morain. She has a pretty tree decorated + house decorated to. Carlene (her + neighbor) came yesterday + decorated for her.
I doesn't feel very good this evening. Chilling and Headache. I talked to Zelda Palmer. The lady missionaries had her take their meal to them also. They have no car since their wreck.
Friday Dec. 11, 1992 Mild + light rain now and again. I talked to Evelyn. She said they talked to the Bsp. and he is going to help them with car + house payment for a month + food. He advised them to get their other bills paid as low as they can. He is going to try + see if there is other jobs that pay more. I talked to Bruce + he talked to Evelyn last night + all she could do is cry. I called her again and asked what they would like to who. We will help pay Penneys + Credit Card (Discover) which they will have to clear up. She is supposed to bring Klavid + Clay to Ogden to buy their shoes. She wants me to come tomorrow to help make candy + popcorn while she tends Marlene's kids.
After breakfast I went to my cousin Jennie Mae (Pellstrom) garage sale. Bought a few items. They sold their big Ro. Ogden home + bought a small house on 12th Street (#65). I went to the C.U. to transfer some money. Also bought some groceries.
Edward worked in shop most of the day.
Brenda stopped by with her folks. She had gone to Salt Lake to take her mother to the doctor.
Bruce said Mike has little boy now and living with his folks. Gloria has a job at Cox's Dairy Co. in Logan.
LaVenia Palmer called and Ashby Hardy had a

Ashley Hardy died

PAGE NO.

DATE

stroke + paralized on one side. Orgills visited at the hospital + Ashley is unconscious + outlook isn't good.
He died late evening. His son + wife arrived early evening.
Saturday Dec. 12, 1992. We got up early and after breakfast + housework I went to Morgan. Snow in the canyon and all the way to Evelyn. However the roads were clear coming home. Clay + I went to Rogers for store for brown sugar and marshmellow cream. Evelyn + met with the R.S. Pres. The church is helping them for a couple months until they can get on their feet and clear some bills out of the way. Evelyn mixed and baked bread while I made 5th of fudge. Popped corn and made a big batch of Carmel corn and plain corn. Marlene came to work in the mink and Evelyn is tending the little boys. We visited awhile and she told me about her talk with the Bishop Lyndlow and what he advised her to do. He is going to try and help her find a different job that pays more money. To do her job and don't mention leaving. We gave her $200 to help them for this month. The money Bruce is earning in the mink will help to buy some Christmas gifts. Edward went to Swap meet - no one there. We stopped in Washington Terrace to a fellow who sells art supplies. Edward bought $20 worth. We received a Christmas card from LaDean Jolley and Brenda + husband are expecting a baby in May. Freda Young wrote on her card that Randy + wife also are expecting this spring. I called Evelyn to tell her. I talked to LaVenia Palmer and Zelda Skinner. They told me about Ashby Hardy dying and the funeral is Tuesday. Quite cool night.
Sunday Dec. 13, 1992. Clear cool morning. Built a fire in fireplace early. We attended all church meetings. Valerie and Jack invited us to dinner. We was there from 5 o'clock till 8:30 p.m. They served a lovely beef dinner. Carol, Greg boy, Ryan + girl friend (Michelle) was there also. We exchanged Christmas gifts. We played with Carl's boy. He is about 11½ months old and walking. Stacie to Evelyn this morning. Klavid + friend went up on the hill to get a Christmas tree.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Monday Dec 14, 1992 Cold morning but fairly nice during the day. I slept later than usual. After breakfast + prayer I washed + dried clothes. Vacuumed the rugs. Edward worked in the shop and put the heater in the truck shell. He said he is getting it ready to go and sketch outdoors. I took Barbara Palmer to the store to get her medicine and grocery. We went to Bruce Craft. She bought craft material. After taking her home I washed the car at 4th Street car wash. I went to Beehive Clothing + bought the garments for Marlene to give to Whitney. She gave me $30.00 to buy them. I filled the car with gas $15.00. I went to Sears and bought our Bruce a winter jacket, Brenda + Evelyn each a blouse. I went to Walmart and got an instruction booklet for the carpet cleaning machine. Came home and visited awhile. Knitted on the slippers. Edward, I and Zelda Conner went to Meyers Mortuary to the viewing of Ashley Hardy and also Mary Bowers brother. We talked to Josh, Valerie, Harold + Eva there also. Later we stopped to visit Wesley + Zelda. We ate popcorn + lemonade. She + I planned what he were making (food) for the U.U. on Thursday. We planned the meal for our neighborhood party at our place next Monday.

Our Bruce called this morning. He received his manuscript from Bookcraft. He is taking it to Desert Book this Friday.

Evelyn called tonight. She was tending her grandson while Marlene worked in the mink. She didn't get her perm. The lady had a blood clot so Evelyn has an appointment for tomorrow morning. Harold + friend got the tree. One of the school girls asked if she could decorate Harold's room + then asked him to the Christmas dance. Evelyn said the room is a mess + she wasn't pleased what men they made.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Tuesday Dec. 15, 1992 Light snow until noon. (3"). We could brush some off the driveway but Edward used the snow blower. I took Barbara Palmer to see her doctor. We stopped at Kentucky Fried Chicken and she bought 3 boxes of chicken and gave me one for taking her to the doctor. I didn't want to take it but she firmly insisted. We grocery shopped at Wangsgards Market. Evelyn called from work. She got a haircut + perm and was pleased with it and thanked me for the money for it. She then had lunch with Bruce at the school. She is to tend her grandkids tonight and tomorrow night. I called Marlene to tell her the size of garments I got for her and they were the right size for Whitney. Edward + I went to the funeral service of Ashley Hardy. Nice services. Wynn Conner and Vernon Ingalls gave talks. I talked to Reno and asked if she could Santa visit here next Monday night. She said yes. Edward had to have the tire chained on the car as it was going flat. I made a fire in fire place. A cold night.

Bev and I had a longchat on the phone. I told her I may get in to see her tomorrow. Cold night.

Wednesday Dec. 16, 1992 Dads birthday. If he were alive he would be 97. Cold morning. Made a fire in fireplace. Felt comfy warm. Edward has worked in the shop repairing an art table. We worked on the new saw. It had an oil leak. We went to get a load of kindling wood. Sue washed and dried clothes. Wrapped Christmas presents. Our Bruce called. He talked to his girls and asked why they haven't got Nate birthday gift to him. We asks about it. Brooke said he would be glad when he + Brenda + kids can get out on their own. To much family + problems. (Mike + Klarice problems also). I invited them here for Christmas evening.

I called my friend Melba A. Rasen + chatted awhile. After lunch Edward went to Sears to ask why the new saw leaked oil. It is pressure. He also brought kindling wood home. I took Bev to J.C. Penneys with me. She bought 3 pkg of Sox for Ted's oldest girls, shirts for Floyd, Ken + Charlie. She exchanged two sweaters for two different ones. We went back to

PAGE NO.

DATE

Brenda and visited awhile. Lloyd + a neighbor was installing a garbage disposal in Kris mens Rental units. Stayed called allday. Received a card and picture of Tami, Heather + Brooke. Edward + I enjoyed the warm fire.

Thursday Dec. 17, 1992. Overcast + not to cold. After breakfast I went to the bakery then to Fred Meyer. Bought Bruce Bible a flannel shirt, nice handkerchiefs + Edward handkerchiefs. Wrapped them when I got home. Edward exchanged the new electric saw for another one as the 1st one leaked the oil. Evelyn called. The mink season ended last night. They expect their pay check today. She received the commodities and glad to get them. They plan on shopping in a few days.

Dave Bruce called. They plan on coming Christmas day. All depends on the weather + roads.

Went to Marg Rustons + Rita Johnson and took them to Zelda Behrens to our R.V.P. Christmas Party. We had 14 present. We had a song fest. Zelda gave a touching Christmas story. We had a big lovely dinner (Cat Ruck) + Turkey, dressing, salads, rolls, veg + plate - punch - brownies + candy. We had a gift exchange. I got an address book. I took the ladies home. Marg Ruston went with me to Kings Store. Later I stopped at the drugstore + bought large white paper plates. It has stormed at times this afternoon + more snow on they way. Lots of accidents at Point of the Mountain. It had been windy. Late in evening I sat and watched it snow. So pretty to see it fall and the neighbors house had the christmas lights on as well as we.

Friday Dec. 18, 1992 About 4" of fluffy snow. After breakfast Edward used the snow blower on the driveway and made paths to the wood pile and cellar. I did some laundry and housework. I called Bev to ask if she needed a large shirt for one of her boys. She didn't. So I'll Return it and get my money. I got it for Bruce Bible but the sleeves are to short. The sky cleared and the sun is shining brightly + Thawing.

PAGE NO.

Edward is trying out his new saw to find out if it leaks oil. So far so Good. After lunch I went to Fred Meyer and returned the shirt + got my money. Came home and we went to town. Edward let me off at 22nd street and I went to Cross Western store and bought Bruce Bible a western shirt on sale. I walked to the D.I. and waited for Edward. He took the car to David Early and had the tire checked again. It was going flat the 2nd time. They fixed again. I popped corn and made caramel corn and popped corn balls. As I was doing the corn Freda Jensen brought a big jar of caramel corn to us from her folks. Howard + Elaine model it before they left for Ariz. in Oct. I talked to Evelyn. She plans on coming shopping tomorrow. She said Walt + Marlene came yesterday. They were on the outs with each other. I had to search for a Christmas story today for our party next Monday.

Saturday Dec. 19, 1992 Cold morning. Clear sky. We built a fire and felt good. We went to a moving sale + Edward bought a trouble light + cot. I bought some literature. Just got home when Evelyn called from Walmart to ask if I would like to meet her at K-mart. I met her about 10:15. She bought David + Marlene jackets + Clay sweats. We went to Fred meyer + Lloyds. didn't buy anything. We went to Smith + Edwards. She bought Blake insulated boots + shirts for the boys. We got home about 3:0'clock. She didn't stay to long as she had to get home to iron a shirt for David to wear at the school Christmas dance plus her home work. She + Orrin were invited to go out tonight with Deputy Whitaker + wife. Edward said Bruce called. Didn't know what he wanted so I called and talked to Brenda as Bruce was at the mall working for hours. She said thought about coming down but cost to much. She said her folks used the trip tickets she won and flew to Phoenix, Ariz this morning to visit Judys sister for three days. She don't know if they will be here Christmas day or not as Bruce has to be at the mall either Christmas Eve or Christmas night. Received a card from Bud + Mary. They plan on going to Tucson, Ariz for 3 months or so + have her mother fly down + stay with them when they find a place to live. I called Bev + Lloyd + talked awhile. Bev + Kathy had been to the theater Xmas party. Edward + I went to ward Christmas party.

PAGE NO.

Stormy - Wind + snow - New Electric Saw -

DATE

Sunday Dec-20, 1992 Cold morning. Became overcast. We got up early. Sat by the warm fire and read.
We ate lunch early. We attended all meetings. Every meeting was a Christmas theme and of our Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ with word and music. I gave Blanche a gift as they gave us veg. from the garden. We gave Lena & Florence Sully each knitted house slippers, also Rachna house slippers. We visited Sis Stugler and gave her a crocheted lap robe. She gave us a box of candy mints & fluff. She is lonesome & loves to visit. Sure need to visit her more often. I went to the Stake center to the Stake Musical Fireside. All the wards performed musical numbers plus young children recited a poem or reading between the numbers. All pertaining to Christ and Christmas. Cookies & punch served after. I sat with my cousin Steve & miller. We enjoyed a good visit. Their daughter Stephanie Clifton sang in Ward choir.

Monday Dec-21, 1992 Not as cold. Clear sunny day. After prayers and breakfast Edward helped me put extra leaves in the table. I vacuumed & dusted also washed & dried some clothes. Called Evelyn-no answer. Our Bruce called. He told me how nice they treated him at Desert Book last Friday. He has worked several hours at the mall & Sat & Sun. Maf & Jody fly home tonight from Phoenix, Az. Bruce has talked to the 3 girls & thanked them for their pictures. He said it was Smiths Christmas party & I called Janalene & told her I would bring their & girls gifts to her work & she could take them to the party. She said yes and I took the gifts to her. I invited she & Burke to come Christmas day. I went to the store & grocery shopped. Stopped at Arctic Circle for fish sandwiches for our lunch. Edward addressed Christmas cards to Al & Alan Critchlows. Done teaching families. They are going late afternoon. I prepared the chicken I'm going to serve tonight.
Our neighborhood party started at 6:00 o'clock. I decorated the table to look festive.

Neighborhood Party -

PAGE NO.

DATE

We sat at the table to eat. Chicken + cement + Swiss sauce (Shirley) Hot potato casserole (Zelda) Veg. tray (Hattie) Hot rolls (Pat Dixie + ice cream (Betty). We ate + sang songs + Santa (Brent Sully) made a fun visit. We had gift exchange - took pictures and visited. All seemed to enjoy the evening. All went home by 9:30. Washed a few dishes + etc. We later watched the news and went to bed. Received cards from Beth Dave + Helen Phillips.
Thursday Dec 22, 1992 Warmer day and partly cloudy. We got up later than usual. Evelyn called early. She is going to talk to Thora Dill to find if there is any openings at her work place. Evelyn is serious about getting a different job. She brought David to town to shop last night. Marlene + Walt was in town shopping. Evelyn said David had fun at the school Christmas dance. He met a new girl and has a date with her. Our Bruce called. He said Santa visited the boys last night. (Husband of a co-worker at Brenda's work) Maf + Jody came in late from Phoenix, Az. Bruce is taking 4 hours off work on Thursday. He talked to Bev and she invited us to spend Christmas Eve with them and to eat dinner. I'm to take a salad for the meal. I went to the store to get a few items. Edward took the car to David Early as the tire went flat again. They finally found a nail imbedded in it. This was the 3rd trip to have them repair it or try to. Talked to Jack. He said Valerie was asleep. She has a cold. I bought 2 Bazic and we went to Evelyn's to visit. She has a nice tree and decorated. David + friend cut it up on their property. Marlene + kids came there. Marlene and David came to Ogden to get Marlene a wood shelf for her to take paint. Evelyn watched the boys while I washed the dishes and swept the floor. Wallace is walking around furniture. He didn't feel to good. David bought a nice stereo-tape-dual-player. Cost over $400.00. He earned the money for it. We got home about 8:45. I went to bed early. Didn't feel to good. We received a Xmas card from Evelyn.
Wednesday Dec. 23, 1992 Warmer morning. Overcast. Didn't sleep to well. Stuffy nose + head. I'm doing some laundry for Evelyn + myself. (towels + Levis) Edward went to town to get copies of a book to do art work. After lunch he worked in the

PAGE NO.

DATE

shop to paint. Edward gave me some money to buy me a christmas gift. I went to Kmarts and tried on dresses. Couldn't find one that I liked that fitted. After looking I found a pretty brown & turquoise long jacket plus a blouse & sweater. They were on sale so I saved money. I took Jessie a gift and returned her tray. We visited awhile. I stopped at Bonnie's and took her a dish she left here. We also visited awhile. I watched a christmas movie on T.V. Edward was in the shop awhile.

Thursday Dec. 24, 1992 Christmas Eve. Mild outdoor. Clear sky and sun shining. After breakfast & prayers we called Margaret Wells. She got home from her mission on 9 Dec. She enjoyed her mission but glad to be home. The Bought her a new small toyota car yesterday. She said the boys cut her wood & stacked it on her porch so she wouldn't have to go far to get it. I made dinner rolls. made 2 pie crusts & Rdue the carrot pudding steaming. Edward stacked wood under the car port. I made the cranberry ~~salad~~ salad to take to Bess tonight. We went to Bev & Lloyds to spend Christmas Eve. Their families came. Each brought a pot luck item and we enjoyed a big delicious meal. Then they opened the gifts. A big gift exchange. We attended the Kiddie and reviewed. A nice evening. I took lots of pictures. Came home about 9:30 pr so.

Friday Dec. 25, 1992 Christmas Day. The weather is nice. After getting dressed & prayer. I set the table in Christmas motif and Bev and Lloyd came for brunch. We opened our gifts. Bev gave Edward pajamas & Pkg shave lotion. She gave me a makeup case with trial size avon products, bra & stockings. We had an enjoyable visit before they went home. I had a roast, rolls, salad, pie. Brenda, Bryce & boys came. They opened their gifts. They gave us a throw cover in a big X mas container. Ben sulked because he got clothes but when Jondene & Burke came and gave the boys a fishing rod tackle box & supplies he was

PAGE NO.

Jondene maybe 0-6.

DATE

happy the rest of the day. We gave Bryce a jacket, shorts (2) tie & socks. Brenda got a jacket, blouse & tee shirt. Boys got sweat pants - top & under pants. Conner & John came and Jacob to. He is growing. He was dressed in cowboy outfit including gun & holster & cowboy hat. We got a picture of him & a chase ball. All left but glad for a short visit. Jondene told us she thinks she is pregnant & excited. Evelyn, Bryce, Malue, Whitney & families came. They ate & opened gifts. Bryce Evelyn, sweater, blouse, slacks. Bryce & boys shirts, sox, underpants & gloves. We also gave them a dustbuster vacuum. Evelyn & Bryce gave us a bed pillow, make up & care and ~~pasta~~ charcoalle screwdriver & set for Edward. Blake had to exchange his shirt & shorts & Evelyn's slacks. A big day. Glad our family could be here.

We gave Jondene a Wok set & Connie towels & Jacob sweat suit & telephone.

Saturday Dec 26, 1992. We called Margaret Wells & found out the time she was speaking in Sacramento meeting of her mission. Evelyn convinced us to go & visit. She came for the race horse racing. We packed clothes & left here at 10:00 clock. Went to Uncle Floyd & Sylvia & visited and took them candy. Went to Hyde Park & visited Bruce, Brenda & family & Evelyn gave them a check for Xmas. We went on to Burley & got a Motel Room at Towne motel $31.07.

We went to Rupert Ward & visited Mat & Marilyn Howard awhile. They are fine & all kids are married. We visited Floyd & Bernice Robinson & Floyd is bed fast since Aug. Can't walk & going blind. Hate to see him in that condition. They seemed to enjoy our visit. Evelyn had a terrible headache so we had a hard to eat & went to the motel & she went to bed. Rained & snowed a skiff & froze on the road.

Sunday Dec. 27 1992. Dressed & ate at Woodys Restaurant. Good food. Visited Bruce Dana a few minutes. He won't talk or look at you. He did say he didn't feel good. We went to Oakley, Idaho to the Stake House. Margaret came in the parking lot same time as we did. So good to see her. She is thinner so more wrinkles. Her family was at Church. We surely enjoyed Relief Society & Sunday school meetings & then Margaret gave her mission report

PAGE NO.

DATE

at Sacrament meeting. Ricky + John (Bay boy) gave the prayers + Jerry 5 yr old got sang so pretty. I wonder when we'll see again. A big crowd. We then went to the Senior Citizen Center + the family had a big turkey dinner for family and few friends. We sure had an enjoyable time. Jeffrey is engaged to be married in May. David broke from his mission as he had back surgery but will go back to finish his mission about the end of January. We bucked strong wind but got home about 7:0'clock P.M. Evelyn got home about 7:45 ish. She had a raspy throat + cold sore. Glad to be home in winter.

Monday Dec. 28, 1992. Rainy wet snow storm for a few hours. We took the Christmas tree + decorations down for another year. Jo vacuumed + dusted. Edward shoveled + snow blowed the driveway. We went to Gethsemane settlement + told Big Cripple we were full tithe payers.

A treat for Donna Valdez to see app. with the bishop Griffen + then we went to Longs Drugs for groceries + medicine for Rebecca. Edward in the shop painting late afternoon. The snow is melting + skies are clearing. I called Bev and we chatted awhile. She has her decorations put away also. Edward watched wrestling on T.V. in the shop + I watched a movie on T.V. Warm night. Called Evelyn + she felt ok.

Tuesday Dec. 29, 1992 Warm + windy morning. Edward sawed and stacked more wood. I got the housework done. Our Bruce called and we chatted. Said strong wind threw the canyon. Valerie called last night. She is feeling better but Jack had a bad sore throat + went to Dr. Karline for anti-biotic. She + mike had to clean the walk + driveway. Edward removed the christmas lights off the fence and trim off the front door. I called to make a hair appointment

PAGE NO.

DATE

with Becky Knight for Jan. 4th. Wenn and Zelda Benner visited awhile as did Blanche Moraine. Blanche gave me powder makeup and liquid soap. We received a nice thankyou card from Lois Stigler for the lap throw I crocheted for her. Received a card of thanks from Iwana family for flowers for Almis father funeral. Edward + I went to Sears and returned the electric saw as it leaked to much oil. Marlene, boys and Clay came. I watched the little boys while she and Clay exchanged gifts at different stores. They were gone about 1½ hrs. The baby cries when she is out of sight and when she came back. They were good to visit. I called Isabell Chacon at Mikis. She got sick and they couldn't leave on Monday for Yuma. They will be back in April.

Wednesday Dec. 30, 1992 Snow - Snow. 11" on the ground and Edward cleaned the driveway and then it snowed another 3 or 4" by now. Has the storm passed. A big storm. Neighbors out shoveling. Blowing and snowblowing. Our Bruce called twice. Rod ok coming over Sardine Pass. He has called and talked to several publishing companies in S.F. area. Another one wants to read his manuscript. I'm reading it now. Benny Ferguson, our neighbor helped clear the snow from our driveway. Edward used the snow blower and I used the shovel and we cleaned the driveway and road by the mailbox. The weather was mild enough to melt some snow and ice ~~today~~ some.

SNOW / BIG STORM

Thursday Dec. 31, 1992 Fairly nice day. No snow and melting. Edward went to Klamath City to take pictures of barn + truck. After housework I went to the Credit Union and grocery store. Sent bills (utility + store) in the mail. I checks were deposited. Evelyn came. She got time off. She took a typing test at job service. She had a lead of a job at the hospital but office closed. She went to the Rodeo grounds and Blake had already ridden the bull and got whipped off. ($10.00 entry fee). She called home and talked to Bruce + Blake. Blake hurt his tail bone sleigh riding. She took my electric frypan home I to haven't used it. It is old so don't know if it is usable. She + I went to Eureka and she bought several pants + blouses at $5.00 a piece. She brought me home and then left for her home. I called Valerie. Jack is starting to feel better. She was baby sitting Crystal Lynn while her folks were

PAGE NO.

DATE

skiing. I started to feel miserable with a head cold. We watched a movie & went to bed.

Friday Jan 1, 1993 New Year 1993

Mild outdoors. Still have a stuffy head. We watched Rose Parade on T.V.
Our Bruce called to wish us "Happy New Year".
They went to Blairs for a get together last night.
I prepared dinner and later took a nap. I called Evelyn and she had a sore throat & didn't feel to good.
Bruce took Clay to the "Bull Wars" Rio at the fairgrounds last night but she stayed home. David went to the dance & to a friends house to play cards. Blake didn't come home from Ogden. Probably at his friends place. (Jack).
Bruce & Brenda stopped by a few minutes. They got their money back from "Toys or us" for Nated battery operated car and bought a van instead and U.S. less money. Ben got a different operated car also as his sundone was faulty. Bruce has to sleep awhile and work at the shack tonight.
Edward & I went to Harmons for groceries. We took the truck to SPS to have them check the carburetor in the morning.

Saturday Jan 2, 1993 Snow.

Edward snowblowed the driveway. Wind blowing he got wet. It was snowing when I got up at 5:30 A.M. It is now and still a blizzard. Evelyn called early. She has a sore throat and cold & doesn't feel good. Blake had to go to work at 1:00 o'clock A.M. to Woodcross as there is a pipe problem. I washed sheets and towels.
Called Elsie Morin and she is sick. Ron (Son) took her a meal last night. Talked to Penrose and they are ok. Edward snowblowed the driveway again. More snow. I washed the throw rugs and vacuumed the floor and moved the coffee table back in the front room. Mr. Ferguson took Edward to get the truck at SPS on wall due - $61.12

PAGE NO.

DATE

Sunday Jan. 3, 1993 Partly cloudy. Edward went to all Church meetings. I stayed home to try and get better. Have sinus. Our meetings start at 9 o'clock as does Evelyn & our Bruces wards. I called Valerie to tell them not to come out as I have a bad cold & sinus and not feeling very well. Jack is just getting over the flu. Velma Ralph called to say I'll was home. She has the flu. I called Elsie to ask how she was feeling. She had a bad head cold and not feeling well. I did cook a spaghetti dinner. Evelyn called to ask how we are. She said Bruce was blood checking the mink and Blake was at Woodcross working.
Edward cleaned the driveway especially on the road as the snow plows filled it in again. He helped & let Tom Chacon use the snow blower to clean the driveway out by yes. Maybe someone is looking at the house to buy. Tom said he wasn't going to rent but sell the place. He wanted to clean part of the driveway in case someone wanted to look at the house. I finished reading Bruces book. It is so enlightening. I hope he can have it published. Evelyn called to ask how we are feeling.

Monday Jan 4, 1993 Cold night. 5° this morning. I feel improved today. My nose isn't running and my face doesn't hurt. I hope I can stay better than the past four days. Marilyn Dana Dunford called to ask if I would order another planter for her Aunt Margie funeral (Virgils sister). She died of a stroke. I called the florist and ordered the planter. Edward to ask the service man at the garage about the choke heater. Not really necessary, but Edward is going to have them check the transmission.
Edward & I talked to the lady at the college about the oil painting class. She is going to send a Registration form. Evelyn's work to start work at 8:00 o'clock this morning instead of 9:00 o'clock. Our Bruce called and talked with his dad. He called me later and he had talked to the Publisher & Editor of Hawkes Pub Co Mesa, Utah. The man seemed impressed with the manuscript. He wanted to keep it for 7 to 10 days more then make a decision. Bruce was pleased.

PAGE NO.

DATE

I bundled up good and went to Becky Knights for a perm. ($25.00) in afternoon. While I was gone Edward pushed snow off the garage + 2 patio roofs + then snow blowed it. He also hauled wood to the porch. He has worked hard. He thinks he is young. The icicles has melted some but turning colder tonight. Cindy McCleave brought us a letter of information about taxe exemptions for the elderly at Wilson Memorial Park. She said maybe about $32.00 a so for a much each time.

1993
Jan. 5, 1992 Tuesday Cold morning. 5°
Edward got up early and built a fire.
Evelyn called early. She was on her way to the Hospital to put an application in for work. Blake has a bad cold + is sick. Will call her later.
Our Bruce called. No news.
Edward took the truck to SPS to have universal joint checked. He left the truck to have it repaired. He took his chain saw to Wilson Hdwe Service to have it repaired. On the way home he stopped at a wood mill and got a load of kindling wood.
I called Bea and Melba P. Parsee to ask how they were feeling. Bea is ok. No stomach pain. She and Kathy was going shopping. After lunch I went Shopko's and bought, soaps, toilet brush + paste, + other cleaning supplies. I bought Edward a pr of outdoor boots. They were to large and we went to Shopko on Ruardale Road + exchanged them for a small size. They are insulated to help keep his feet warm + dry walking outside in the snow. We went to SPS and got the truck. ($137.00) to have new universal joints + bearings.
I called Evelyn + talked to her + Bruce. Bruce said it was -15° early morning. Evelyn said she put application in at McKay Dee Hosp. also Brookings in Morgan - also Creekside Nursing in Morgan. She has a cold + stuffy nose.
Jan. 6, 1993 Wednesday. The weather warmed a little - Overcast. Edward used shovel + snow blower to clear more snow out by the road. 20

PAGE NO.

DATE

make the driveway wider. He also went to SPS and asked about the truck jerking when shifting. He needs to let it idle before shifting. I went to Harmons for films and few groceries after breakfast and housework. Our Bruce called + chatted awhile. No news.
Edward painted during the afternoon. I went to Mini Mart on 4th to fill the car gas tank. Stopped at the bakery for bread. Went to Pennys and brought a bedspread home to see if it would match the rug. The store is holding another one in case this one doesn't work. I bought 2 white bath towels. It has snowed lightly late afternoon.
I called Flossie Moain + Ron answered the phone. She is starting to feel a bit better. He has been to help her everyday since she got sick. I talked to Merwin. He is going to St. George to get Betty this Friday. She has been there about a week. They are having carpet laid in their town house. will move in 1 week.
I talked to Valerie + Jack isn't feeling to good. No energy. She said Mother + Eleanor maybe it is best place now, while their home is being built. Edward + I watched a Comedy on T.V. It was entertaining.
Supposed to snow Tomorrow.
Jan. 7, 1992 Thursday. Overcast. Bit warmer. Edward worked almost 2 hrs cleaning the driveway and yard. 3" fluffy snow. We had to buy belts for the blower. It shakes them loose. We also filled the truck gas tank. I called Evelyn. She still has a cold and Blake has chest cold + home from work. We are sending her some money to help this month. Our Bruce called. The roads were slick in the canyon. He said Mike goes to court today to get his divorce and doesn't want his folks there. I wrote names and dates on pictures I took during the holidays this year.
I put the new bedspread on the bed + like it so we keep it. I called Penneys to tell them to put the other bedspread back on the display shelf. After lunch I visited Bea + Lloyd awhile. Amy brought the baby (Ashley) to Bea to tend while she went to the doctor. Kathryn + Barbara took Amy to the doctor and Lloyd was going to bring her home. I took the pictures to Bea + Lloyd to look at. On the way home I stopped at

PAGE NO.

DATE

Fred Meyers just to look. It was snowing rather so I left Brian & made a chocolate milk shake and took it to Elsie Morain. She looks bad, but said she was feeling some better. I didn't stay very long. I don't want to get the flue she has. Then she Rod called while I was there & I talked to him. I said she didn't look good & was tired & listless. He said she was worse Monday & needs to eat & drink more. He is going to take the Christmas tree & decorations down this weekend. We decided not to go to the Temple because of the snow storm.

Friday Jan. 8, 1993 Snow stopped. Between 4-5" on driveway. After breakfast Edward used the snowblower and worked couple hours clearing snow. I've washed bedding and under clothes made homemade veg-beef soup and mixed beignet dough.

Elder Bruce called. Not as much snow in Cache Valley as here. He said he is busy at work.

A young couple & 5 month old baby caught in a blizzard in remote area of N.W. Nevada. Walked 3-4 days to try and find a road. He built her a snow cave & left to find help. Walked a couple of days when he came upon a road crew & they took him to locate his wife and baby. Almost 8 days in adverse conditions.

Baby is fine & they have severe frost bite. She may lose toe & part of foot. Guardian angels watched over them. What a heroic deed he did.

After lunch I took Elsie Morain a bowl of soup and beignets. Edward snowblowed Elsie's driveway and I cleaned her porch and steps. She said she was feeling a little better.

Edward & I went to the temple late afternoon. First time this year. Enjoyed it except I kept coughing. Still light snow falling.

Sat. Jan. 9, 1993 Snow!!

5" snow when we got up. After breakfast Edward cleaned the driveway - Worked approx 1½ Hr. Just finished when a blizzard hit again for a couple Hrs. Evelyn called and she & Marlene were coming down.

PAGE NO.

Snow Stay it -

DATE

I called Bess for an hour when the blizzard hit. No answer so I thought she was caught in the canyon as the Idaho canyon road & Wasatch had been to the store & the broad men from North Ogden told her the roads were bad. When she got home Blake called from his friend in town and he tried to get to Morgan but canyon closed. She was going to take the Christmas tree down. I called her at 5:30. She had vacuumed & put Christmas decorations away. Edward & I climbed on the patio and pushed snow off. He also got some snow off her shop. The gate needs to be cleaned but we are to tired. May have to hire to have it shoveled off. I soaked in the tub awhile. Washed & curled my hair.

Zelda Spencer called to ask how we were doing. She asked if we signed up for camping. Jensen group and later Mc Clellan. I told her no as we don't know if we would have a Trails house then. She said there was to much contention with Jensen group last year so they didn't sign up this year. They plan on going to Disneyland with Rackham about the time for transport.

Sunday Jan. 10, 1993. Light snow on the ground but mild weather. We attended all our meetings. It was ward conference. The Sacrament speakers were Pres. R. Nielsen and Bro. B. Griffin. I prepared a nice dinner. Later Edward worked about 2 Hr. clearing the ice on the patio. He cleaned some of the deep snow off the roof. We borrowed a light snow rake from Peggy & Mike Christensen (Wanda Jones grandson). I used the light rake & shovel to pull snow off the edges of roof. We got tired and quit. Have to remove the snow after this next storm that is to come tonight. (8-12").

Valerie called & we chatted awhile. Gregg & Ryan clean the snow off the roof for Jack. She said Kenny called & it kept raining in Tucson. So far they are ok. He was concerned about the deep snow here & our roof.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Evelyn called while I was out to Josie's so I called her. All ok there. She was wondering how we were doing. This storm of Sat has caused lots of car accidents, roofs collapsing, avalanches + etc.

Bud + Mary called to ask how we were doing because they saw the effect of the snow on TV. They still are going to have a reunion sometime this month. Bruce called and we chatted awhile. I told her Bud called as they were concerned how all of us were faring during the snow storms.

Weber Canyon is closed. Blowing snow. Morgan schools are closed tomorrow.

Monday Jan. 11, 1993 SNOW = WIND

After breakfast + prayers Edward used the long snow rake + pulled snow off the shop. We climbed on the house roof + shoveled + pushed most of the snow. After lunch we will have to push the snow from ledge on the south side. We were working in a blizzard. Can't believe how much snow we have piled up.

Dear Bruce called. The roads weren't to good coming to work + he had to drive.

Most schools + roads are closed from Provo to the north + east end roads are closed in the Canyons. Blizzard + icy roads.

I talked to Clay + they are out of school. Said his mother went to work. After lunch Edward snow blowed the driveway. We took the snow rake to Christensens. We went to the store and bought salt to put on the ice. Also bought milk. We chopped ice and cleaned more snow from under the patio. Edward has worked hard. He rigged up some heat lamps to help melt ice in trough on patio.

Another storm should be here Wed - Fri.

Evelyn called to ask how we were doing. They have a lot of snow. She has a telephone interview with Klee Hospital about a job tomorrow.

She also has a lead for another job.

Blake hasn't got home as yet because of the canyon being closed.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Tuesday Jan 12, 1993. Brooke 12 yr. old today.

The weather cleared. No snow. Edward snow blowed and shoveled by the mailbox + driveway. He made a walk way to cellar, woodpile and woodshed. He worked most of the day to free the ice on the Patio drain. Finally made it. We put a wood support under the patio as it was sagging. Don't know what we will do to stop all the ice build up and leaking.

Our Bruce called and chatted awhile. He had a good week to good in spots but passable coming to work. He said Evelyn called to him to ask about questions they interviewer might ask on the telephone interview at McKay Hospital.

I got the clothes washed and dried. After lunch I went to K-Mart + got birdseed, hearing aid batteries + house supplies. Roads are clear.

Evelyn came to visit for awhile now the roads are clear. She had a little to eat. Enjoyed her short visit. She left at 8:00 o'clock. She called Blake to let him know when she was leaving here. He got home last night. She said Marlene came to Morgan today.

Bruce was at the school + boys at Scouts. Cold clear night. Evelyn got home ok.

Wednesday Jan. 13, 1993. Snow flurries during morning. But general house chores completed. Bruce called and roads ok to travel. We talked to Jamie + Brooke yesterday. They sent Brooke a birthday card and $10.00. She work had big expensive christmas - bedroom set, CD Player - clothes. Edward and I went to Radio Shack to buy a new phone. We took ours with us and the clerk checked it and found a weight tab broken and slipped shortening the wires. He repaired it and it works ok. Katrina Pollard called to let me know that Glen Ralph is in St. Benedict Hospital with a bowel obstruction so Katrina and I went to the hospital. Alma Luann + Harold Nalf were there along with Velma. Katrina paid for Velma + my lunch at the hospital.

Glenn looks bad. Tears rolled down his cheeks + his face showed pain. Then we left + went to Kings store + I bought pillowcases + dish towels to embroider. Edward went to the library and Weber Univ. to look for the blog that were to hold an art class. He said it is to be like

PAGE NO.

JAN. 12, 1993

TUESDAY

Forecast: Cloudy and windy tonight. Chance of snow Wednesday. **2A**

BUSINESS

Canal corrected

GSL's lake problem unclogged. **1D**

SPORTS

Utes climb into Top 25

Kentucky sits atop poll; Utah ranked 25th. **1B**

LOCAL

Victim remembered

Fund established for Ogden man's mother. **1C**

STANDARD-EXAMINER

OGDEN, UTAH — SERVING NORTHERN UTAH SINCE 1888 — 50 CENTS

Utah recovering from record snow

White stuff may return Wednesday

By PHIL JENSEN
Standard-Examiner staff

Utah was crawling back to normal today after Monday's record-shattering storm paralyzed much of the state.

Schools, businesses and government offices reopened today and public safety officials were removing most roadblocks to highways shut down by the crippling storm.

SNOWPLOUGH: Plowers try to keep up with snow's pace. **1C**

Gov. Mike Leavitt declared a state of emergency Monday afternoon and mobilized the Utah National Guard for snow removal after normal resources were exhausted.

The National Weather Service, which at one point Monday attached its own phones to a recorder because staffers couldn't make it to work, said a welcome respite to the winter of '93 could be at hand.

No snow was in the forecast for today and there is only about a 30 percent chance Wednesday. The long-range forecast through Saturday shows mostly cloudy skies with a chance of snow each day, but nothing like amounts that buried the state over the past week.

Temperatures will remain cold, however. Highs through Saturday should be in the upper 20s and 30s with overnight lows mostly in the teens.

The weather service said Monday's storm dumped between 8 and 12 inches of snow on valley floors from Brigham City south to Point of the Mountain, adding to amounts that already had rewritten January record books.

The storm crippled the transportation system, forced many government agencies to shut down and kept 75 percent of Utah public school students home.

See SNOW on 2A

AUGUST MILLER/Standard-Examiner

Steve Call of 2016 S. 1850 East in Ogden walks toward about a 5-foot-deep snowdrift that fills his backyard.

Jamie Carter, 10, Mary Clausse, and her daughter Dayna, 12, (from left) work to clear a path through a driveway snowdrift.

Drifts just keep piling up on East Bench of Ogden

By CHARLES F. TRENTELMAN
Standard-Examiner staff

OGDEN — Lynn Jensen pushed and pushed his tiny snow blower against the snow in his driveway, but this was one unequal battle it appeared Goliath was going to win.

The snow was up to 6 feet deep and went all the way across the street. Against that mass, he admitted, he didn't have much of a chance.

Jensen, 2005 S. 1850 East, had just moved into the house Sunday. He liked it for the nice view of the mountain: directly east and unhindered because of a vacant lot across the street.

Unfortunately, that vacant lot also let Sunday night's canyon winds blow all that snow into the road, cutting of 1850 East entirely, the drift aimed right at his driveway.

"It just so happens I'm the only one who can't get out here," he said.

Actually, he had lots of compa-

See DRIFTS on 2A

Leavitt calls out National Guard to help Salt Lake County

By RALPH WAKLEY
Standard-Examiner staff

SALT LAKE CITY — Gov. Mike Leavitt signed an emergency declaration for Salt Lake County on Monday, allowing him to call out the National Guard to help battle record snowfall from a hazardous winter storm and to seek federal financial help.

"The principal emergency is snow removal," said Leavitt before climbing into a National Guard LTV Hummer all-wheel-drive vehicle to tour the Salt Lake Valley, one of the areas hardest hit by five consecutive days of snow and another winter blast on

The major storm officially lasted from 1:10 p.m. on Jan. 6 to 11:05 a.m. Sunday, said Bill Alder, chief meteorologist at the National Weather Service's state office in Salt Lake City. During the period, it dumped a record 23.3 inches of snow on Salt Lake International Airport.

"It was the greatest single snowstorm we've had on the airport's record books," said Alder.

The old single-storm record at the airport was 21.6 inches of snow from a March 12-15 storm in 1944.

After the storm cleared Sunday, "then we got a little shot last night and a bigger shot again today," Alder said Monday, pushing January snowfall at the airport to a record 40.9 inches for the month. The old January record was 32.3 inches back in 1937.

With three weeks left in January, the all-time, one-month snowfall record of 41.9 inches set in March 1979 should easily tumble, Alder said, because more snow may fall Wednesday or Thursday and then during the weekend.

There is some good news, however, said Alder.

"I don't see any warm temperatures" that could result in flooding, he said.

"And it's not going to get bitterly cold" with the storm fronts possible for later this week and the weekend.

"And, it means we're going to have water this summer," Alder said.

One of the big dangers from the storm, said Gene Findlay, outgoing Utah Department of Transportation executive director, "is our crews have been out on a 24-hour basis for a week," typically working 10-hour shifts.

Not only are the approximately 600 UDOT workers who drive the plows reaching the point of exhaustion, Findlay said, "but the equipment also is starting to show its wear" because the mechanics only have time to make emergency repairs.

The National Guard will be helping move the snow around with its 20-ton dump trucks and front-end loaders, said Maj. Gen. John Matthews. Although about 8,000 Utahns serve in the National Guard or Air Guard, "only about 30 to 40 people at any given time" will be helping UDOT or county road crews, said Matthews.

"We'll work our way through this process, trying to solve the problems," said Leavitt.

See GUARD on 2A

Persson stunned by arrest

Authorities not fooled, catch fugitive in Tulsa

By ANDY HOWELL
Standard-Examiner Davis Bureau

Bountiful Police Detective Randy Pickett isn't surprised Donald Raymond Persson was caught in the United States, even though he had received a letter from the former school psychologist and child rape suspect postmarked in Hong Kong.

Persson

And the prosecutor and the man who put up Persson's $150,000 bond say they never believed, either, that the fugitive had left the country.

"I had a feeling he had not left the U.S.," Pickett said this morning. "That letter was a red herring."

Persson, 54, was arrested Monday in east Tulsa, Okla., by the FBI and two police officers from Sapulpa, a small town about 12 miles west of Tulsa.

The one-time Davis School District psychologist fled Utah on Sept. 21 after being charged with felony child rape in an alleged assault on a 10-year-old California girl who had been staying with him.

"We knew he was trying to change his identity ... and he couldn't leave the country without doing that," said prosecutor Brian Namba. "I'm sure he was trying to do that in Oklahoma."

During the investigation last year, officials had seized instruction manuals from Persson's Bountiful home on how to create a new identity and the birth certificate of a deceased man who was born the same year as Persson.

Beehive Bail Bonds owner Gary Walton said the capture saves him an expensive legal process of seizing Persson's property, much of it in California, and thousands of dollars in travel expenses.

"For a lot of financial reasons, I'm tickled," he said.

Walton said he was anxiously awaiting the segment on the fugitive to be aired by the television series America's Most Wanted, because he felt it would lead to Persson's capture.

The segment was scheduled to air this month, but producers of the Fox Television show said it has been canceled because of Persson's arrest.

On Nov. 16, Pickett received a one-page typewritten letter he believed was written by Persson. He said it contained information only Persson would know, but he wasn't convinced Persson was in Hong Kong. The letter bore a Hong Kong postmark.

Authorities said Persson spent several years traveling throughout Asia as a salesman and may have

See PERSSON on 3A

The Associated Press

The bow of the Braer is almost submerged in heavy seas near the Shetland Islands. The ship, which carried 24.6 million gallons of oil, broke into at least three pieces today.

Tanker

From 1A

eration as long as there is a possibility that oil is inside."

Hurricane-force winds of 75 mph raked across Sumburgh Head, with gusts to 95 mph. Rain, sleet and snow have limited visibility, and lightning during the night caused brief power surges.

The Liberian-registered tanker had run aground at the south tip of Mainland, the largest of the Shetland Islands, after becoming disabled in similarly violent weather.

In the worst spill in U.S. history, more than the 11 million gallons of heavy crude was dumped by the Exxon Valdez into Alaska's Prince William Sound in 1989.

Twenty-foot gushers could be seen spewing from the tankers deck on Monday.

Already the carcasses of more than 700 birds, as well as seals and otters, have washed up on the shores of the island. Fishing grounds and salmon farms were closed by the government.

Miles of green hills are now covered in oily sea spray, crops are contaminated and sheep have been moved away from the coast.

While rescue efforts have focused on animals, those who live on the remote and rocky island have quietly worried about their own health following a week of exposure to oil and chemical dispersants used to break up the spill.

In better times, Shetlanders liked to brag about the clear water and fresh air of their islands.

Drifts

From 1A

ny. The canyon winds, coupled with Sunday night's blizzard, drifted snow deep all along the northern edge of the city west of Ogden Canyon.

Buchanan Avenue, between 22nd Street and 2150 S., was completely buried, with homeowners unable to get their vehicles since Saturday. A persistent drift Monday cut the middle of 1850 East at about 2000 South.

The persistance of the wind could be seen in small things around the homes. Window screens were filled with blown ice, for example, and the inside of Jensen's garage looked as if someone had pumped foam insulation into it — the snow found tiny cracks and billowed in.

Fences buried under snowdrifts were so common as to not be worth pointing out.

Jensen's neighbors to the immediate south were slightly better off. Mary Clausse was out with her two children and one other attacking the heap of snow bravely with shovels.

She'd be happy, she said, if she could clear her driveway and that of Steve Call, across the street from her home. The drift was just a touch north of her driveway, a relatively small three-foot pile blocking her way, and it looked as if they might make it.

"We've had a lot of people drive up and look and go 'Duh!,' " she said. "And the snow plow came and tried to plow it and he couldn't do it."

She said they were hoping for a front end loader or other heavy equipment to dig them out later on.

Call, across the street, had a clear driveway, but in his back yard a huge wave-shaped drift of snow, 8 feet tall, was perched 15 feet from his back door. Drifts are a common thing around there, he said, but "you know, the summers make the winters worthwhile."

Down on Buchanan Avenue things were finally, after a long weekend, looking up.

Two earth movers from the Ogden City Water Department were busily digging out houses between 2150 South and 22nd South. Snow blowing off the naked hills to the east had completely buried the street since Saturday, and homeowners' calls to the city for help went unanswered until Monday.

Jeff Titus, 2181 Buchanan, said the road in front of his house was under such deep drifts he couldn't have gotten out if he wanted to. "I've got a 3-week-old baby and it's lucky we didn't have to," he said.

He and a neighbor, Ben Valpando, 2163 Buchanan Ave., watched as the two dump loaders worked steadily at the snow, heaping it onto piles across the street 10-feet tall. Titus cheered when they dug out his driveway.

Through it all, though, he said one contact with the outside world stayed put: the mail went through.

"He walked it down," Titus said.

Leavitt: No appeal on ruling

Governor to seek new abortion law

Standard-Examiner staff

SALT LAKE CITY — Utah will not appeal a federal judge's decision placing significant restrictions on a 1991 anti-abortion law, Gov. Mike Leavitt said today. But Leavitt said his decision is based on the American Civil Liberties Union also agreeing not to seek a review of the December ruling.

"I will not initiate an appeal of Judge (J. Thomas) Greene's ruling. I ask that the ACLU show similar restraint. It is time that the lawsuits stop," Leavitt said.

His decision came two days after the weekend release of a public opinion poll showing most Utahns want to end the costly legal battle over the law that would have banned virtually all elective abortions. Legislators have said the price tag on the case has exceeded $1.5 million.

Greene said the state law could not apply through the first 20 weeks of a pregnancy. Starting in the 21st week, most of the Utah law then could apply. But state officials have said they could find no recent cases of abortions so late in a pregnancy except where the mother's life was at risk.

Kathryn Kendell, ACLU Utah staff attorney, said the plaintiffs in the suit planned a meeting Wednesday to decide whether an appeal is justified.

Leavitt said Utah's position is it prevailed on seven of the nine provisions in the law "and it is now time that we move forward."

Kendell said even though the state won numerous "minor legal points, it lost the entire reason why they passed the law to restrict abortion. They lost entire issue" when Greene established the 21-week standard.

Instead of an appeal, Leavitt said he will ask the Legislature to draft "the most restrictive abortion law possible," but one that will comply with a recent U.S. Supreme Court ruling in a Pennsylvania case allowing for informed consent and 24-hour waiting periods.

Bentsen says tax increase may be considered

WASHINGTON (AP) — Treasury Secretary-designate Lloyd Bentsen said today tax increases and cuts in popular benefit programs will have to be considered if the government's record budget deficit is to be controlled.

"You have to address entitlements (such as medical and veterans' benefits) along with taxes and fiscal restraint," Bentsen said.

Bentsen, a Texas Democrat testifying before the Senate Finance Committee, which he has headed for six years, also said the deficit will make it more difficult to grant the middle-class tax cut promised by President-elect Clinton.

A tax reduction is "one of the options still being weighed," Bentsen said. Because of the deficit, he added, "the options are going to be tougher than they were."

The committee, while not endorsing those policies, made clear what it thinks of Bentsen. In what may have been an unprecedented accolade, the panel unanimously approved the nomination before Bentsen was asked the first question at his confirmation hearing.

Bentsen cautioned lawmakers they may have to take some risks to bring about Clinton's goal of giving every worker "a personal chance at the American dream."

Guard

From 1A

But Leavitt, who has been governor for only a week, added, "Government will not be able to respond to every need." He urged Utahns to check on their elderly or handicapped neighbors to make sure they have adequate clothing, food and heat.

State emergency management officials also urged Utahns to look at their roofs, to make sure they are not overloaded with snow and that all vent pipes are clear. Covered furnace vents could force poisonous carbon monoxide back into the home.

The governor said his state of emergency declaration will allow Utah officials to apply for federal financial assistance "to help us get caught up" on the money spent plowing out most of Utah's highways and roads.

During the five-day storm, Utah Highway Patrol officials said, four troopers and one corrections department officer were injured trying to help disabled motorists, 17 patrol cars were damaged in traffic accidents on snow-slick roads, and 12,500 motorists were helped.

Snow

From 1A

Hill Air Force and the Ogden IRS Center sent day workers home early Monday and canceled its swing shifts. The Tooele Army Depot also shut down. All were back to normal operations today.

Sixteen school districts involving 75 percent of Utah's 461,000 students closed Monday but all were reported open today. Weber State University and the University of Utah also reopened this morning, along with state government offices, most of which shut their doors Monday.

The Ogden City Mall, which closed Monday, opened for business this morning.

Only a few highways remained closed late this morning, including Interstate 84 from Snowville to the Idaho border.

Utah Highway 89 at the mouth of Weber Canyon reopened this morning after being shut down much of the weekend and Monday due to high winds and drifting snow. That closure blocked the interstate to Morgan County and forced travelers to take alternate routes over Trappers Loop Highway.

Other closures that remained this morning included Provo and American Fork canyons where avalanches blocked the roads, Parowan, Cedar and Indian canyons, Utah 31 from Fairview to Huntington, the highway to Sundance ski resort east of Provo, Utah 191 at the top of Flaming Gorge Reservoir and State Road 264 in Price.

Big and Little Cottonwood canyons leading to ski resorts east of Salt Lake City were closed but officials had hoped to have them cleared and passable by early this afternoon.

Telephone circuits, many of which were interrupted Monday, were back in full operation today, US West reported.

Dispatchers in Northern Utah today reported only one injury accident from Monday's storm, on Interstate 15 in Box Elder County, where the injury was minor.

But in a weather-related tragedy, a 79-year-old South Ogden man, Lester Elmer White, collapsed and died while blowing snow at his home Monday in the 3900 block of Raymond Avenue. He was taken to the McKay-Dee Hospital emergency room, where he was dead on arrival from a heart attack.

The latest storm came on the heels of a five-day blast that dropped up to two feet of snow on valley floors and several more feet in the mountains.

All told, 41 inches of snow has fallen at the Salt Lake International Airport, where the weather service measures official state records, since New Year's Day. The onslaught destroyed a 1937 record for all of January of 32 inches.

So far this winter, 72.5 inches of snow has fallen at the airport, compared to an average of 59.4 inches for an entire winter, the weather service said.

The series of storms exhausted Utah Highway Patrol troopers, many of whom toiled through 16-hour shifts. The UHP reported responding to 650 accidents since Wednesday but only one fatality.

Private motorists weren't the only ones injured as frustrated homeowners struggled against all odds to clear their driveways.

Charges are pending against a West Jordan man who grabbed the driver of a snowplow, which had just blocked his driveway again, by the hair and slapped and punched him. Another snowplow operator in Salt Lake City reported being attacked by a man with a metal pipe.

Standard-Examiner reporter Don Baker and the Associated Press contributed to this report.

CORRECTIONS & CLARIFICATIONS

The Standard-Examiner's policy is to promptly correct any error. If you find a mistake or something you think is unfair, please call 625-4210 from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m. weekdays.

A headline on the Local section cover Monday incorrectly said a man driving a car that rammed a police barricade was armed.

WEATHER

FORECASTS

Tomorrow
29/13
Cldy./chance R/S

Thursday
31/19
M. cldy./chance S

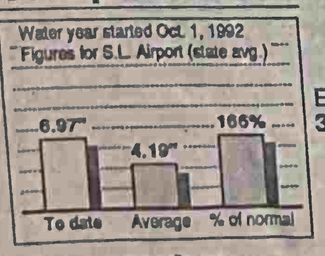
Friday
35/23
Rain/snow

Saturday
33/20
Snow

Sunday
33/19
Partly cloudy

ALMANAC

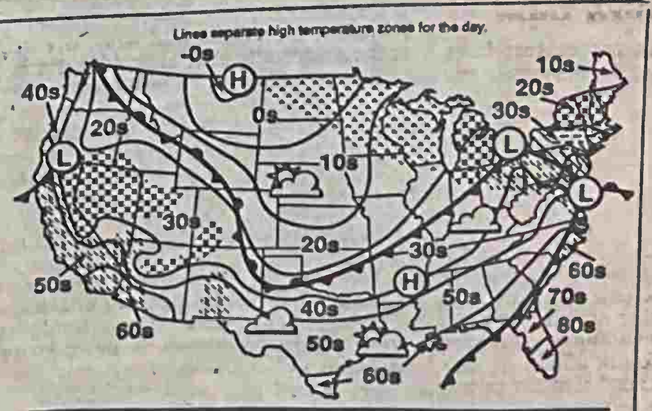
Precipitation



Temperature

TOMORROW'S OUTLOOK

Tomorrow's highs
Tonight's lows



TEMPERATURES

National

Temps indicate yesterday's high and overnight low to 8 a.m. EST

City				
Little Rock	35	33	.07	cdy
Los Angeles				
Louisville				

HOW TO CALL

The Standard-Examiner is published daily and Sunday by the Standard Corp., © 1993.

President
Gene Glasmann Hatch
Editor and Publisher
Randall C. Hatch
Associate Editor
Flora Ogan

CIRCULATION

Weber/North Davis 399-9611
Other areas 1-800-234-5505

- **To subscribe,** call weekdays between 8 a.m. and 5 p.m.
- **For a delivery problem,** call before 7:30 p.m. weekdays, or before 11:30 a.m. weekends.
- **Carrier delivery rates:** Daily & Sunday $8.75 per month
- **Mail delivery rates:** Daily & Sunday $12.00 per month; Sunday only $8.00 per month
- **Single copy prices:**

DATE

Evelyn called while I was out to Jris so I called her. All ok there. She was wondering how we were doing. This storm at Sat. has caused lots of car accidents, Roofs calla

JAN. 12, 1993

TUESDAY

Forecast: Cloudy and windy tonight. Chance of snow Wednesday. **2A**

BUSINESS

Canal corrected

GSL's lake problem unclogged.

STANDARD-E

OGDEN, UTAH — SERVING NORTHERN UTAH

Utah recovering from r

White stuff may return Wednesday

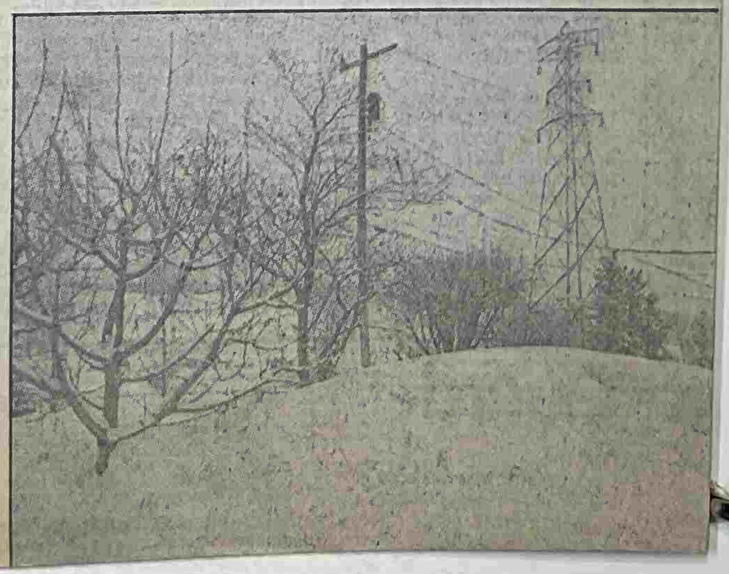
By PHIL JENSEN
Standard-Examiner staff

Utah was crawling back to normal today after Monday's record-shattering storm paralyzed much of the state.

Schools, businesses and government offices reopened today and public safety officials were removing most roadblocks to highways shut down by the crippling storm.

■ **SNOWPLOUGH:** Plowers try to keep up with snow's pace. **1C**

Gov. Mike Leavitt declared a state of emergency Monday afternoon and mobilized the Utah Na



PAGE NO.

DATE

Tuesday Jan. 12, 1993. Brooke 12 yr. old today. The weather cleared. No snow. Edward snowblowed and shoveled by the mailbox + driveway. He made a walk way to cellar, woodpile and woodshed. He worked most of the day to free the ice on the patio drain. Finally broke it. We put a wood support under the patio as it was sagging. Don't know what we will do to stop all the ice build up and leaking.

Dave Bruce called and chatted awhile. He had a good in spots but passable coming to work. He said Evelyn called to him to ask about [illegible] might ask [illegible]

...ed of Beating Rodney King began today. Potential jury members were given a 55-page questionnaire to begin the process. For more information see story on Page 2A.

January 1993

January precipitation

Precipitation and snowfall totals for January:

City, location	Precipitation	Percent of normal	Snowfall
Alta	12.66"	181%	165 inches
Bountiful*	5.47"	267%	87 inches
Brigham City	2.31"	125%	32 inches
Bryce Canyon N.P.**	7.38"	636%	82 inches
Cedar City	2.45"	355%	20.6 inches
Farmington	4.25"	239%	46.1 inches
Flaming Gorge	1.00"	232%	31 inches
Holladay*	4.36"	285%	60.5 inches
Logan USU	1.16"	83%	19 inches
Moab	2.06"	368%	4 inches
Ogden Pioneer	2.86"	144%	35 inches
Orem	3.53"	214%	33.5 inches
Pineview Dam	4.52"	141%	71.5 inches
St George*	4.79"	456%	Trace
Salt Lake Airport*	3.23"	291%	50.3 inches
Snowbird	9.21"	150%	121 inches
Tooele	3.31"	309%	46 inches
Zion National Park**	7.53"	474%	2 inches

*Wettest January on record. **Wettest month on record. Source: National Weather Service

Standard-Examiner

...ollage aid system urged

...ed to let me know that Glen Ralph is in St. Benn Hosp. with a bowel obstruction so La Venia and I went to the hospital. Alma Luann + Harold Naef was there along with Velma. Katenia paid for Velma + my lunch at the hospital. Glenn looks bad. Tears rolled down his cheeks + his face showed pain. Then we left + went to Kings store + I bought pillowcases + dish towels to embroider. Edward went to the library and Weber univ. to look for the bldg. that was to hold an art class. He said it is to be held

PAGE NO.

DATE

in Ogden Mall. He chased around an hour to locate the place. Valerie Palmer called to say Velma called and the doctors are going to clean Glenn's bowel + try to see what is wrong. He may have to have surgery.
Edward stopped to see Bev + Lloyd. I called Bev + Cathy + Larry are taking them to dinner tonight for their 45th Wedding anniv. tomorrow. It is Charlene 38 birthday today. U.S. planes bombed air strike in Iraq + Sudam is defiant.

Thursday Jan. 14, 1993 - Bev + Lloyds wedding anniv (45th)
Mild and not as cold: 32° Edward bought [illegible] from Radio Shack
Evelyn called early. Morgan Elementary school roof had to have the snow removed. Bruce, Blake + Search + Rescue team had to help. David's car was stuck and Bruce locked his keys in the truck so they were having problems. Derek is sick also.
Guy Bruce called + he talked to Gary Peterson at Deseret Book. He is assigned to read Bruce's manuscript. It is a long process. So many are to read it + then if they approve then it goes to an Review board.
Edward got on the roof and shoved the snow off the south side of house also the patio. He had to snow blow the driveway. I could help there. We have so much snow piled up to house windows plus the yard is full. After lunch I went to the drugstore for Edward's medicine: (Procardia + Synthroid)
I bought + film and took pictures of the snow in the yard. Edward bought a VCR at Radio Shack. He can't get it to work as yet. I cleaned more snow and ice from the front porch. Some snow + rain - Icy roads.

360

Friday Jan. 15, 1993 Foggy most of the day and thick at times. Edward + lady from Radio Shack program his new VCR + it works but by afternoon he had it out of order. I took Valencia Palmer to her doctor. She had to have a shot in her shoulder. We went to Sears + I cheked on my bill. We stopped at K-Mart. We then grocery shopped at Wangsgards. Bruce + Nate stopped by. We had been to Hill Field to run a copy of his manuscript. They had a bite to eat + left

Foggy

PAGE NO.

DATE

about 5 o'clock. Jody + Randy called at 6:30 wondering if Bruce + Nate left and as she was talking they drove in. Glad they got home ok.
Received a letter from LaRue Dana. She is in Calif. with Ron + Freda for the winter. He said Marva went with Wayne + Rosalan to San Diego to the reception of Beverly.
Fog tomorrow and snow by Monday. Even tho foggy the snow and ice has been melting.

Saturday Jan. 16, 1993 Fog lifted + temperatures warmer. 36°
After breakfast and light house chores I made clam chowder and mixed and baked bread.
Edward has tried to adjust his V.C.R + T.V.
I called Evelyn to tell her the fog was gone but our cast. She called later and decided to go to visit Marlene in Wendover. It has rained + snowed showers but mild enough to keep melting.
I called Valerie to invite them to dinner tomorrow but they are having Carol + Gregg + baby for dinner.
I read the letter she received from LaRue Dana. She is in Calif. with Ron and Freda. He said Wayne, Rosalan + Marva went to San Diego to Bev's wedding reception + to Freda's for New Years.
I went to Bev + Lloyds for a couple hours to visit. Took them a loaf of bread. They plan on going to Jenny Moffat's wedding reception in Kaysville tonight.
Jenny + Russell Jensen have one child and she is expecting in June or July. Bobbie is also E.C. + due in Aug. The father is getting a divorce + has 3 kids. Amy + baby came while I was there. Came home + showered + washed my hair. We read and watched T.V. program during the evening.

Sunday Jan. 17, 1993 Not to cold thawing. Black ice. We attended all block meetings. Evelyn called and Bruce will bring her here while he went to the races. She ate lunch with us and we enjoyed a nice visit. Bruce came about 3:30 or so. He is limping bad with his sore knee. Before they left they ate clam chowder, home made bread, and dessert. Evelyn said Marlene's boys need their tonsils out and no money. Evelyn is going to talk to a social worker in Morgan to see if Marlene can get assistance program. She said Judd is more resisting Marlene + visit today

PAGE NO.

DATE

Evelyn said she may make an appointment for a doctor to check Bruce knee. He has no pain pills.
They left here about 5:30 or so. Evelyn is suppose to bring Clay shopping for Levis tomorrow if the weather permits. It is supposed to snow tomorrow.

Monday Jan. 20, 1993. Light snow this morning and Edward snow blowed it off. I called Evelyn to let her know it had snowed a little. She was coming to Ogden to let Clay shop and she was to get Levis for David also. I called Marlene to chat and tell her we would pay for the baby's shots. She said Whitney was cleaning snow off the roofs as part of part porch collapsed. She said she was used to heavy work. But wanted to get what three college + that he has two more years.
Zelda Geander visited awhile and brought us a plate of brownies. They are good. Later Thelma + Nash came. She showed me two albums she and Harold put together of records, pictures + etc. of Olguin from birth until now. He is 38 yrs. old today and the albums are his birthday gift. They are priceless and lots of work was involved. I complimented her on the results.
After lunch I went to Harmons for a few grocery items. Just got home when Bernice + Torrey Hopkins came. He had a new knee replacement just two weeks ago. He is doing well with a walker. He said he felt good + looks good. We enjoyed their visit.
Edward went to West Ogden to get his saw. It cost $32.00 to repair it. On the way home he went to the packaging business on Dickson Ave. and got a load of kindling wood + we put most of it in the shed. Our patio leaked a stream so Edward + I put another prop to raise the roof. Now we have 2 props. The leaks stopped. This summer we have got to repair it some way. The weather moderated and sun shone + snow melting. I shoveled around the mailbox. Edward brought Harold Nash to help Edward learn how to transfer stored programs to different tapes. We went to Bennions to look at his snow rake and new

PAGE NO.

New Pres. + Vice Pres. of America
William Clinton + Al Gore

DATE

($400.00) ($70.02)
the snow blower + his new recliner chair.
Our new Gov. Mike Leavitt is speaking to the public on TV. He mostly spoke about Education.

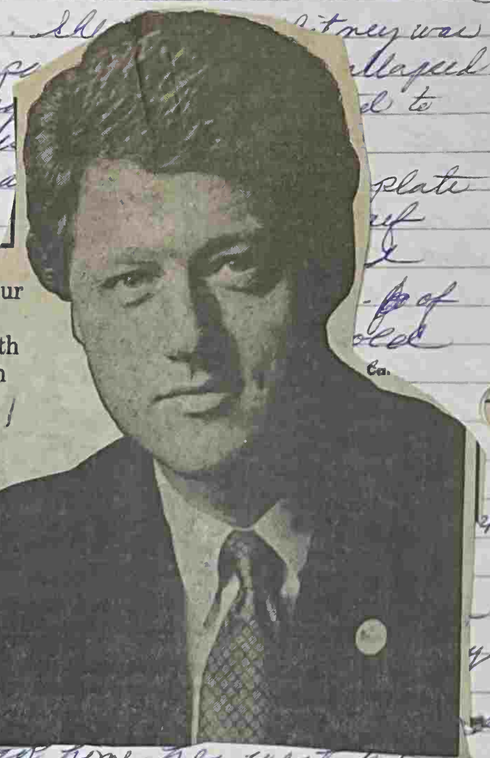
Tuesday Jan. 19, 1993 1" snow fell and it lightly snowed all day but melted. About 4". I used the broom to push the snow off the sidewalk and driveway. I mixed and baked bread today. Prepared a pork roast + parsnip dinner.
Edward brought Harold Nash to help show him how to operate the VCR to record + dub tapes. Harold wrote some directions for Edward. Later I took Nash a loaf of warm bread + slices of pork for a sandwich. I visited Glen Mann awhile. He is feeling better. Zelda Bennion called to let us know that Mennon is in the Humana hospital on heart monitor for 48 hrs. Mennon went to the doctor to have a check-up prior to having knee surgery + one doctor didn't like the sound of his heart so he went by ambulance to the hospital. I told her if she needed us to call. Edward + I went to a temple session. We saw Viola + Alma Swann there. Edward put Mennon's name on the prayer role. I called Betty Orgill and she and Orwin just got back last night from 4 days in St. George. They looked at carpet but didn't make a decision. He said they signed the papers + sold the house on Porter Ave.
She went to the doctor in Salt Lake today. He said Jeanene wants them to come to Yuma + go with them to see the Sea Quest Temple in March. Don't know if they are going.
Our Bruce called. They are fine. He said Olivia took her boy friend to stay with his mother as she is having second thoughts about their relationship + may go back to him.

Wednesday Jan. 20, 1993 Pres. William J. Clinton Presidential Inauguration as President of United States.
Also Vice Pres. Al Gore was sworn in this morning. We watched the colorful proceedings on T.V. Our 42nd President of U.S.
Evelyn called early. She said Clay is sick. They took him to the Clinic for a throat culture. They get the results today. She stayed home with him yesterday. He is still sick. He is to bring a job application to Social Services this afternoon. He will get some commodities also.
Our Bruce called. They are fine. He has started to write his 2nd book. He has a training class at Ogden tomorrow. The weather has moderated. High clouds - no storm.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Evelyn said she may make an appointment for a doctor to check Bruce knee. He has pain pills.
They left here about 5:30 or so. Evelyn is supposed to bring Clay shopping for Levis tomorrow if the weather permits. It is supposed to snow tomorrow.
Monday Jan. 20, 1993. Light snow this morning and Edward snowblowed it off. I called Evelyn to let her know it had snowed a little. She was coming to Ogden to let Clay shop and she was to get Levis for David also. I called Marlene to chat and tell her we would pay for the baby's shots. [illegible] they were cleaning snow off the roofs as p[illegible] plagued. She said she was used to heavy [illegible] to get what they collect + that [illegible] Zelda Reader visited awhile a[illegible] plate of brownies. They are good. [illegible] same. She [illegible] Harald [illegible] Oliver [illegible] today [illegible] They are [illegible] Evelyn [illegible] After [illegible] items. [illegible] came. [illegible] two weeks [illegible] He said [illegible] their [illegible] Edward [illegible] $32.00 to [illegible]. On the way home he went to the packaging business on Dickson Ave. and got a load of kindling wood + we put most of it in the shed. Our patio leaked a stream so Edward + I put another prop to raise the roof. Now we have 2 props. The leaks stopped. This summer we have got to repair it some way. The weather moderated and sun shone + snow melting. I shoveled around the mailbox. Edward brought Harald Nagy to help Edward learn how to transfer stroped programs to different tapes. We went to Kennard to look at his snow rake and new



On Jan. 20, Bill Clinton becomes our 42nd president. 1-20-93

Each president says a 35-word "oath of office" when he takes over. An oath is a promise:

"I do solemnly swear that I will faithfully execute the office of president of the United States, and will to the best of my ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States."

The swearing-in is called an inauguration (in-ah-goor-RAY-shun). Then he delivers his Inauguration speech

PAGE NO.

($400.00)

Tore snow blower + her new recliner chair.

($90.00)

Our new Gov. Mike Leavitt is speaking to the public on TV. He mostly spoke about Education -

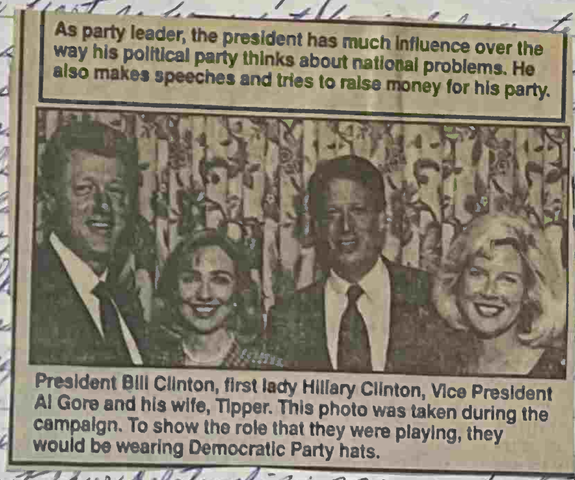
Tuesday Jan. 19, 1993 1" snow fell and it lightly snowed all day but melted. About 4". I used the brush to push the snow off the sidewalk and driveway. I mixed and baked bread today + prepared a pork roast + parsley dinner.

Edward brought Harold Nagy to help show him how to operate the VCR to record + dub tapes. Harold wrote some directions for Edward. Later I took Nagy a loaf of warm bread + slice of pork for a sandwich. I visited Blue Moon awhile. He is feeling better. Zelda Reader called to let us know that Menno is in the Humana hospital on heart monitor for 48 hrs. Menno went to the doctor to have a check-up prior to Gallstone surgery + one doctor didn't like the sound of his heart + [illegible] to the hospital. I told her I went to a temple there. Edward put Menno's [illegible] Drill and she and [illegible] on 4 days in St. George. [illegible] a decision. He said [illegible] house on Porter Ave. [illegible] today. He said Jerene [illegible] to allow to see the Saw [illegible] if they are going. [illegible] said Gloria took her boy [illegible] is having second thoughts about their relationship + may go back to him.

Wednesday Jan. 20, 1993 Pres. William Jefferson Clinton Presidential Inauguration as President of United States. Also Vice Pres. Al Gore was sworn in this morning. We watched the colorful proceedings on T.V. Our 42nd President of U.S.

Evelyn called early. She said Clay is sick. They took him to the Clinic for a throat culture. They get the results today. She stayed home with him yesterday. He is still sick. She is to bring a job application to Steial Jeans this afternoon. He will get some commodities also.

Dave Bruce called. They are fine. He has started to write his 2nd book. He has a training class at DLC tomorrow. The weather has moderated. High clouds - no storm.



As party leader, the president has much influence over the way his political party thinks about national problems. He also makes speeches and tries to raise money for his party.

President Bill Clinton, first lady Hillary Clinton, Vice President Al Gore and his wife, Tipper. This photo was taken during the campaign. To show the role that they were playing, they would be wearing Democratic Party hats.

New Pres. + Vice Pres of America William Clinton + Al Gore

PAGE NO.

Thur. Jan 21 1993

DATE

I called Zelda Linnea and she is going to see Menno at the hospital and she will call us to tell us how he is doing. I tried to call her but busy signal.
Edward & I shoveled more snow out of driveway to harden it. A beautiful day. Lot of ice came off the house.
I went to Bev & Floyds to visit for a few hours. Our Bruce had lunch with us. He was attending a computer class at UVU. I sent a pkg. of Swiss Miss chocolate drink to the boys. I called Evelyn and Clay attended a couple hours of school as he started to feel better. He had strep throat and an Peritollitis. Edward had to get more information how to operate his VCR.

36° Fri. Jan. 22, 1993: Overcast and cooler. No snow. Edward worked in shop. Ive worked a few hours each day sorting papers, pictures + etc. I have more to scrapbook before putting them in photo albums & scrapbooks. Evelyn called and Clay went to school again. Hope he isn't rushing it. She is supposed to tend Derek & Dallan tonight while Marlene & Whit go out with some friends. Valerie called & wanted to know if we would like to go to Uncle Floyd but we planned on going to Payton Hosp. to see Menno. I asked them to lunch and they came. I made tomato Rice that is good. I had salad + banana + vanilla pudding. We enjoyed a nice visit. They left about 2:30 or so. Edward taped a show that we went to Payton & visited Menno Bennet. So far he is doing well. He may come home tomorrow. We took him a bot of candy & a card. He looks good & feels good.
We went to the rest home and visit Glenn Ralph. He is thin. Just saw the news on T.V. and because of wind drifting snow lots of highways are closed: the freeways at Logan, Burley - Coalville - Evanston.
Saturday Jan. 23, 1993 Colder morning but fairly nice afternoon. Edward got up early. He was watching wrestling on T.V. when I got up.
He has worked in the shop. I cleaned some of the windows. After lunch I took the car to the car wash & put gas in the car. Edward cleared snow off the hoses in one valley. He also put more

PAGE NO.

plastic on the patio to keep it from leaking.
I called to Linnea and Menno answered the phone. He got home from the hospital about noon. He said he has a late of medicine. I went to Barbara Bingham and visited with her for a couple of hours. Bill was installing new water pipes under the kitchen sink. She said Glenn's house was sold now but the probate court will disperse the money to court, lawyers + then family.
Nothing exciting during the evening.
Sunday Jan 24, 1993 We woke up to 4" light snow. A surprise. We attended all our church meetings.
New change in Eldora Ouroum Presidency.
Paul Ramey 1st Counselor Oliver Bennet + 2nd Counselor Dave Collins = Scout Leader.
Snow
Mr. & Mrs Terry Meldrum + family moving to S.B. area
Carla Davies married a week ago to Hal Barrett
Evelyn called. She + 5 ladies went to dinner last night at Ebenezers. Food excellent she said.
Clay is feeling better. David didn't enjoy his date at Birch chine dance + etc.
Marlene had the gift shop in Cole. except her rabbits & quilts and want more. She was happy. She went to her folks yesterday + went to Nevein to get more material that she had left over from quilt making. Rachel Brownell (USU Captain) called + she cancelled our D.U.P. meeting at my place on Thursday because of the snow. Slick driveways + no place to park. She fell last week at church + broke a rib, has a goose egg on bump on her head plus bruises. Valdie Rayma fell with Rachel and has a hurt back. I called Zelda Linnea to let her know D.U.P. meeting is cancelled. She thought it was wise. Zelda fell in her driveway today. They didn't come to church as Menno was emotional + weepy.
Edward used the snow blower to clear the driveway this afternoon. Evelyn called to get Orville phone number as Bruce wanted to ask Vernon about Boat cruising for the school. I went to bed early (9 o'clock) as I was tired.
Monday Jan. 25, 1993 Sun shining this morning. Our Bruce called. He said surgery is fine. No nurse. He can't be called Bonnie Kit her up. She had overslept. I washed dried clothes

PAGE NO.

DATE

I went to the store for a few grocery items. Rachel Bramwell called & she decided to cancel RS/C meeting this Thursday as because of to much snow + ice. She didn't want the ladies to fall & get hurt. The meeting was supposed to be here. Rachel fell last Sunday & broke a rib, hurt herself in different places. Eddie Paymen fell & hurt her back. Lavinia Palmer called to make plans for a few ladies to go to the Ponderosa for lunch on Thursday. I called Betty Orgill to let her know R.S. was cancelled. She & Derian was in St George last weekend to take the old carpet off the floors. They have ordered new carpet (Blue Mesa) + new couch + etc. They are going again to paint. Flossie Mann visited from Maple Grove. She brought me a load of fruit. Foggy night.

Tuesday Jan. 26, 1993 Cold day. Foggy until noon. Edward is back + hope he keeps him. to much shoveling snow + etc. I made a big gallon pot of lemonade kool-aid. I put pictures in albums Edward has made him a paint box.

I went to Payless Drug store + K-Mart to buy photo albums, dividers + glue. I have lots of papers + pictures to file. Edward + Alan Critchlow went home teaching this evening.

Valerie called to ask us to go to the temple but they didn't call to let us know in time. They were leaving when she called.

Our Bruce called to ask how we are. He is still revising the 1st Chap of the 2nd book. He said he probably will have to pay income tax as he doesn't have Michelle as a dependent + the co-he works for at the mall doesn't go take deductions.

I figured our tax + we will pay $241.00 + the $150.00 we pay. Evelyn called evening. She had taken a business class at Vocational School in Draysville. Every tuesday evening for 6 weeks or so. She is brushing up on skills. She likes it. I'm still sorting + filing pictures, papers etc.

Edward + Alan Critchlow went home teaching.

Zelda Benner called to ask if we would help do sealing at the temple Wed. evening. We said yes. I took cake + ice cream

PAGE NO.

to Debbie Couch who just had a baby boy on Saturday. (Read U+C 138 - Ant 5 verses)

Wednesday Jan. 27, 1993 Not so foggy. Sun trying to shine this A.M. Edward working in the shop. I worked all morning sorting + filing more papers, pictures + etc. discarded papers + genealogy to put in binders and folders. This is a winter project.

Our Bruce called. They are fine. He said he sent Heather a birthday card. She will be 14.

I got all of our mission papers + pictures in one big binder. It is full. Edward + I took Zelda Benner to the temple. We helped do sealings for Benner line. Shirley + Dallas Monge, Albert Wootton, Brent + Peggy Rose were there also. It was 8:45 when we got home.

Thursday Jan. 28, 1993 Cold morning 8°

I called Evelyn. Laurie's car wouldn't start and she was going to take them to school. Very cold in Morgan. All are ok. Our Bruce called & very cold in Cache Valley also. He said a Disp. Court was held last night and Gloria was disfellowshiped from the church. She is going to contest him over a share of the Rate Rooter business.

Haircut

I had Becky Knight cut my hair this morning. No charge. She said she + Ross are going to Fiji Islands to visit his folks (Rowell + Marie) and a la maison there. Some of us ladies (Flossie Mann, Velma Ralph, Loretta Heaney, Carrie Wahlstrom, Lavinia Palmer + I) met Betty Orgill at the Ponderosa for lunch. We had a nice mini-bus visit. When I came home I put more pictures in albums and sorted more papers. Worked a couple of hours. Edward went to Standard Brands store for art paint. He also repaired the leaky faucett in the bath tub.

After supper we visited Mona + Zelda Benner. He hasn't felt very well today. He + Zelda went to the County Assessor David Haws + he said they should get their citizen tax breaks on their property tax. We received it 7.38 Edward + I plan on going to see him tomorrow.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Jan. 29, 1993 Friday Hazy + cold - Sun shone some afternoon.
We called Mr. Hawn to assessor. He said he would get our name on file for Senior Circuit Breaker to have our property taxes lowered. We took the VCR to Ace T.V. + they checked it out and it is ok. Tonight we put a tape in and it works. We don't know how to operate the T.V + VCR very well.
Valerie Nolan called to say she was going with Ron to Provo to see her brother. She called tonight + she is home. Her brother is still in hospital + not looking to well. His wife isn't recovering very from heart surgery.
My friend Melba P. Larsen called to let me know Joan Allen from Cove, Utah died + funeral tomorrow in Richmond. She is quite old + has been in a Rest Home for years.
He was a swell guy. Bud lived with Joan + Agatha for a few years to help on their farm.
After lunch I took Bev to K-Mart. She had shopping to do. We spent a couple of hours there. Got VCR tapes to play. Kathy had given Bev a perm this morning.

Jan. 30, 1993 Saturday Clear cold morning.
After breakfast Edgward helped me move the bedroom furniture. I vacuumed + dusted. Cleaned the bathroom. Jack Hobbs called and we chatted awhile. Valerie had gone to get her hair cut and set. Evelyn called and she is supposed to come here after Clay is through wrestling at the High school. I went to the C.U. but the checks haven't been deposited. Not until Monday.
The young couple are moving furniture into Gibson house next door. I put gasoline in the car and bought milk at the Conoco station on top of 2nd. Evelyn + Clay were here when I got back. Clay got his shoulder hurt wrestling. He lost both bouts. He was peaked + didn't feel very well.
Evelyn looked three pictures + books to get material for her Sunday School class lesson.
We visited + watched 2 videos + they took the videos (Ray Stevens) home.
A cold clear night.

PAGE NO.

Jan. 31, 1993 Sunday. Cold morning. Sun did shine awhile and then snowed a bit.
We attended all meetings. Called Evelyn to tell her we wouldn't be there for dinner. Our Bruce called to ask if we planned on coming to their place but I said no. They were going to Marisa for dinner. Both Bruce + Jane going to watch the football game.
After lunch + a rest Edward + I drove out in the country and up to the dam. People was ice fishing. Not a lot of snow in the canyon. Late afternoon I made the check out to pay bills. Watched some T.V. and read.

Dr. Wallen's office.

Feb. 1, 1993 Monday. Pay day.
I went to Dr. Wallen's office at 9:10 A.M. He checked me + the nurse drew blood sample. He said the goiter isn't growing. If all goes well I don't need to see him for a year. I went to Dr. Rowe's office and got the Prep. Kit for Edward. He has to take the medicine on Wed. and to Dr. Rowe on Thurs. morning. I had a bran muffin + milk at the hospital cafeteria. I saw Connie Shaw and Cynthia Hardison + Woodson Bould + wife at the hospital. Visited them a few minutes.
I went to the Credit Union and pd. Edwards truck payment and withdrew some cash. Went to Harmons and bought a book of stamps + sent a stack of letters (+bills) off. I went to Vangegards for $45.00 worth of groceries. We sent each of our kids - (Evelyn + Bruce) $35.00 a piece to help them + some expenses. I bought us a hamburger at Vangegards. Edward has worked in the shop with the VCR. Having problem. took the VCR back to Radio Shack to have the lady check it.
I sorted papers + etc from another drawer. I threw lots of stuff away + ~~burnt~~ burnt some. I went to Benners for an hour. took her a pair of knitted slippers + a picture. She gave me a picture of the Oakland Stake center. We had a nice visit. Minnie felt good today.
Our Bruce called. He talked to a Mr. Peterson at Desert Book for 20 minutes. He liked Bruce's book but he is an unknown author and wouldn't take the chance on him. Patricia - need to make money. Bruce felt better talking to him. He said if it was a book by a well-known such a Boyd + Packer they would publish it

PAGE NO.

DATE

without Uncle Se-viewing the manuscript.
They are publishing a book by ~~Boyd~~ Newell an unknown author but he is known because he is the speaker on the Program of the Mormon Tabernacle Choir broadcast each Sunday morning.
I talked to Evelyn & they went to visit Marlene, Walt & kids late afternoon or early evening. All are fine. The babies did fine at Whitneys parents for four days while Marlene & Walt went on a Snowmobile trip to Pinedale, Wyo. The kids wanted Grandma Judd & not Marlene at first. Marlene got thrown off the machine and glad she wore a helmet.

Feb. 2, 1993 Tuesday Skiff of snow. Foggy. Started to clear by noon. It is thawing alot. Dear Bruce called. All ok there. He talked to Jandene. She & Burke are going to the temple on Feb. 8th S.L. Temple. 8:30 session & marriage at 11:30. It is Burkie 30th birthday today. I worked about 3 hours sorting more papers & etc. & putting more pictures in albums. A time consuming job. Evelyn called to thank us for the money. She & David were home for lunch Lee has a business class tonight in Marysville. I put more papers in files and found more pictures to put in albums. I talked to Bev and we plan on going to Dennys tomorrow. Bernice T. Hopkins called to tell me about Ivan Allen dying and funeral services. She said she got to see some of their family members. Lot of snow in Cemetary in Richmond. She said Torrey is getting along fine & has physical therapy 3 times a week. She said Zola Allen died Friday. Another home member (former) Edward & I went to the temple. We ate a light supper there to. Got home at 8:00 Clock.

Wednesday Feb. 3, 1993. Blue sky & sun shone. A bright sunny day. Edward started to take the medicine to clean his bowels & colon prior to the xray tomorrow morning.
I changed bedding and washed & dried clothes. I sorted more papers & put more pictures in albums.

PAGE NO.

DATE

I'm getting the genealogy book up to date and still have some more drawers to clean.
I went to the store for cans of broth & soft drinks and jello for Edward to drink today.
Bev and I went to Dennys. She paid for our meal. She also bought mattress covers for our beds and a kitchen curtain. I bought a shower curtain and we got our free catalog book. We bought cards & I bought plastic covers for gene. book. Later I burned old papers & etc in fireplace. Ila Venia Palmer called to say Betty is in St. George.
Dear Bruce called to thank us for the money we sent. I talked to the boys. They asked about grandpa & wanted to know why he had to go to the hospital.

Thursday Feb. 4, 1993 Edward had Colonoscopy this morning at Dee Dorg Annex by Dr. John Howell. All ok 3/4 thank goodness. He doesn't need to see the Dr. for 3 years. We left here at 8:15 and home by noon. After Edward woke up (the nurse had to give him a shot to nullify the drug so he could wake up) we ate a light lunch at the hospital cafteria. He took a nap when he came home. He has felt good this evening. He is eating ok.
Bruce has called twice and Evelyn called also.
Ila Ferguson visited awhile but Edward was asleep.
Mervin & Zelda Penner visited for an hour or so. He felt good today. I cleaned two more dresser drawers and finished putting pictures in albums. I have a sack full of old papers & etc to throw away.
It's sun shone today and makes us feel good.

Friday Feb. 5, 1993 Sun shone most of the day cold. Edward & Mr. Ferguson shoveled the huge snow out by the driveway to dig the pile down low enough to get the traffic coming. Then Edward shoveled more later. Dick Bruce called. He & Brenda are going to stay at the Kimball Sun. night to be at the temple Monday morning to go with Jandene & Burke. I went to Wangsgards for groceries $35.33. And Edwards plan to be developed. I had a cup of hot chocolate with Flossie at the store. I vacuumed and

PAGE NO.

DATE

dusted. After lunch I put papers + pictures in our (Missionary Album). Evelyn, Marlene + boys came to visit awhile. Marlene was sending the bunnies she made to Colo. to sell. They are so cute and she has dressed them so well. She also sent a mouse dressed. I bought the bunny for $35.00 She will be able to buy more material to make more items. The little boys are growing. They hardly know us. Evelyn may come tomorrow. Whitneys mother will be at Marlene's tomorrow. After the family left I finished the album. Made a fire + burnt old papers + etc. Edward feels pretty good today. He has been in the shop most of the day. I took pictures of the little boys.

Saturday Feb-6, 1993. Cold morning - Hazy. By noon the sun was shining and snow slowly melting. I finished putting papers + pictures in albums. Washed + dried a batch of clothes. Edward worked in shop. Evelyn came at noon + ate lunch with us. Later we took a few sacks of items to the D.I. We also bought a few clothes for Mark + Dallen. Evelyn bought a cute corner cupboard for $35.00 to put in her kitchen. We are going to her place tomorrow for dinner. Each of us will prepare food. She will take the meat + dessert. I made dinner rolls. and they didn't raise. Birds will like them.

Sunday Feb 7, 1993. After prayers I made choc. pudding for the pie + dinner rolls. Put the roast + veg. in oven while we went to church. We didn't go to S.S. After meeting we took the food + went to Evelyns for dinner. She made the salad + had ice cream. We ate - washed dishes + rested. Craig had to milk + David worked in milk barn earlier. Bruce + Evelyn took us to Cragden and we saw herds of elk + deer down in the fields and low ridges. Snow is deep + forcing them down from the mountains. We went to Marlene's to visit. Whitney at work. Bruce went with Marlene to see Whit at Park City while Evelyn

PAGE NO.

DATE

and I watched the boys. We got them fed + dressed. Vacuumed the floor. Later she showed us a video of the boys stuffing toilet paper in the toilet + flushing it down. She showed us the mouse + rabbit cloth dolls she has made. She is trying to get a business started. We enjoyed our visit. The deer came right by the front room window. They ate all our the hills. We came home at 8:00 clock + the Phone rang. It was Bruce. He + Brenda went to S.L with Kendra + staying our night at the Kimball. Brenda is helping Jonaline thru the temple session tomorrow morning at 8:30 - the sealing is 11:30. Went to bed early I was tired.

Monday Feb-8-1993 Jonaline + Burke temple Marriage. Salt Lake Temple (2:00 p. ord.)
We got up early. We will go to the sealing. Foggy morning. Dense fog in S.L. The weather report posted on T.V. Edward + I left for S.L at 10:00 clock. Met at the Temple and witnessed the sealing of Jonaline + Burke Rasmond. Brenda was the escort and Bruce a witness - Smiths - Betty + Wilford Martin, Ben Smith, Judy Smith + husband, Mark + Judy Rands, Pris. + Allen + Jill Wimmer, friends of Jonaline + Burke and their Bishop. We were glad we went. Connie + Jacob came to the Chuck a Rama and ate with the group. Jacob is a cute tyke. We ate + visited. Said our good-byes. The weather was ok both ways. Light rain in different areas. We stopped at an Art store (Rivelli) on our way home. Got here at 3:30. I stopped for milk. Called Bev and let her know we were home. She wants to go to town tomorrow unless it is stormy.

Feb. 9, 1993 Tuesday Overcast - Light rain 46°F.
Got the general housework done. Breakfast over. Edward in shop. Tried to call Evelyn twice. No answer. Our Bruce called. We talked about the wedding + etc. Edward + I both made a point to speak to Bro. LaVell. I said "Hello LaVell how are you". He said "I'm fine" and walked away. No more words were spoken. Connie asked me when Marlene + Evelyn was and I told her they weren't invited. Don't know why Jonalene didn't ask them. I don't think they have minded Sr. ~~The~~ They

PAGE NO.

DATE

dusted. After lunch I put papers + pictures in our (Missionary Album). Evelyn, Marlene + boys came to visit awhile. Marlene was sending the bunnies she made to Colo. to sell. They are so cute and she has dressed them so well. She also rent a mouse dress. I bought the bunny for $3.50 She will be able to buy more material to make more items. The little boys are growing. They hardly know us. Evelyn may come tomorrow. Whitney Mother will be at Marlene tomorrow. After the family left I finished the album. Made a fire + burnt old papers + etc. Edward feels pretty good today. He has been in the shop most of the day - I took pictures of the little boys.

Saturday Feb - 6, 1993. Cold morning - Hazy. By noon the sun was shining and snow slowly melting. I finished putting papers + pictures in albums. Washed + Dried a batch of clothes. Edward worked in shop Evelyn came at noon + ate lunch with us. Later me took a few sacks of items to the D.I. We also bought a few clothes for Mark + Dallas. Evelyn bought a cute corner cupboard for $35.00 to put in her kitchen. We are going to her place tomorrow for dinner. Each of us will prepare food. She'll take the meat + dessert. I made dinner rolls + and they didn't raise. Birds will like them.

Sunday Feb. 7, 1993 - After prayers I made choc. pudding for the pie + dinner rolls. Put the roast + veg. in oven while we went to church. We didn't go to S.S. After meeting we took the food + went to Evelyns for dinner. She made the salad + had ice cream. We ate - washed dishes + rested. Edward had to milk + David worked in meat earlier. Brice + Evelyn took us to Croyden and we saw herds of elk + deer down in the fields and low ridges. Snow is deep + forcing them down from the mountains. We went to Marlene's to visit. Whitney at work. Bruce went with Marlene to see Whit at Park City while Evelyn

PAGE NO.

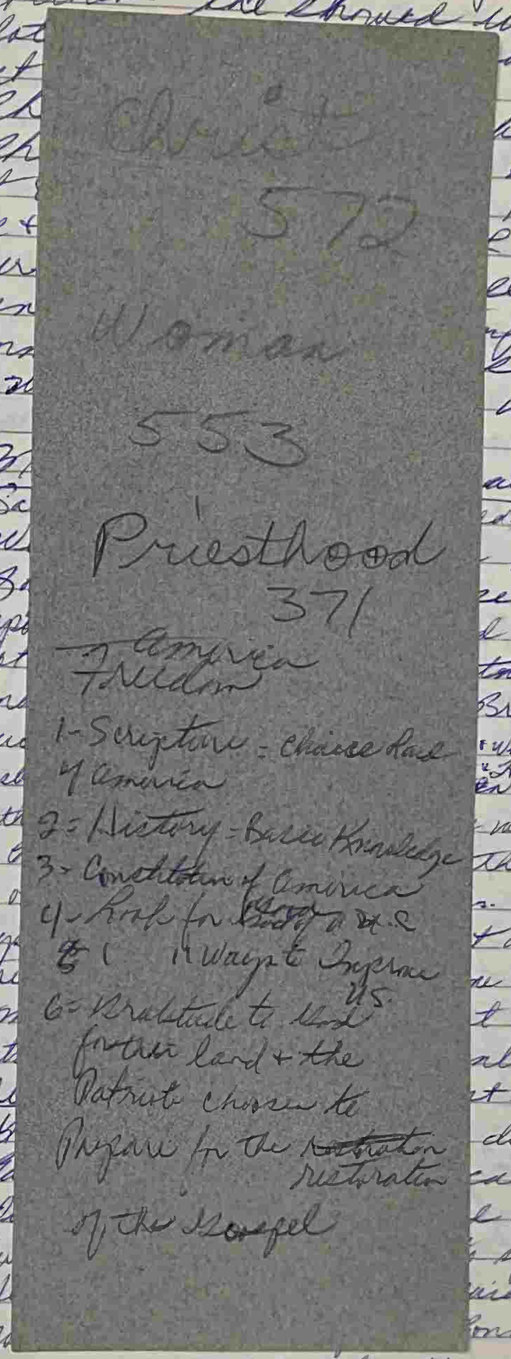
DATE

and I watched the boys. We got them fed + dressed. Vacuumed the floor. Later she showed us a video of the boys stuffing toilet paper in the toilet + flushing it down. She showed us the mouse + rabbit clothes. She is trying to get ... ode. She is trying to ... We enjoyed our visit. ... by the front room window. ... Hills. We came home ... Dang. It was Bruce. ... with Kendra + staying ... el. Brenda is helping ... ple session tomorrow ... Reading is 11:30. ... was tired.

... alent + Burke temple Marriage. ...

... will go to the reading ... e fog in S.L. The weather ... d + I left for S.L. at 10:0'clock. ... toured the Reading of ... Brenda was our tour guide and ... Wilford Martin, Ron Smith, Jody Smith ... Klemmer, friends of Jonalene + Burke ... ment. Connie + Jacob came to ... the group. Jacob is a cute tyke. ... the weather was ok both ... t + rain. We stopped at an Art ... e. Got here at 3:30. I stayed ... t her house we came home. She ... almost it is stormy. ... t = Right Pain 40#. ... done - breakfast over. ... call Evelyn twice - no answer. ... l about the wedding + etc. ... speak to Don + Rachel I said ... ride" Or fine" and walked away. ... Connie asked me when Marlene + ... Evelyns was and I told her then weren't invited. Don't know why ... Jonalene didn't ask them. I don't think they have minded us. They

PAGE NO.



DATE

dusted. After lunch I put papers + pictures in our (Missionary Album). Evelyn, Marlene + boys came to visit awhile. Marlene was sending the bunnies she made to Cols. to sell. They are so cute and she has dressed them so well. She also sent a mouse dressed. I bought the bunny for $35.00 She will be able to buy more material to make more items. The little boys are growing. They hardly know us. Evelyn may come to harrow. Whitney mother will be at Marlene's tomorrow. After the family left I finished the album. Made a fire + burnt old papers + etc.
Edward feels pretty good today. He has been in the shop most of the day - I took pictures of the little boys.

Saturday Feb - 6, 1993. Cold morning - Hazy. By noon the sun was shining and snow slowly melting.
I finished putting papers + pictures in album.
Washed + dried a batch of clothes. Edward worked in shop. Evelyn came at noon + ate lunch with us. Later we took a few sacks of items to the D.I. We also bought a few clothes for Ulrich + Dallas. Evelyn bought a cute corner cupboard for $35.00 to put in her kitchen. We are going to her place tomorrow for dinner. Each of us will prepare food. I'll take the meat + dessert. I made dinner rolls and they didn't raise. Birds will like them.

Sunday Feb 7, 1993 - After prayers I made choc. pudding for the pie + dinner rolls. Put the roast + veg. in oven while we went to church. We didn't go to S.S. - After meeting we took the food + went to Evelyns for dinner. She made the salad + had ice cream. We ate - washed dishes + rested.
Edgar had to milk + David worked in milk earlier.
Brent + Evelyn took us to Croydon and we saw herds of elk + deer down in the fields and low ridges. Snow is deep + forcing them down from the mountains. We went to Marlene's to visit. Whitney at work. Bruce went with Marlene to see Whit at Park City while Evelyn

PAGE NO.

DATE

and I watched the boys. We got them fed + dressed. Vacuumed the floor. Later she showed us a video of the boys stuffing toilet paper in the toilet + flushing it + ... the mouse + rabbit ... ade. She is trying to ... We enjoyed our visit. ... by the plant from meadow ... Bulle. We came home ... Sang. It was Bruce ... with Linda + playing ... el. Brenda is helping ... ple session tomorrow ... Reading in 11:30. ... was tired.

... alene + Burke temple marriage. ...d)

... will go to the sealing ... e fog in S.L. The weather ... d + I left for S.L. at 10 o'clock. ... toured the sealing of ... Brenda was the escort and ... Wilford Martin, Ron Smith, Jody Smith ... Wimmer, friends of Geraldine + Burke ... ment. Connie + Jack came to ... the group. Jack is a cute tyke. ... the weather was ok both ... air. We stopped at an art ... Got here at 3:30. I stopped ... t her know we were home. She ... else it is stormy.
... t - Right pain 40%.
... done - breakfast over.
... all Evelyn twice. No answer.
... about the wedding + etc.
... speak to Don Isabell. I said ... id" "I'm fine" and walked away.
No more words were spoken. Connie asked me where Marlene + Evelyn was and I told her they weren't invited. Don't know why Geraldine didn't ask them. I don't think they have offended her. They

PAGE NO.

DATE

don't do things like that. Bev wanted to go to town + do some shopping. We went to the Newgate mall. We walked the length of the Mall + looked at in some stores. We bought Valentine cards + Bev bought gifts also. We took our time and enjoyed ourselves. When we got to her house she, Floyd + I had a good visit. On the way home I stopped at the Petro mart + filled the car gas tank. Edward + I ate a lite supper. Read + watched t.v. Edward went out to the shop. I received a letter from Dr. Wahlen + I take a half tablet of Zyrtec at on Sun. + full tablet rest of the days. Still a slight drizzle.

Feb. 10, 1993 Wednesday - Drizzle rain - some snow. Low clouds. Bleak day. Evelyn called early. She starts work at 8:00 clock. She received application forms for David "Ede" grant for college. She is getting Records together for income tax. She went to business class in Kaysville last night. I told her we attended the wedding, and that Connie asked about her + Marlene + I said "they weren't invited; Sad isn't it".

Our Bruce called. He talked to Jonalene and she said she heard Brenda Clara was upset with her. I said I never told her so, or said it except as Connie asked about Evelyn + Marlene.

Anyway I told Bruce this incident was par for the course and just have to expect things happening. Bruce said Bev was to go to S. Pt to Pioneer Planatarium for a school field trip + he was giving Brenda a hard time about what to wear + etc. (No going on 16.) He said Judy had to buy groceries for Elbria + family as Tom isn't giving her living expenses only making the house payment until they go to court. She is trying to get some money or part of the business. Life is a challenge.

I cleaned + straightened 3 more dresser drawers. Edward has his drawers to clean. I need to go through the closets and see what needs to be given away. Edward + I met Vennurs, Naefs + Ingills at the Ogden temple. We ate at the cafeteria and attended a session. We took Leanne family names. Later we went

PAGE NO.

to Leanne's to visit, eat lemon pie and sing some fun songs. We gave Vennins "Over the Hill" cards.

Feb. 11, 1993 Thursday. Low clouds. Few drizzles of rain - mild. Edward sawed kindling wood. I loaded dried clothes. Sent Valentine cards - Evelyn - Bruce + six. I sent a letter to LaRue Dana and sent a note and pictures to Rus Williams, Marlene Jardine and Connie. I dug more snow from around my little Japanese maple tree. Another long branch + small branches were broken. I've babied that little tree for 3-4 years. One year it froze down + had broken branches. Bruce called. He said he called Evelyn to apologize for Jonalene for not even asking Evelyn to go to the Temple. Evelyn said Jonalene is immature + kind of an airhead. She said they didn't have a current recommend but working on it. Bruce has Thu. and Monday off. Monday is Pres. Day Holiday. After lunch I worked in the bedroom dividers and sorting family pictures, genology - papers and etc. and putting them in separate books. I finished in 3 or so hours. I need to get some expanders so the books won't be so crowded. I sent three more papers and etc. in a night stand drawer. I built a fire in fireplace early evening. Edward worked in shop most of the day. Bev called and we chatted awhile. She said some of her family have been to visit and that Aaron's baby is sick. Kathy went to see the baby + parents. She still has a support on her sprained foot. It rained and snowed some early evening.

Feb. 12, 1993 Fri. Skiff of snow fell during night. Sky is clearing. Mild temp. Edward had leg cramps early a.m. so he got up early. After we ate + prayed he went to the shop. I got the house work done. Edward cut another cupboard + burned old road maps + papers. Edward + I put pictures of his carvings + paintings in an album. Evelyn called. She has been working hard getting papers and forms ready for David to go to College this fall. She had to take them to the Principal to sign. He will get the FFA advisor to sign them. She met the young man a movie (The Rainmaker) was made about at school. He is at the high school to put on an assembly.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Lavenia Palmer called to ask if I would take her to Wasatch to get her medicine. We went and we also bought some groceries. I shoveled snow from the fence to make the driveway wider. also to clear the tulips that are poking out of the ground. Snow melting as it was a warm day. Edward + I had a cold or two. I have been upset as he don't do anything + go anywhere + just watch T.V. I would like to take a trip. He spends most of the time in the shop. He wants to eat at drive ins instead of a nice eating place. I felt like I'm growing old in the Recliner.

Sat. Feb. 13, 1993 Mild and shining day. Feels like Spring. We threw more snow on driveway to melt. I got the housework done. Made a nice pork roast dinner and made brownies. Velma Naef came to ask how I made the cinnamon balls. How to cut + twist them + to make the icing. Later she brought Edward + I one a piece. They look yummy.
Evelyn came to Ogden to do a little shopping for a few groceries + mens socks. hair spray. She gave us a big heart shaped box of chocolates + a nice poem. I gave her garments + hosiery. She ate some dinner. We had to re-heat it. Enjoyed her visit. She left about 4:30 for home. The men folks are at the Home sale. I gave Edward a Valentine card + he gave me a pretty card and candy.

Sunday Feb. 14, 1993 Valentine Day. Edward + I exchanged Val. cards. They were pretty with nice thoughts. We started for church + got down the road + a flat tire. Edward got it off the road + we came home. He changed to work clothes + went + changed tire. The Roger the rim wasn't ruined. We did get to the other two meetings. We came home. Ate lunch + later we went to Manti + visited Uncle Floyd + Sylvia.

PAGE NO.

DATE

They had couple from S.L. visiting them.
Uncle Floyd is very white and thin. He asked me if I would like to go on another mission to a visitor Center in Alma. I had to listen hard to understand what he was saying as his voice gets weak. Later after the people left I asked Sylvia about Uncle Floyd + the Green Place in Alma. She said the Bishop, Stake Presidency + wife came and approached Uncle Floyd about the 10 acre property just south of Tracy store in Alma + Uncle Floyd gave it to the Stake + the stake is going to build with the stake members help a Pioneer Village - visitor center - picnic area + etc to be used as a missionary tool. 80,000 visitors come there there to go to the City of Rocks. The deeds + plans are being drawn up to have it legal.
We took them some little candy kisses. We had a nice 2 hour visit. We came home and ate then we took banana cream pie to Kay + Gladys to visit + eat pie. Ted was there eating. She gave us a pretty card + box of candy. We came home + read - watched a movie then to bed.
Dear Bruce called to wish us "Happy Val. Day". He may come to Ogden Monday.

Monday Feb. 15, 1993 Holiday - "Presidents Day"
Clear and cool - almost cold.
Bruce called + he and boys will be here before noon Brenda has to work. I called Evelyn + she decided not to go to work. Bruce + kids came home except Blake + he had to go to work. She called later to ask if we all wanted to come up and go to Como Cafe for lunch. I'll call her back when Bruce comes to see if he has time. Marlene + Walt are in Evanston for a honeymoon at a motel while Judd watched the boys. Edward took the tire to the garage. The tire leaked around the bead. Cost $7.44 to repair it and Edward put it on the car.
Bruce + two boys got here about 11:30. We then went to Evelyn and we went to Como Cafe for dinner. Evelyn, Bruce, Clay, Bruce, Nate, Ben, Edward + I

PAGE NO.

DATE

Dlavid was going snowmobiling + Blake at work. After we ate we went to Evelyn + Bruce and visited for a couple of hours. Enjoyed being together for awhile. Evelyn is having back problems. We came home + Bruce + boys left for Hyde Park. Read. Edward studying his P.V. lesson.

Feb. 16 1993 Tuesday. Snow showers. Edward hauled wood from the back of shed to the Patio. His back hurts when he bends and lifts.

Our Bruce called a couple times. He + kids got home ok last evening. He had me call information to get phone number of Aspen Publishing + Randall Publishing x (no phone #) After lunch I went to Wangsgards for some groceries and to send the cable bill. Edward had to buy a part to repair the headlight on the car. I visited Black Morain for awhile. Received a letter from Rua Wilhelm to thank me for sending her some films of her family + her at Christmas party.

Bucky Knight called to ask if I could make a potato casserole for a meal after a funeral (a baby) on Thursday. ~~He~~ A family in the apartments.

We watched a show on T.V. Read.

Feb. 17, 1993 Wednesday. Skiff of snow early morning. Edwards back + hip hurts. He put the support belt on. He went to look at a camper, but it was to dear. I went to Osmond Gardens and got USDA commodities. Beans, rice, P.B. + corn meal. I went to Wangsgards for a few items to make the Potato Casserole. Bought a blouse at Willis's. I called Bev and we chatted awhile. She had baby sat Misty's girls + Brady one evening. Sky is partly overcast. Cool, almost cold. Edward in shop working with his tapes.

Our Bruce called + chatted awhile. He is starting to write another book "Jennie's Ring". After lunch I went to Bees Library on 24th St. Bought a Book 5/1.00 + plastic covers + gift paper for (35.00) total. Dennis came while I was there. We watched the lady put information on a computer disk. Very interesting. Stopped at Desert Book for 4 defenders for one book $1.35.

PAGE NO.

38

Thursday Feb. 18, 1993 Mild. Overcast. We went to a temple session this morning. Carrie Wahlstrom was helping in our session. We had took for dinner name. After the session we had soup, salad + roll at the cafeteria. On the way home we went to Dr. R. Humphreys to make an appointment to have Edwards eyes checked on March 1st. He may get new glasses. ($250.00)

Come home and I vacuumed + dusted. I washed + dried clothes. Made a potato casserole to take to church for a lunch after a funeral today. A young baby died. Don't know the parents. Took the casserole to the church house. Stopped to the store. Bessie Morain came about 6:30. We visited while Edward went to the shop. About 7:0'clock Ron + Jane (Flossie's son) came + I greeted them at the door with a flippant remark "what church are you from?" Then I noticed their faces + they asked if Flossie was here. I said yes + invited them in. Ron said "mom I don't know how to tell you this but Russ (Flossies brother) died a couple of hours ago". He has had heart + lung problems + in the hospital for a month. We did visit awhile + they took Flossie home. She will sure miss him. She is the last of the family.

Rain showers.

Friday Feb. 19, 1993 Mild. Snow melting fast awhile. Mostly cloudy. After prayers + breakfast I cut Edwards hair. Did the housework. Shoveled more snow from around my little maple tree + the fence line. Our Bruce called. He said he talked to the three girls in N. Valley this morning. He was tired + has to go to work tonight also. Edward shoveled more ice from the driveway and by evening it was melted. I visited Flossie awhile. She is going to breakfast and to a beauty shop to have her hair set. She hadn't decided to go to Provo.

After dinner I went to the mall. Bought under pants + wash cloth at Penneys. Walked to ZCMI + looked. Went to Beehive Clothing for garments.

Zelda + Glenna Anson visited awhile. I showed her the two books I have put together. She said Rachel Bramwell called + RS is cancelled for February.

PAGE NO.

6"-7" Snow Afternoon - Blizzard

DATE

Saturday Feb. 20-1993 Wild weather this morning. Evelyn called early to tell me she would sit Ked here as she was going to Marlene's to tend the boys as Marlene had a hair appointment in Park City with her sister-in-law (Natalie) so I said I would go with her. After breakfast I went to Evelyn as Edward didn't want to go. Clay went with us to Wanship. Whitney had Mark tell him to get a load of slab wood in Kamas. Clay went with Marlene to Park City. While Evelyn tended Dallan I made spaghetti. We visited. Evelyn told me she heard there may be a job opening in the Recorders office and she applied for it. It's part time. We hope it will be available & she can qualify. The job she has now is so stressful for her.

We saw one elk & some deer driving in the canyon. Just after Marlene & Clay got back the wind & snow storm hit. We waited until it calmed. Clay helped Whitney with the wood. Cut & stored it in the shed. We left in a light snow storm but one lane was bare & got to Wanship-Oh. Evelyn took Clay to milk the cows & I came home. Edward Robb called me at Marlene's to tell me a blizzard hit Ogden & to call when I left Evelyn's & I did. He said the storm was over but 6"-7" snow. I drove in snow & slush all the way home. Bad roads to drive on. I was careful & got home ok. We had to use the snowblower to clear the driveway. We had a warm fire going. Clear late evening and colder. Some roads are glazed. Received an invitation to Ryan Bingham's Missionary farewell on Feb. 28th

Sunday Feb. 21, 1993 Snowed 4½ again in in night. Nearly wet snow. Edward used the snow blower to clear the driveway. We attended all our meetings. Had 3 returned missionaries speak. Edward taught the 6 yr. class. Prepared dinner. Rest & read the paper. Later I put more pictures and papers in the Gene & picture albums. We talked to Valerie for awhile by phone. She said Carol & family had dinner with them.

Snow 4 3/4

PAGE NO.

DATE

Monday Feb. 22 1993 Cool morning but moderated and sun shone and thawing. Edward used the snowblower to clear more driveway & a path to the cellar. He also went to talk to All State Ins. agent at Deare to see if they have a lower rate than State Farm. An agent is to come here. Our Bruce called and chatted awhile. He invited us to dinner on Sunday for his birthday. I worked around the house today. I went to the drug store and grocery store. I went to Jessie and took care of the dog (Fresh water & food). I bought a sympathy card for her. Evelyn called tonight. She has a busy day. They stayed home yesterday as the men had to work in the mink. She cut her dress out. She said Whitney bought Marlene a new vacuum - which she needed. I asked where they got the money to buy the items and they got their income tax refund. She said the other job may not be available as the lady decided to keep it. She said maybe it is just as well & she needs to work more than 4 hrs.

I sorted birthday, mothers day & etc. cards & put them in a binder.

Tuesday Feb. 23, 1993 Mild weather. Snow tonight. I worked around the house. By now I started to feel miserable. I ached & kept chilling. Took tylenol and slept awhile. I've rested all afternoon & evening. Wrapped in a blanket. Edward & Alan Critchlow went home teaching tonight & it is snowing. Our Bruce called this morning. He invited us to dinner this coming Sunday for his 45th birthday. I talked to Pauline to see how she was feeling. She said "icky". I asked her to get me some pictures of her wedding as I didn't have any. Edward had the AllState Insurance agent come here to compare with State Farm. We thought about changing insurance companies. ~~Wednesday Feb~~. Glassie Morin called to tell us she came home from Provo tonight. Her brother Ross's funeral service was today. She plans on going to stay with her sister-in-law in a week. Bev also called to chat awhile. I didn't feel like talking much. Evelyn called to say she just got back from school in Peoville. Bruce told her to she didn't have to drive because of the snow last night.

PAGE NO.

Edward bought a camper shell $100.00

DATE

Wednesday Feb. 24, 1993 Foggy and then snow on and off. Not cold & snow melting. I have been sick all day. Nauseaus & achy. Just taking fluids. Dar broke called to ask how we are. He said Susan & the girls have went to Connie's to see their apt. They never called their dad or come to see him. He felt bad. They should of been encouraged to keep in contact thro the years.

Edward bought an old camper shell. He is going to sell the one that's on the truck. He put an ad in the paper. He has had about 3 or 4 campers.

Thursday Feb. 25, 1993 Snowed 4" during night. Edward used the snowblower to clean the driveway. Light fluffy snow. I feel better today. Not 100% but 85%. I was able to cook & eat little breakfast. I've washed & dried bedding, towels & sweat suits. Dar Bruce called & chatted. All's ok. We sent him money for his birthday. He can buy what he needs. We sent Ryan Bingham $10.00 for his mission. His farewell is Sunday but we will be in Nyde Park to Bruce's birthday. The weather is mild & thawing even the light snow falls. Jack Tubbs called. They have 8" of snow. They are fine. Evelyn stopped by afternoon. She had a bowl of soup and applesauce. She had been to Big D. Construction Co. for a job interview. She didn't stay long as she had to go back to work. She said Marlene was having dinner for Dallas 1st birthday Sunday. She invited us. I told Evelyn we were invited to Ronnie's for dinner for Bruce's birthday. Men came to see camper shell but the truck during afternoon. Edward wasn't here. has been working in the shop. Cold clear night.

Sold camper shell $175.00

Friday Feb. 26, 1993 Cold day. Didn't sleep well as I was chilling. Edward got up early and built a fire. He sold the camper shell this morning for $175.00 to a couple from Tremonton. They left here at 10:0'clock. We have had quite a few calls enquiring about it. Evelyn called to get Bruce's address. They are fine. She couldn't start her car to cold.

We went to the Ogden Clinic to Dr. Southwick and he gave Edward a complete physical and he had a

PAGE NO.

Blood test. He gave him a sample supply of arthritis medicine [Relafen 500 mg] to try for a week. Then on our way home we went to 20th street to see about getting the camper he bought. It is in a back lot on a narrow dirt.

We went to Kentucky Fried Chicken for dinner before we came home. Later I went to Wangsgards for some groceries. Louise Morin brought me a piece of pumpkin pie and whipped cream and she visited for a couple of hours. He said All State Ins. paid her $100.00 to replace her gates.

Cold night. Read some stories from the Ensign & then watched T.V.

Saturday Feb. 27, 1993 Cold morning but moderated by afternoon. Clear bright day. Evelyn called early & said she would be down early. She went to Marlene's afterwork & they went shopping to Park City. It was late when they got back so Evelyn stayed over night. She got here about nine or so. Edward left to get the camper shell & we went to Roy to a yard sale. She bought almost new 2 gal. fluted catch & new line for $4.00. I bought curtain rods. We went to Jorgensens & I bought "Honduras" from the genology book. We went to Walmart & bought soda pop, soap, spray & an outfit for Dallas 1st birthday on Monday. We ate a chicken sandwich there & I treated. We went to K-mart & she bought shampoo & mouse. We stopped at the D.I. and I bought 3 skeins of yarn. We came home at 3:0'clock. Rested. I made 4 pie crusts. Sent two home with Evelyn. She called later to let me know she had only each of spray & brusher.

Edward worked on the old delapidated camper shell until dark. It is a sore eye to look at.

Doreen Altman Sutton brought me a book to read "Embraced By the Light" by Betty J. Eadie. She also brought the tape she recorded for me. "The Christmas Story". I gave her a tape for her effort. Evelyn took the movie home & the book by Jake Garn. Evelyn said Marlene was able to get food stamps and medical for the boys. She said Dallas walks a lot now.

Sunday Feb. 28, 1993 Cold clear morning. I couldn't sleep so I got up early. Made pie filling. Read paper. Made the bed. We left here at 11:0'clock & went to Ronnie's for dinner to celebrate Bruce's 45th birthday. We

PAGE NO.

Bruce 45 yr. old.

R.S. Owl. Released = Ricky Knapp - Brenda Sudduth - Camille Stoddard
Set apart = Camille Stoddard, Renee Adam - Joan Collins - Alycia Dilling

DATE

Ricky Knapp
Home nursing
Brenda Sudduth
Nursing

sent him money + with other monies to bought a pr. fedo + two shirts. Pamela had Gloria + family, Karla, mike + young neighbor couple + 3 kids + she there. A big crowd - Rally meal - Roast Beef + etc. 2 cakes + ice cream. We visited awhile + came home through Collinston. Wind + drifting snow in different areas. We stopped a Brazilian Binghamer + had an enjoyable hour visit. Bill (her son) had laid new carpet in bathroom, T.V. room + her bedroom. Looks really nice. She said she had been to Ogden + had stopped to our place.

Come home. I went to sleep in the chair + then went to bed.

Monday March 1, 1993 Dallan Judd 1yr-old today.

Edward Eye Exam $76.00 1/2 Payment

Edward got up early + I told him to get back to bed. Getting up at 4:0'clock is ~~a habit~~ nuts. I called Embreys + Clay had taken the present to his friends place as it was in a plastic bag. Bruce didn't get home from the Race until 5:30 o'clock. Marlene had dinner at 6:0'clock. She had Whitneys folks + grandma Judd, Noreen, Her folks + other friends the Halvorsens. So Alley had a crowd to. Ike served Pizza Pie (Homemade) salad, cake, ice cream.

Pamela Bingham called + she was concerned how I was feeling. I told her I guess I was feeling sorry for myself. I'm not to happy lately. So Ike have to make my own. We are going to lunch maybe Fri or Sat. Then Bruce called to chat a few minutes.

Edward went to the lumber yard to get supplies for his remodeling job or his new toy. No paneling He went to Dr. Humphreys to have his eyes examined. He is getting new lenses + trifocals. Pd. it down. $76.00. I went to the C.A.P. to Harmons to send + pay bills and bought groceries. Valerie called. She is sick. Has the flue. I called Bev + she was ~~sick~~ with Kathryn. Edward got some boards + panel. He worked on the shell a few hrs. Don't know what he is doing. I went to State Farm office + talked to Mrs. Flynn about the patio. She advised us to wait + decide what to do with it. I went to Fred Meyers + bought a glass pan + tooth brush. Put gas in car. Finished reading book "Embraced By the Light".

Clear bright day.

DATE

Tuesday March 2, 1993 Edward rose up early 6:30 + working to repair the shell. It is a rotten mess. After dinner I tried to help him worked all day and didn't get anything done. We had Mr. Ferguson cut 2 boards a little thinner to fit in a track. I did sweep out the truck and cleaned around it so we could walk easier. Our Bruce called. We discussed how Edward buys old junk campers - shells - + etc. + spends a week or so to repair + then usually sells them at a loss. At 75 he ought to retire and save his health. His hips + back hurts. Dee Bee really upset with him. Cold morning but warmed up enough to thaw.

Wednesday March 3, 1993 Edward up early and working on the repair of camper shell. After breakfast + housework I went to Payless Drugstore to get Edwards medicine almost $90.00. I bought dental supplies + paper towels also. Edward glued the panel and we put it in place. Then I kept the debris cleaned up. I took Bev to Pennys to pay on her account. We bought athlet socks. We went to Walmart and bought laundry baskets, hamper + cleaning supplies. We then went to IHOP for her to get groceries. It was almost 5:0'clock when I got home. Edward had the window stripping on the window so we installed it. He had to put his heater on the pagel to make it stick as it is cold outside. I was chilled and had to wrap up and use the heating pad to warm up.

Thursday March 4, 1993 Edward rose up very early and was working on the camper shell at 6:0'Clock A.M. He had to go buy more screws + etc. He got the one window out + had to get the old panel scraped off before we can put the other side together. I have washed - dried clothes + got the housework done. We sorted old papers + receipts of 8 or 10 yrs. ago + I'll burn them. Our Bruce called. He said Meyer doesn't have any

DATE

appetizer. Thank goodness - He said Jeff (Allarias boyfriend) may move into Karlo's place - He doesn't have a job. Court for Gloria is on mar. 18th.
We put the other panel on the shell and clamped it together to set overnight to dry. Edward went to the drugstore [illegible] to talk to the druggist about the reduced drug price + they gave him $5.00 back. He then had to fill the forms + use the drugstore numbers and to send them to get his money back. I went to bed early as I was tired. Edward stayed up till 11:30 to fill the insurance forms.

Friday March 5, 1993 Overcast + cold morning. By noon the sun shone and warmed. Edward rose early as usual. After breakfast I helped Edward install the camper window. I went to the store for him to buy screws and I bought groceries while there. He went to Sears for a case of oil + bought more supplies to repair the camper.
I called Evelyn - All ok - The men folks were at work. No school as the state tournaments are in Cedar City today. Ida + Marlene + kids will be here tomorrow. Our Bruce called and all OK there. He gets off work at 2:30 but works tonight. He is still painting his boat. During the afternoon while Edward worked on the camper + he didn't need my help I went to Sears + bought a pair of pajamas. Looked for a dress but didn't find one I liked that fit.

Sunday ~~Saturday~~ March 7, 1993. Not quite as cold + the sun shone. We attended all our meetings. I said the opening prayer in R.S. and Sac. Edward gave the closing prayer. When we got home I called Evelyn to ask if she was coming down but she said she was cooking dinner + asked us to eat with them. We took some chicken + pudding cake + stopped at Hamms Kent-Fried Chicken + bought a 9 piece bucket of chicken with the trimmings. We ate, washed dishes + visited. The men had to go to work. Blake came in later + ate. He may go to work for a construction co. in a few weeks. The job he is doing now requires lots of shoveling

PAGE NO. 2

DATE

and he has bad back problems + it is painful. His mother said he has to work as he owes a lot of money and he needs to go to school. Evelyn + Bruce ordered too much money for debts + they can't help him. Clay was milking + Bruce + David in the mink (Breeding time). We enjoyed a nice visit and came home at 6:00 o'clock. The weather is hazy late afternoon. Read - watched a T.V. show. Bed time.

~~Monday~~ March 8, 1993. Cold hazy morning. Edward got up early. He has spent most of the day working on the camper shell. I helped when he needed it. While we were pushing it in place Edward slipped and pushed into me and I fell on a metal footstool. I have a cut + bruise on my thigh - a bruised little finger + arm. I put alcohol on the cuts and later soaked in the tub of hot water. I washed jackets + work clothes. Mixed + baked bread. Took a pan of linguini and slice of pork to LaVenia Palmer. Her daughter Julie was there helping her mother. LaVenia looked peaked + tired. I went to Harmons + paid utility bills + bought a few veg. + fruits. LaDean Bingham, my friend from Willard visited an hour. Our Bruce calls he got a reply about his savings at the bank. It may be a grant or a loan but taxes + ins will be taken from it. They are going to have a tax consultant this Friday to find how it will be paid + the income tax status.

Blood drawn Dr. Wahlen

March 9, 1993 Tuesday Michelle is 19yrs. old today. Low clouds + very hazy. We got up early. Evelyn called and all ok. Sylvia Knight called to tell us Karen Taylor (Thelma's daughter) died in Wisc. from cancer. The funeral in Provo on Saturday. She never married. Edward doing odd jobs on the camper shell. He got it bolted to the truck yesterday. He is scrubbing the inside + windows. He took his glasses from me to Dr. Humphreys to have the new lenses put in. I made a fruit salad to take to R.S. work meeting today. I took it to R.S. and it didn't set as I forgot to drain the pineapple. I was embarrassed. The ladies were kind and ate it anyway. I had a blood test at Dr. Wahlen's office. The nurse gave me a two week supply of medicine until the doc decides if he may change it. I stopped at K-mart. Went to Sears and bought Edward

PAGE NO. 3

Income tax prepared - Baldin Town Center

DATE

tax pr of trousers. One fit + the other one is to big. Will return them or exchange them. Foggy night.

Wed. March 10, 1993 Foggy morning. Dan Bruce called. He has had to help move furniture to an office for new people coming. This was cousin Bob helped. He is going to work about 3 hrs. or so at the mall tonight. He is changing his work schedule at the mall and having Friday night off. Edward has been sawing some long pieces of wood. The yard is to muddy to work on the cleanup. Bruce said he called Michelle yesterday for her birthday. She had her boyfriend there. A different one. She is going to school + working. I washed + dried clothes. Went to Baldin Town Center to have the income tax prepared. (Mary Dalton). We owe $41.00 (plus the 960.00 that's deducted from our checks) No charge except 50¢ for a copy. Went to Sears and exchanged the trousers for different size. Bought a summer jacket for $71.60 at Sears Pink + Navy Blue. Sent a birthday card + letter to Michelle.

Thur. March 11, 1993. Fairly nice day but a breeze + feels cold. Edward took pictures to first Fri. Bank to hang a couple of pictures. Western Art Guild is sponsoring. Later I went to the store. Bruce called and chatted awhile. He has an appointment to see a tax consultant on Friday - his day off. Glennas took us and the Naef to the temple. We helped do sealings for Dinners. Don + Francis Rupp helped also.

Friday March 12, 1993. Nice day. After breakfast + house work I went to a fruit store to check on price of garden flower tubs. I bought two small tubs at K-Mart. ($2.54) a piece. Edward and I worked for 3-4 hours raking and picking rocks off the front door. We filled the rubber barrow 3 times plus a bucket. We put them in Ferguson's place. We wanted a hole filled. We trimmed two bushes by house and raked leaves. We were tired. Finished at 5:0'clock. Flossie Morin came to visit. I cooked eggs, ham + pancakes. She ate with us. Later ~~we~~ I soaked in tub of water. I was stiff and sore as was Edward.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Sat March 13, 1993 Mild day. Evelyn called early to ask if I would like to go to Marlene with her. I left here about 9:0'clock. Edward went to the Dump met + worked in the shop. Evelyn + I went to Marlene to visit. She made homemade veg. soup. I stopped at the bakery for bread + cookies to take up there. We were going to Park City to shop + when we were getting ready to leave Derek was ~~Rock~~ Park City to shop + when we were getting ready to leave Derek was to sleep + Dallan woke up. I stayed with Derek + they went to Park City to grocery shop. While he slept I picked things up + straighted the family room + cleaned the high chair. They were gone about 2½ hrs. Whitney came home from school including + then to work. I took Evelyn home. Gave them $50.00 to help out on their trip to Twin Falls next weekend. Gave Marlene $10.00 to buy a brown + etc. They are on food stamps + need a little help. Got home at 5:0'clock. We were going to eat noodle to eat but they were closed so we had an Arbogs sandwiches + came home.

Rain Sunday March 14, 1993. We went to Church. Attended all our meetings. Prepared dinner and took a short nap. Rain all afternoon + evening. Mild this. Evelyn called to say she heard on the radio about a tour to Branson, Mo. to see the Grand Ole Opry Show. Cost about $2,000.00. Marlene wanted to get address of the craft store to sell her 'Bunnies'. She has 85 cut out + ready to sew. We read in the paper that an 4-ward member Pearl Island Bobby died and funeral in Preston tomorrow. Also a Mrs. Lee Cattle from Harrisville died + funeral Tomorrow. I have a sore neck on left side. Rubbed it + put a flannel cloth around my neck.

Monday March 15, 1993 Rain showers until noon. Mild. Edward remodeled a table with drawers and working on the computer shelf. I vacuumed-dusted-washed + dried clothes. Dan Bruce called. He went to see a tax accountant ($25.00 a visit). They figured all the taxes (State + Fed. + the 10% penalty, called the co. where he had the retirement fund of $3700. In all he will have to pay $6,000.00 and receive $12,000.00 from the original $18,000.00. He has the option of withdrawal now or way later. They need the money so he is thinking of the withdrawal. Take 30-to 90 days to get the money. They want to find a place to live and move out of Bobbie home by June. It will be 3 years they have lived there. He said Brenda's boss (Dr. Boston) talked about selling her her older van + buying a new one. Don't know the decision. They had Erin tested at school + met with his teacher.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Rain

Harriet $8.00

physiologist + he is believes genius or ~~some~~ one subjects + dumb on others. They think it is a social problem. Bruce asked the Bishop if they could get him to Social Services for help. Bsp. was going to check on it.

I called Bev and chatted. She was going to tend meetys + trevis kids while they went to graveside services for Barry's step-father today at noon. Dk + Rloyd went to the ~~f~~ viewing last night. I talked to Kurtis + he is moving in with a boyfriend at Sturville today. Aaron + Amy moved ~~yesterday~~ one of the cabins up by Barry + Brothers (24th Birthday)

Edward watched the wrestling in the shop + I watched a T.V. program about Queen Elizabeth of England. I raked leaves from rose bushes + trimmed branches.

Tuesday, March 16, 1993 Rain showers a.m. mild.

Evelyn called early. They went to Marlene's last night to get the forms for the discount at the Motel from this weekend. The little boys were feeling better. Dallas had his shots a week ago. He is climbing + on top of furniture. Velma Raef called to ask if I was coming to help quilt this morning. I washed + dried bedding + sewed towels. After breakfast I went to the church house to help quilt. Verla Swann + Velma Raef was there. Zelda Penner came later. I worked until 12:30. Edward had lunch ready when I got home. We ate, and Edward rested. I went to Becky Knights + had my haircut short. Looks nice. After I went to the church house to quilt. Velma Raef, Loretta Heaney, Malvina + Waldie Hayman was there to. They left about 3:0'clock. Velma + I worked until 4:45. Faroll came to help us hang it up. Probably finish it tomorrow. I went to Harmons to Grocery shop. We ate supper. Received a letter from Sterling + Betty Ingill. It was an interesting letter. They plan to be in Idaho this weekend for weddings + shower tales. She also wrote to Velma + we read it while quilting. Marlene sent a Thank You card + expressed her love + appreciation to us for the little things we do for her. Very thoughtful of her to write.

Wednesday Mar. 17-1993 More Rain.

Rain

After breakfast I called Marlene to thank her for the "Thank you" card + message, also to

PAGE NO.

DATE

ask her to save the material scraps as we may use them in R.S. work meeting. She said they make at Brandons Judds rather big quilt. She said they make at Brandons Judds rather big quilt. She said Brenda + boys are enjoying the sign language class. I called her last night. Our Bruce called also. He went to church house to quilt. Came home to eat lunch then went back again until 4:30. Velma Ralph + Zelda Penner came to help awhile. Should finish the quilt by now. It scattered more snow on back lawn. Deer be made trail in the grass. The spring flowers are coming up. I was tired when I got home. Fixed supper. Read the paper & watched some T.V. Evelyn called to say they were packed and ready to leave at 4:0'clock A.M. tomorrow (Thursday). Edward repairing the camper shell as it leaks.

Thursday Mar 18, 1993 Rain early morning + The seagulls are flying over now + squacking. Nice to hear them. A sign of spring. Edward got up early + working on the camper shell. We finished the quilt about 10:15. Zeldt Penner, Malvina Rapp and Velma Ralph helped along with Verla Swann, Velma Raef + myself. It is so pretty. A lovely wedding gift. Also paid 50¢ on the gift. I went to the C.U. to get some cash. Prepared dinner. Later I vacuumed the car. Mostly cloudy but mild. During the afternoon Elsie Morain died. I visited Babbenia Palmer an hour or so. Enjoyed our visit. She is in pain because of arthritis in her arms + shoulders + hands. I did some hand laundry. Evelyn, Clay + friend Evan Wade + Bruce left at 3:0'clock A.M. to go to Twin Falls, Idaho to the college grounds for Clay to attend bull riding school. He is to be there at 8:30. A.M.

Friday March 19, 1993 After breakfast we decided to go to Twin Falls and rented Clay train to ride bulls. Packed clothes + said prayers. Bruce (our son) called just as we were leaving. All ok there. We left at 8:30 A.M. We put gas in the car at Burley. Went to Twin Falls + met the family at the Coliseum after getting directions where it is at. North side of town. Clay had rode 3 bulls + stayed on. We went to McDonalds for a bite as he had to get back to training. We got a room (104) at motel 6. Just across + away from Evelyn + Bruce. They stayed at Crystal Springs (12th). Went back to watch Clay ride + he got

PAGE NO.

DATE

tussed off. Hurt a rib. But oh. We had to stay and watch Glenn of their rides so we went with Bruce + Evelyn to Jack Pot. Ate supper + pulled a few slot machines. Lydia won but we were there 2 hrs + went back to Twin + to the motels + went to bed. Lovely weather.

Saturday. March 20th 1993. Nice weather. Ate breakfast at Country Cafe. I went to a little mall + bought a magazine - Cookies + Candy. We all were at the building. The boys put on a rodeo. Bareback + saddle bronc Riding + the bull riding. Glen stayed on but his bull didn't buck very well. All his group train by Physicians (Gary La Few + others) in what field they ride in. From beginners, intermediate to advance. We left before the award ceremonies. Drove to Barley + called Carol + Margaret. All ok there. John (Mr + Carlson) is getting married last of may. We ate late dinner at Logan ville. Got home at 5:30. I grocery shopped. Had a note from Betty + Derwin. They left a phone number. I called them. Invited them to stay with us but they were staying with Derwin's daughter. I asked them to church on Sunday. She called back late after they had been to two wedding receptions to say they would call tomorrow.

Evelyn called. They got home at 8:30 - went to David's basketball game (They lost.) They have meetings tomorrow. David has to speak in Sacrament meetings + Bruce cousins son has a missionary farewell. Showered + to bed.

Sunday March 21-1993. Wide sunshining day. Edward ~~was~~ has been light headed + kind of dizzy. He didn't go to church. I went to R.S. + part of Sac. meeting. Gone home to see if he got sicker.

Betty called. They decided to leave for St. George this morning. Invited us to come + stay at Easter. I prepared light lunch.

The spring flowers are thro the ground. Edward stayed down all day. I went to Bro + Lloyds to visit a couple of hours. First time in a month. She is feeling better. I talked to Kathy on the phone. She had been looking for a house to buy if they

PAGE NO.

Boy called late and he is feeling better.

68°

sell the one they are building now.

Monday March 22, 1993. Beautiful spring day. We got up early now as daylight come early. Edward still bitter + kept me have back ache. He did to it that a on the patio + Evelyn called early she Klaud gave a short talk in Church + they went to the Randall boy mission farewell then to another called. He had worked quite a few hours at the mall over the weekend. He was sending the forms in the mail requesting their money. He was glad he went to a ~~to~~ accountant as the finanical institution stipulated it was required. He said the Cache school board made the decision not to hold year around school this coming year as new schools are being built. The boys were in the program. Bruce + Brenda are checking into 3 bdrm up there to rent or maybe die. Sure they are going to make their home in Cache Valley. I did laundry and drying clothes + vacuuming the floors. Edward took the car to Wade Baker Garage to have the starter checked. Had to have a re-built starter. Cost $107.58 for the part + labor. Edward turned outside water on and I watered the flowers + bushes. He dug an old rose bush up. Some of the roses look dead. Bro + Lloyd came in afternoon. Edward gave Lloyd some truck mirrors. Bev went with me to the drug store. She had her hair cut at the school while I bought a few groceries at Wangsgards. We came home and eat on the patio and had ice cream cone. The weather warm + lovely. Edward + Alan Bitteldow went Home teaching. I showered. Went to bed about 8:30. Tired.

Wed. ~~Thursday~~ March 24-1993. Partly cloudy - breezy + cooler. Evelyn called early to ask how we have been. She is trying to sort her closets, drawers + etc. A big mess she said. Bruce found the $20.00 check we gave him for his birthday last June. We put it away + couldn't remember where. Our Bruce called + chatted awhile. All ok. We did more yard work. Edward working in his shop today. I called the doc. + he is sending the prescription to the

STARTER $107.58 LOS. ORLABS

PAGE NO.

DATE

drugstore. I gave different dosage of Synthroid take 1 tablet a day for 6 days a week instead of 7 days. Washed the sheets + towels and hung them out to dry in the warm breeze. Edward helped me move the typewriter in small bedroom + put Mother's sewing machine in our bedroom to make more room in the laundry room. Talked to Bev on the phone. Kathy cut Ken's hair for him today. Lloyde Walker's in-law (Edna's husband) Jack Jackson? passing tonight.

68°

Thursday March 25, 1993 Mostly cloudy. Edward worked awhile on the camper shell. I prepared food to serve at R.S. today. I baked a white cake. Cubed cheese. Shaved strawberries. I talked to Bruce dog phone. All ok there. He sent me a sheet with the Taylor names to have the temple work done. Also he sent a sheet with sayings.

Edward went to Point down 17th St. I had R.S. Only 7 present. I gave the lesson on Pioneer Music + Musicians. Served cookies, cheese, pickles + smoked sausage + strawberry shortcake and chocolate eggs. Nice meeting. No rain.

Bonnie called while I had meeting as I called her later and we had a long chat. She had 4 wisdom teeth extracted last Friday and feeling a bit better. Jacob is fine + he now sleeps. John at work + enjoying his police job. He has his new patrol car now. She called to thank me for her birthday card. Her birthday is Saturday. It was good to talk to Connie.

Valerie Dobbs called. She said Marilyn, Scott + 5 kids are still there until Sunday. They are planning on going to the temple tomorrow morning. She will call tomorrow to give us the time & we may go with them. She said their friend Rudge Knudsen died in Ariz. + the funeral is Saturday. They felt sad. He was 64. I took a short nap.

LaVerna Palmer called. She is feeling much better. She went to Malad to visit her very ill sister in the hospital. Verla Swan said her mother's brother died in Idaho

PAGE NO.

and services is Saturday.

March 26, 1993 Friday Mild day. Evelyn called to say Marlene + Whitney plan on attending the temple with Judds and Evelyn going to look the house and she was bringing them here to visit. Edward + I met Jack, Valerie, Marilyn + Scott Peterson at the temple. After the session we all ate lunch at the temple Cafeteria. The speaker in the temple room failed for about 20 min.

Edward worked on the camper shell while I went to Fred Meyer + Sears. I bought a garden tool and fertilizer spreader. I raked dead grass out of front lawn. Edward put the snowblower away and got the lawn mower running. I went to LaVerna Palmers and she gave me a few tulip bulbs and I planted them. I visited Floral Morin for a few minutes. Edward + I went to Dennis to look at Dennis sprinkler system he is installing on his back lawn.

We have had few rainshowers tonight.

March 27, 1993 Saturday Nice mild day but by late afternoon it was cool and cloudy. Edward was up at 5:30 A.m. After breakfast he worked on the camper. I worked in the yard. Raking and getting grass out around the plants. I prepared a roast dinner. Brian + Brenda stopped by. They went to Boyton to his aunts place to get an air conditioner + trees. The aunt is moving. They stopped by to visit awhile on their way home. Evelyn and Wallace was here for a few hours. Marlene + Whit attended the temple and to eat. Wallace is growing and walks a lot now. He was shy with us. I went with Zelda Penner to a Stake Program at the Church "Young Women". A nice program. Later bread + jam was served.

March 28, 1993 Sunday. Overcast + showery. We went to Church. I left Sac. meeting early as Evelyn was here. The men are to Church Dance at fairgrounds. We are thinking what we need to do to get dates on genology. We ate dinner. Drove to Hyde Park. Bruce showed us what information he got on computer on Taylor line. None of our immediate family is on it. We gave Evelyn the computer disk to work with. She'll get what I can on family. We will coordinate our efforts. M of I July

PAGE NO.

DATE

came & we visited & ate Choc. cake before their Home teacher came & gave a lesson on the templest S.L. which is 100 yr. old. Bruce drove us around the neighborhood to show us three houses that maybe for rent in a few months. They would like to get one of them. We said goodbye and drove to Manteca & visited Uncle Floyd & Aunt Sylvia. They had a young engaged couple visiting. After Sylvia showed us the file cabinet that she had put her files that she had worked on for 3 weeks sorting clippings, pictures in books & etc. Uncle Floyd is feeling better. His voice was stronger & he was talking a lot. He is thin but eating better.

We got home at 6:30 or so. Evelyn left for home after we made her a sandwich to eat on the way.

Bev called. She has been dizzy for a few days. She said she was calling Dr. Sabota to see if he will see her or suggest a doctor to go to. She worries me. She doesn't have a regular doctor. She didn't go to Edna's husbands funeral.

Today she & Floyd went to Mistys for dinner.

Monday March 29, 1993 Overcast Hot showers. Nice late afternoon. Our Bruce called & chatted awhile. After breakfast and general house work I went to Mervyns to get the shorts Brenda ordered for the boys. I bought a pr of white shorts for Ben and at K-mart I bought Nate a jazz tee shirt. I took them to Lynn school to Mary Romo to take home. I visited Bev & Floyd awhile. We shared a couple sandwiches I bought at the store. I bought fertilizer (ammonia 20-20) at Fred Meyer. I put it on the lawns and Edward & I watered it in. I took the ~~bread~~ loaf of bread to Velma Ralph's I stopped at the store for butter. Bev hadn't heard from the doctor by 7:o'clock tonight. I bought a blue shirt for Evelyn. Watched some T.V. Slept awhile in the chair.

PAGE NO.

DATE

March 30, 1993 Tuesday Partly cloudy and cool.
After breakfast Edward went out to Marriott to take pictures and paint. I started to house clean. I got the small bathroom, laundry room and part of our bedroom cleaned. Edward helped clean light fixtures. Our Bruce called and chatted a few minutes. He said during family home Eve. they were playing touch-tag and Jody was playing. She twisted her ankle and fell & hit her head on the couch. It really hurt & dazed her awhile. They even considered calling paramedics. John Brockbank came for his books that Bruce had borrowed. We chatted awhile. Jack Hobbs came and visited awhile & he was stayed to eat lunch with us. He seemed to enjoy it and ate a lot. We enjoyed his visit. Just as we finished dinner Edward left with Alma Swann to the hospital to give a P.B. blessing to Rainie Adams toddler. He has had 3 surgeries already. He was to have a Cat-scan.
I talked to Bev and Dr. Sabotka called her this morning. She has an appointment 15 April, unless she should get sooner. I went to the store for milk and few groceries. Vacuumed rugs & trouble. Tired tonight. Read & watched T.V. after bathing.

March 31, 1993 Wednesday Nice mild day. After breakfast we worked in our bedroom to clean it. Washed all the bedding, cleaned the walls. Vacuumed the drapes & rug. Cleaned the windows. Dusted. Worked until early afternoon. Re-made the bed and put nursery in its place. We rested after lunch.
Our Bruce called & chatted awhile. Nothing new. Evelyn called during her lunch time. She had to prepare a food item to take to a dinner at school tonight for Clay. They went to Marlene's last night to help stuff the ravioli. Ed said Dallas scoots down the stairs like a pro.
I went to the store and paid elec. & gas bill.
Edward and I went to Ogden Clinic to leave the insurance checks for Dr. Southwick. We went to Office Max to get a few items & to Standard Brands for art supplies.
I planted five primroses in flower beds.
Received a letter from Laurel Hylenski of Smithfield. Our 50th class Reunion is on May 29th at North Park school. Cost 25.00
Received a thank you letter from R.S. Pres. Camille Woodard for helping to quilt a wedding quilt for Tabitha.

PAGE NO.

DATE

April 1, 1993 Thursday. After breakfast + prayers Ive cleaned the spare bedroom. Washed walls. Swept cobwebs from ceiling. Hung the drapes + bedspread outside on the lines to air in the breeze. Cleaned the blinds. dust + vacuumed + cleaned windows. Washed + dried all the bedding. Finished by noon.
After resting + lunch I went to the Credit Union. Paid on the truck. Paid Dr. Humphreys in full for Edwards glasses. Shopped at Harmons for a few groceries. Edward took the plastic off the patio + repaired some holes. He put caulking on foundation on east side of house plus one window. I talked to Bruce. No news. They are fine. We have tried to call Brooke two mornings - no answer. I received a note from Michelle thanking me for her Christmas present + a birthday card. I took a dinner to Ramie Adams late afternoon. Our little boy is feeling better. He was released from the hospital yesterday afternoon. He has bronchitis. He's 17 mo. old.
Cloudy + windy early evening.

April 2, 1993 Friday. After breakfast + prayers we went to the Bregg Church for the annual sale. Edward bought work pants + jacket. I got a couple blouses + thread for Marlene. Wasn't there very long. I talked to Jack, Lodge there a few minutes. Edward worked in shop awhile. I washed dark clothes. After lunch I took Bev to Penneys to pay on her account. She bought a bedspread like mine. Bought Lloyd dress shoes. We went to Wallmart + she a braided rug, sheets cushions + etc. I bought hand towels. Lloyd went with Ken to S.L. Airport to get Charlie.
Later Edward + I met Jack + Valerie at Utah Noodle Parlor for dinner. Carol, Gregg + baby met us there. Later they came here to visit + ate ice cream. Crystalynn is growing. She walks + tries to talk. (15 mo. old)
They left at 9:15. Edward + I watched T.V. but I went to bed.
Evelyn + our Bruce talked to us by phone. All ok.

PAGE NO.

DATE

April 3, 1993 Sat. Truly nice day. I ironed clothes + vacuumed the floors. Edward went to Bloomfor a piece of scrap metal. Watched some conference + the play about the building of the Salt Lake temple which is today all.
I went to Sears + bought a typewriter ribbon. like a braided rug for $30.00. It needs to have a few stitches where it is loose. I bought a bathroom throw rug at Penneys. Brought a couple of kitchen curtains home to try.
I talked to Bev by phone. All ok.
Edward went with Dennis Bennett to the Admin. House to watch the special R.N. session from S.L.
Evelyn called early to tell me that she, Marlene + Karen were going to the wedding shower for a gr. friend daughter (Father daughter) at Casa Bella this afternoon. He asked us to dinner on Sunday.
I grocery shopped at Wangsgards. Late afternoon I walked to the apts. + returned Dr a book to Doreen Sutton. We had a nice visit. I stopped to visit Katrina Palmer. She looks + feels better.

April 4, 1993 Sunday. Mild but overcast.
I have a cold sore + lip is puffy. Edward and I watched Memorial R.D.S. Conference on T.V. Very inspirational meetings. Prepared dinner between sessions. After conference Edward called Evelyn to see if they were home. Marlene and boys were there. Whitney is sick at home. We drove to Morgan in a heavy rain storm. We watched a movie while I helped Evelyn stuff Peppers while Marlene trimmed some of the artichokes. The little boys are really active. They are cute. We stayed until 7:30 and left a few minutes after Marlene. We got home at 8:15. Ate a bite of supper.

Bevan

51° April 5-1993: Monday. Mild. overcast. 41 birthday (Jennie)
I had a perm. at Becky Knight ($20.00). When I got home I cleaned the walks in hallway. took rinks out + filled them + later painted + repaired holes + scratches. Edward worked in shop.
Melba Bruce Karen called + we chatted a long time. She may go to school reunion with me in May. Bernice + Jerry Jackson visited us for an hour. He is walking good since knee replacement. She had 5 hammer toes operated on two weeks ago but healing fine. Ramie Adams brought my dishes today + thanked us for the food. Katrina Palmer brought me a (1st Easter bunny) refrigerator magnets. Edward had to repair the

PAGE NO.

DATE

kitchen table. The screws came out. We had to put wood and glue in the enlarged holes + re-set the screws.
Evelyn called tonight to ask how we are. She said Blake was sick today + stayed home from work. I chatted with Ben for awhile. He started to House clean his bedroom.
Dar Bruce called. He said the people who bought their Nott Ogden home may pay them $3/00 a they owe in June if they get their loan. If they do get it they will pay Denise the back child support the court ordered he pay.
Vernon Orgill called from St. George and invited us to come Thursday + stay with them a few days. I'll call them tomorrow night and let them know for sure if we are going.

April 6, 1993 Tuesday Cool - partly cloudy - Breezy.
I cleaned the kitchen walls, cupboards, blinds. Hung drapes outside to air. Put different curtains to the window (Olive Beige) Worked all day.
Dar Bruce called to chat awhile. Brenda + boys home sign class tonight. He may attend the temple session.
Edward has been in shop most of the day.
Bruce said it cost him $15.00 to have his retirement (Bank) send it money by wire to the credit union.
The braided rug doesn't go in the kitchen to big. Probably give it to Evelyn. Valerie Hobbs called + chatted awhile. She said Kathleen Jolley's daughters Brenda + Beverly are expecting babies. Brenda is Ron's girl friend in P.G. also.
I took Zelda Penner + Luella Ferguson with me to the Church House for the Birthday Anniversary dinner of the Relief Society. Lovely decorated tables with potted Geranium as a centerpiece. A lovely meal - Chicken roll-up - jello cheese salad - Veg. + Cake. A program of singing + readings + a film about Jesus final hours before death + resurrection. So touching yet spiritual uplifting. I won the flower.
Blessie Morgan called late. She has been sick with Chest cold. I thought she was in Grouse Hunting. Tried to call Orgills but no answer + My throat seems tight + feel punk.

April 7, 1993 Wednesday Partly cloudy - Breezy + Cool.
I have laryngitis. We called Orgills early to tell them we might not get there until Fri. if I

Dr. Walker Blood draw

PAGE NO.

DATE

feel good. Denise is sure there. They have power steering problems with their truck. Howard was going to try and repair it today and try and get to Ogden on Thurs. We told Vernon we will call Fri early. I called Evelyn and she was in bed - sick - she has the flue. I hope she is feeling better tonight.
Dar Bruce called. He said he didn't feel very good last night. Was tired + went to bed early. He said he called the mortgage Co. that has the contract of the House in Ogden he used to rent + the buyers may not get the loan as they have a few judgments against them. So he may not get the money and him do get it.
I cleaned the bathroom + washed towels. Laid down until Noon. Prepared light dinner. I went to Dr. Wahlin's office for a blood drawn and he checked my throat. Still take 6 pills a week until I get the blood report. Stopped at Pennys and returned the curtains. Edward mowed the lawns late afternoon. He finished working on his camper shell. He puts supports on the ceiling. (roof)
Wanda + Don Jones returned home from Yuma this afternoon. Ranae Adams brought me the recipes for Chicken Roll-up + Salad. She called + we chatted awhile.

Thursday April 8, 1993 I felt fairly good during morning hours but miserable by evening. I laid around all day. Edward worked in shop. Evelyn called during her lunch hour. She is better and at work. Dar Bruce called also. Zelda called to get Orgills phone number. She called them then called me. Howard still has truck problems. The garage repaired it, but when they tried it out it didn't work. Hope they can get home Fri. they said.
(Went to see Dr. Paul)

Friday April 9, 1993 Warmer day but cloudy + breezy.
I was sick during night. Called Doctor Paul a.m. for afternoon appointment. Edward called Vernon to tell them we couldn't be down as I was still sick.
Called Evelyn. She + Bruce went to Marlene last night to help her get ready for the craft show in Colo. (Grand Junction).
Marlene + Whit bought a used van.
Evelyn + Bruce brought the little boys home last night. They seemed to be content. She may come down tomorrow.
They planned to be leaving at noon today. Called Bruce to let Marlene + Whit know we didn't go to St. George. They were taking Ben + cousins bowling for Ben's birthday. Minutes with Ben + cousins bowling for Ben's birthday.

PAGE NO.

Ventin - antibiotic - Dist Kills
Vetussin = made me sick

DATE

come Sunday.

Telfed to Bud + she is housecleaning. I scrubbed the bathroom she said + Edward took me to Dr. Pace's office. He checked me and I have Bronchitis + bad cough. He took a throat culture also. Bought $62.00 medicine for me. Ventin 800 mg. Antibiotic + Vetussin for cough. took the medicine + went to bed. The Vetussin made me feel hot + numb. Evelyn called to ask how I was feeling.

Saturday April 10, 1993. Got up at 4:30 AM + took Vetussin and it made me really sick for 2 hrs. and then I vomited. I talked to Dr. Paul + he said discontinue the Vetussin. Wanted to know if I wanted a different cough medicine + I told him no. I think I can take the anti-biotic ok.

Evelyn + little boys stopped by long enough to change Derek's diaper + to take the Rug. Hope they don't pick up my germs. Edward tried to call her to tell them not to come here as I was sick but she had left.

Elaine Jones called to ask how I was feeling. Edward talked to her. He had to fill out the Prescription forms and send to Texas or Ariz. He is still working on the camper.

Rel called pretty night + morning. Not to bad a day weatherwise.

Bruce called in the evening to say "Happy Easter" + to ask us to come tomorrow for Beric's Birthday.

He said he got his Retirement (Bank) money and they were going to look at the red brick house South of Ramba.

Sunday April 11, 1993 Beautiful Easter day. I got up at 3:00 AM. Sat in the front room + had a sleep. Went back to bed + slept. Woke up sweating. Feel some better today. I showered + dressed. Edward has a sore throat now. Hope he doesn't get my germs. I washing the bedding + night clothes I slept in. Edward attended P.M. and Sac. meetings. He went to KFC and bought two boxes of chicken + etc. for our dinner. Evelyn called about 11:0'Clock to ask how I was feeling. She said Marlene was upset + crying as no sales. The store lady did take half of her bunnies. They were leaving for home this morning. Edward + I know about selling at craft shows. It is tough. Edward + I had an afternoon nap. We have been

PAGE NO.

DATE

alone all day. Long day. The weather is beautiful. We took a walk down North street. I walked in the backyard + back in the house and have lots of congestion in my chest + cough a lot. Went to bed but couldn't sleep until 3 o'Clock A.M. Coughing a lot.

Monday April 12, 1993 Partly cloudy - Cool - Cool day. I haven't felt good a day. Most sat or laid down. Simmer a pot of veg. soup + made tapioca pudding. Dear Bruce called. He said Jeraline, Connie + Jacob came to visit for awhile yesterday. The Bank family was there for cake + ice cream. Brent got new roller blades + Brad + Arron (sponge) for his birthday. We sent him some money in the mail today. Evelyn called to see how we were feeling. Marlene + Whitt got to Ogden in afternoon. The little boys were happy to see them. They traded their car in on a used mini-van. She said Blake had to have a few stitches to close a cut in his leg. He was moving some steel bars + jabbed himself. She said Clay was half sick. He stayed a couple nights with Thomas + not getting to bed early - No sleep.

Mona + Zelda Gunnell came to visit awhile. Brought a homemade loaf of wheat bread. She said Maryann (Mark's wife) is 8 lb + due in Oct. She has troubled pregnancies + they have lost two. Family concerned. Blaine Mecham called. She said she felt better today but didn't make an Dr. appt. to have blood tested. Edward brought some tree limbs home for Helena Gilmore. He has to cut it. Bev called and chatted awhile. She is so tired to do anymore housecleaning. Has the front room to paint + do. Maybe next month. They went to Wasatch + Travis's for hamburgers + sherbert yesterday.

Tuesday April 13, 1993. Wet snow during night melted. 6" in Hyde Park. Partly cloudy + cold. I slept late but feel better than yesterday. Bruce called. Mark in hospital this morning. He may have kidney stone. Bruce He may bring Nate tomorrow to stay until Fri. afternoon. I felt good enough to iron two pr. trousers for Edward. (work pants.) Late afternoon I cleaned the turn table in cupboard + threw away old ~~sour~~ cured, flour crickers that was stashed in back. Still have the spice cupboard to clean. Edward sharpened lawn mower blade and tools. He has worked in the shop. He tried to mow the grass but the mower has no power. Needs repair. Edward

PAGE NO.

DATE

and Elaine Jensen brought us some grapefruit and oranges from Ariz. They stayed awhile to visit. I gave him Western books to read. I called Banks to ask about Nate. He has a kidney stone in his Rome. I talked to Bruce and he is bringing Nate early tomorrow morning to stay two days. Brenda flew to Seattle. Dental convention.

Wednesday April 14, 1993 Glen 11 birthday. We sent him a card and money. Bruce brought Nate at about 6:15 A.M. to stay a day or two. Nate crawled in bed with me and we went back to sleep until 8:15 A.M. Bruce went to work. We got the light housework done. Played cards (UNO) a lot. We dug a couple dead rosebushes up. Bruce took a few hours off work to go to the lawyers (Wales) office to get a paper he needed to take to Credit Union. He is getting legally straightened out when he took out Bankruptcy a few years ago. He came here for awhile & had a nap. He went to Jensens for supper then to visit Connie before going to Salt Lake. He is to get Brenda at the airport at 9:45 p.m from Seattle. They are staying overnight at the Kimball. We watched the movie "Home Alone" before bedtime.

My friends Melba P. Rasen & Faye Murray called. Babe invited me to lunch dinner. I offered to Bev awhile. She has a cold.

Evelyn called during the evening. She heard about a job opening at title office in Morgan. She had an interview told the Bro & Lady boss. Don't know the outcome but val prog she qualifies for it. She is under stress & Sheriffs Office. We asked the Lord's help for her.

Thursday April 15, 1993 Overcast but warmer.

Nate slept in little bedroom. After breakfast Nate & I moved the little maple tree. Sue treed to save it & moved it 3 times. The snows this past winter broke the branches down. A few shoots coming from the root. Nate & I took a couple bags of items to the D.I. We stopped to visit Bert & Lloyd. Her house is clean & shiny. She has front room to clean. Lloyd bought a camper trailer home for $1,000.00 wants to leave it in Wyo. for fishing.

Nate bought pansies with his money ($8.00) I bought

60

New job offer to Evelyn

Cipro = antibiotic
Zyflow = Rx inhaler

PAGE NO.

DATE

1 plant of Hollyhock & 2 Heather. We planted them by the fence by Ferguson garage. Brenda & Bruce came about 3:30 o'clock. They visited about an hour before going home. She brought me a box of Peach Hyalein cosp. I paid the monthly bills to Parmoir & paid them. I called Faye to let her know I wouldn't be to her dinner. Called Melba to tell her I wasn't going as I didn't feel good. I called Dr. Paul's office and made an appointment for tomorrow.

Evelyn called at 5:30. She got the job at the Title Co. She was excited. She was going to work two hrs tonight to see if she might like it. Also they want her to work five hrs on Sat. The lady said she wanted to give Evelyn a chance to see if she would like that type of work before she gave up her sec. job at the Sheriffs office. That is nice of them. We told her we'd the prayers for her.

Friday April 16, 1993 Nice rain early a.m. Partly cloudy but mild. I called Evelyn. She has to study terminology for the new job. The lady gave her two books to study over the weekend. She will go to the office after work Monday to find out more information. She plans on giving her resignation not until probably. Our Bruce called. He was glad for Evelyn. He has been trying to look into jobs in Logan so he won't have to drive so far. Maybe there is one for him in the future. The Lord has blessed him thus far. Edward working in the shop. I have washed & dried clothes. Went to see Dr. Paul. He checked my lungs. He wasn't pleased with my breathing to much congestion. The Zantac hasn't helped. He changed the anti-biotic (Cipro) and a different de-congestant Zyflow (L.A.) Cost $62.62. Hope this new medication will help. I bought a white qt. of Conway sheet $2.99 at drugstore.

Saturday April 17, 1993 Partly cloudy but mild. Evelyn was here by 8:30. She ate breakfast then she & her dad went to a school where there was a sale. She got a sweater, trousers & pr of shoes. Her dad gave her his necktie. He doesn't wear them. We prepared dinner. I rode to Fred Meyers & she bought pansies, Columbine & two ground plants for me. We ate dinner & she left to find Marlene's boys while Marlene gave to Salt Lake. I planted the two flowers. I took a short walk to Harrisville

PAGE NO.

DATE

Road. Looked around Eagle Alene nursery. Edward got ready to go Home teaching. He must've got Alan Critchlow but he had forgotten. Well try tomorrow. Wanda Jane brought us some dates + grapefruit. She visited awhile. I didn't feel good all evening. Have a sinus headache. I did read a few articles from Readers Digest.

Sunday April 18, 1993 Rain showers during night & morning hours. Windy. Partly cloudy & cooler.

I have coughed a lot today. Had a nap before lunch. We didn't attend church. Dr. Windy + [illegible] called for me. Edwards leg hurts. It is turning blue from the bruise. He also has diahrea. Thelma Mrain called and chatted awhile. She enjoyed the Retirement dinner party for Ron at the Copper Mill Saturday evening. Howard + Elaine Jones visited us awhile. They brought us an apple treat but we were to full to eat it then. Will have it for lunch Monday. Evelyn called to ask how we were feeling. She was in bed resting. Edward + Alan Critchlow went Home teaching.

Monday April 19, 1993 Cool day. Mostly sunny. I felt good enough to wipe the bathroom cupboard plus to kitchen cupboard shelves. Also lightly vacuumed the kitchen + frontroom rug.

Called Dr. Wahlens office to ask if I take the same amount of Thyroid as before. He is to call me. His office girl called + I take 6 tablets in a week. Skip Sunday.

I went to the drugstore to buy our thyroid tablets. I walked to the corner during late afternoon.

No energy. Went to bed early. We talked to both our kids. They are good to call to ask how we are.

Tuesday April 20, 1993. Fairly nice weather.

Had light housework. Talked to Evelyn. Dr Bruce hasn't felt good. (Flu-like-Virus). We can't make the Hod go down to easy + hasn't rested well. Called Bev and she has a bad cold. I worry about her. I didn't feel to perky until afternoon. While Edward went to the Library I took a short walk to Naef. Visited Velma + Jarold a few minutes. Thelma Mrain visited during the evening. She is starting to feel good.

PAGE NO.

Floyd Robinson died

Roy Robinson from View Idaho called late to tell us his dad died Monday at Rupert Hospital. He had all kinds of health problems. Was in hospital 3 weeks. Funeral is Friday at View Church. We may go if I feel good.

68° Wednesday April 21, 1993 Forcast with high clouds but warmer. I feel better today but still cough. Talked to Evelyn. Bruce feels done better. They elevated the bed + he is eating easier + the right lung. Our Bruce called. He had talked to Evelyn last night + she said the lady hadn't given her a definate answer if she had the job. I thought it was a sure thing. Edwards back + hips hurt + he can hardly walk. Can't have any more back surgery. I called Sylvia to tell her about Floyd Robinson dying. She said Uncle Floyd is eating better but she can't get him up in the chair as his shoulders hurt to much to help support himself.

Planted Corn to Pea Onion

66° Thursday April 22, 1993 High clouds but mild day. Windy late afternoon. I didn't feel to good this morning. Felt better by noon. Our Bruce called to ask how the ears. He has Friday off. He and Brenda are to see a couple loan officers tomorrow in case they may buy a house.

Planted Potatoes Rebeka

I talked to Evelyn. She called. She said she is going to keep her job instead of going to the Real Estate Co. She said Blake was going to ride a rodeo bull this weekend. He is worried about him + Clay riding bulls. She said David applied for a summer job working for the schools. I gave the lesson at RS meeting at Zella Gennrich on Chronic Health Care. Edward + I planted two rows of Potatoes (Rebeka). I sprayed the flowers + garden. I took a short nap late afternoon. Edward mowed the lawns this morning + worked in shop.

Edward went to an art Demo. at the art center I relaxed during the evening.

Fri. April 23, 1993 Nice morning. We decided to go to View, Idaho to funeral services of Floyd Robinson. We left about 8:30 a.m. I called to tell Evelyn we were go. She wasn't in the office so I left a message. We stopped at Declo store for crackers + ice cream. We met the Robinson family - Bernice, Bernie, Beth, Libby

PAGE NO.

DATE

and Ray + expressed our sympathies. We visited for some old friends + neighbors. The services were very nice. About 40 or so sprays of flowers. We went to the Vieir Elementary but it was windy + cold + I sat in the car. We went to the Church House for a lovely meal + visited more people. Had a nice chat with Bernice. We said our goodbyes + left about 4:0'Clock + was home at 6:25. Still lots of daylight. I put a call to Evelyn. No answer. Ed Read the paper + relaxed.

Saturday April 24, 1993 Snow - rain - Cool. The snow melted later. I went to Evelyns about 9:30 + we drove to Marlene's in Wenchip. Whitney's brother Wess was there. They did school studies. After the little boys were fed and dressed we went with Marlene in the van to S & L. She went to several Antique stores. She has rabbits in one store and going to put some in another. We looked thru one place. Ate lunch and drove back to Park City to Walmart. I bought shoes + she shopped for diapers + etc. It snowed + rained at times. Evelyn + I came home. I stopped at the grocery store. We read the papers + watched T.V.

I prepared Edward dinner in the Crock Pot.

Sunday April 25, 1993 Fairly nice but cool. Edward + I attended Stake Conference at tabernacle. The theme was on Missionary Service. We visited Bev awhile. Lloyd was at home. We came home + ate lunch + rested. Evelyn called to tell us Brian Howe - Clays friend and 15 yr. old sustained a broken neck vertebrae + Life Flight to LDS hospital in Salt Lake. They went to see him Saturday night. He is in a neck brace + may have surgery in a few days. I asked her if she had talked to Bruce about us helping them financially. She talked to him + they agreed they need help. We went to their place + talked + visited awhile. We gave them a loan of $1400.00 to pay the car off or whatever they need to pay. They will pay us each month. They were going to Marlenes. David went to Malena. Clay milking cows. We went to

Brian Howe - Broken neck
Bull
$1400.00 loan to Evelyn

PAGE NO.

DATE

Jack and Valerie for dinner. Carol, Gregg + Crystalyn + Ryan Hobbs were there to. She served a lovely roast beef dinner. We really enjoyed a good visit. Ryan decided to move back to Denver. He is to look for a job. He has a fancy car, bike + etc. Guess his folks are supporting him. We got home at 8:30. She watched movie "Call Of the Wild" on T.V. went to bed. Bruce + Evelyn was appreciative of the money.

Monday April 26, 1993. Cool morning. Early rain. After breakfast I ~~did~~ went to C.U. and transfered money into Checking to cover the check we gave Evelyn. I picked Bev up and we went to Larkin Mortuary to viewing of Mothers friend. May Shepherdson. She died at age 95. We spoke to her son + daughter-in-law. Also talked to Arilla Warren (her sister-in-law) Arilla used to live in View. She + a relative of uncle Floyd. We then drove to Old Post Road to see the home Larry + Kathy are building. It is big and and a good style. We didn't go inside as it was muddy. After visiting Bev + Lloyd awhile I came home. Edward + I ate lunch. I called Evelyn to tell her she could cash the check as the money was in the bank. She said a big load was off her mind as they needed it and again thanked us for the help. They are taking Clay to see Brian at the hospital as Brian has asked for him. They hadn't operated on him as yet. Blake got home. He rode the bull 6 sec. but didn't get hurt. I washed + ironed during afternoon. I dug some dandelions out of lawn. We ate supper + watched T.V. news. Sun shone late afternoon but breezy. Edward + I hoed weeds along fence line + I pulled a muscle or tendon by the shoulder blade. Wanita, Edward + I visited Don + Wanda Jones awhile. She fell while walking Saturday over by Harmons. They had been to the doctors for x-rays. Nothing broken but bruises.

Tuesday April 27, 1993. Warming up a little. Mostly sunny. Edward got up early. He went to sketch up to Ogden. He drove home by Kaysville + Ogden Canyon. He said the lawn is 3/4 full as yet. He was home by 11:30. My shoulder blade hurts. I have taken Tylenol + heat pad. Took a nap. I prepared lunch + took lunch to Don + Wanda. They visited later afternoon + brought us more dates + few raisins. I put the medicine check in the savings account + bought a few groceries. I have been Bud + Mary called. They didn't enjoy Tucson to good. Tasting + etc. They plan on coming here next month. They are going on a trip.

PAGE NO.

DATE

embroidering on a lunch cloth. Read in the paper that ~~Hazel~~ Hazel Comish Rich died in West Valley. She used to live in Cove. Funeral at Cowley in Richmond on Fri. She was married to Rodney Rich. I called Flossie Morain. She is going to Provo on Thursday. Pennies flew to Sac. Calif. to Bryce

Wednesday 28, April - 1993. Nice day. Warmer.

Evelyn called early to tell us Brian House had surgery + the doctor said he would be alright barring something unforseen happening. Blake took she + Clay to the hospital to see him for a couple of hours. She said Brian's parents looked worn out from worry and lack of sleep. Our Bruce called to say hello. Flossie Morain visited a couple of hours. She is going to Provo for a few days. I went to Blacker Furniture + looked + priced sofa + recliner. I also went to U + I Furniture, Sears and Van Dampens to price recliners.

Edward + I took a short walk. His hips hurt to walk. I walked to Nalfa and visited them for awhile. Edward mowed the lawns. I helped. I watered the flowers + garden. A nice warm afternoon. Elaine Jones came over a few minutes + we looked at the flowers. I called Valerie but she was to a R. S. meeting. Jack said the doctor called + she has 3 cysts in her kidney - She has an appointment to see him next week to decide what can be done to take care of the problem.

Thursday April 29, 1993. Beautiful warm day. Evelyn stopped by a few minutes on her way to Brigham City for police training for her job. Bruce + Clay is to meet her after work to go to Tremonton to High School Rodeo. Evelyn said she + Bruce discussed Clay + bull riding. He earns the money for the entry fee, keeping his school grades up and associates with good friends. The possibility of being hurt comes with the riding. She said Brian House will be brought to a hospital here as he needs physical therapy x times a week. David didn't get the job at Kelsey to work on the grounds another kid got it who's dad is on athletic directors at Weber Univ.

PAGE NO.

DATE

He needs to find a job so he can go to college this fall. Our Bruce called. He had to get more information to the loan officer about his bankruptcy a few years ago. He doesn't know if he can qualify for a loan yet. They bought a new microwave oven at Stokes Bros. Edward worked in shop. I dug weeds + grass from around the birch tree + put some sand around it. Washed and dried sheets + pajamas. Hung them outside to dry. After dinner I went to R.C. Willeys and Sparrows to look at prices of sofa + chairs. Need to compare prices as there is big money differences. Edward went to the bank where his pictures hung + brought two home + left one at ~~Dr.~~ to hang. Dr. Southwick prescribed Voltaren for him to take to relieve the pain in his legs. He has taken it for years ago. La Vera Palmer called. She came yesterday but we were taking a walk. She is having arthritis problems in her arms + hands. Flossie Morain went to Provo + I'm getting her mail + paper. I went to Bev's to ask if she would like to go to Willys with me but she + Kathryn was going someplace. Charlie's kids came to see her + Lloyd yesterday for a brief visit. It is their Great Grandmothers Dove funeral today. We had a brief hard rainstorm early evening. I went to bed at 10:00 Clock + woke up when the doorbell rang at 11:00 Clock. Edward asleep in the chair + T.V. on. It was Evelyn. I thought she came to tell us Clay was hurt riding the bull at Rodeo. But she said he was fine and she was staying overnight and didn't want to drive to Morgan that late + back again early morning. We all went to bed after she got washed + dressed for bed.

Friday April 30, 1993. Cool day + Rain showers. I prepared breakfast + Evelyn got ready for her meetings in Brigham City. She left at 8:35. Our Bruce called before Evelyn left + she chatted with him. Bruce said Jodi's brother-in-law Bob Puddleton got the job as Pres. of Dixie College effective July 1. Edward + I attended a Temple session. I haven't been for a month because of sickness.

After lunch I went to Dr. John Love's office at Mendenhall and picked up the prep. kit for Edward. (2 flet Enemas) I stopped at K Mart + bought a white purse + hosiery. I looked at furniture at Hills. Rain showers during the day.

PAGE NO.

Pay day

DATE

May 1, 1993 Saturday. Nice day. Sun shine
After breakfast I grocery shopped at Wangsgards.
Evelyn was here when I got back. She had a cold
and didn't feel good. We went to Hopkins + she bought
under clothes for the boys. I went to the C.U. and
paid on Edward truck, put money in savings + cash.
We rode out to Kathys house + walked through it. It
is big. We ate a sandwitch at Subway. We went
to other Shopko store. Came home as she rested
+ then went home. Clay has to ride in rodeo in Logan
tonight. They are to go get him. Brian Bowen was
transfered to McKay Hospital. He was running a
fever. He wants Clay. If Evelyn feels ok they are
coming for dinner tomorrow. I went to Smiths for 3
geraniums - 2 ferns + dusty miller. Bought potting soil
and got the flowers planted in planter boxes.
Brenda + Bruce stopped about 15 min. on their way
home from Salt Lake. They had visited a friend of
Brenda's from out of state.
Bev called. She had been to see Dr. Sabatka.
He took blood to have it checked. She has sinus
and getting a prescription filled.
Evelyn + I stopped at a yard sale. I got a garden
hoe for 50¢. Evelyn got it for me.

Sunday May 2, 1993 Nice day. We went to meetings.
I prepared the beef roast dinner. Evelyn called + she sounds
awful + said she didn't feel well enough to come down.
Edward + I took dinner to them. Only she rose home.
Clay milking cows, David at Grandmas, Bruce feeding
Mark + Blake helping a friend. David came in
long enough to eat strawberry shortcake. Blake came
in for a sandwitch. Bruce came as we were leaving.
Evelyn took 225 400 + going to bed. On our way home
we stopped at the hospital to see Brian Bowen. He
looks pretty good. He was able to get in a wheel chair
and to walk a little. His mother was there. Friends
or family came + we left. We stopped and visited
Bev + Lloyd awhile. I took Edward to see Kathys
house. He was there + we walked through it.
Valerie called + we chatted awhile. She reminded us

PAGE NO.

80

DATE

to watch the movie on T.V. "Fried Green tomatoes". He has a doctor
appointment on Wed.

Monday May 3, 1993. Warmer day. Edward and I went
to R.C. Willeys to look at sofas. We bought one that has blue +
mauve flowers. (Light) $675.00 - We had it treated for stains + etc.
Paid $100.00 down + rest to be paid on C.O.D. Evelyn called and she was
staying home to rest + felt somewhat better. Our Bruce called
also to ask how we Brenda was to call the loan officer today.
After lunch I dug up a few tulip bulbs and planted a
geranium in an outdoor planter and moved one flower.
Bev called and she wanted to go to Penneys + I picked her up
about 1:30. We went to Penney, the bank and T.J. Maxx.
She bought birthday shirts for her boys + Lloyd and Summer dress
for Kathryn. We went to Bev and sat and visited awhile.
I paid the Electric bill at Harmons. Edward + I moved
the mower Zenith to his shop so he could use his tapes.
Brought his old T.V. in the front room. It isn't very clear.
We will probably buy a new T.V. Cloudy + rain + thunderstorms
spotted tonight. I called Evelyn and she said she was
feeling better than this morning. She had rested a lot.
Glenn going to work tomorrow.

Tuesday May 4, 1993 Cool - rainy day. We didn't
do much this morning - to rainy. I pulled a few
dandelions + weeds from lawn. Talked to Lavinia Palmer
and she said the ladies went to the temple and Goldie
Layman had some sort of a spell + she had to be taken
to the hospital by ambulance. Don't know what happened.
Our Bruce called. He said the loan officer rejected their
application because of the bankruptcy. Brenda came to Bill
Reid and got him. He rewrote their application and
took it to 1st Sec. Bank to see if they approve.
Edward + I went to Dr. John Lund + Edward has hemroids
He has to take suppositories + eat all bran till they heal.
We went to Sparrows Furniture in Roy + we bought a light
blue rocker - dark blue glider + rose recliner. 918.00
I will get a loan + pay so much a month.
Edward said he would buy us a T.V. console. Heavy
rain - hail - snow at Roy. No much at our area. Snow on hills
+ a lot in the mountains. Elaine Jensen + Lon Jones called
to ask about Edward. Howard Jones had his throat stretched today.

Bought: Rocker - Glider - Recliner

56
Rain
1.05

PAGE NO.

DATE

May 5, 1993 Wed. Cloudy - cool - damp - Rainy

Talked to Evelyn - She still isn't to sorry but working. She is going with her family to Roa, Utah this weekend. Friday is a Rodeo and there is horse racing.

Ouch Bruce called and all ok there. Brenda at work. Boys in school. Now Gloria + tim may try and work their problems out - instead of divorce.

I called the dentist office. Have appointment at 1:0'clock. After lunch I went to Bev's to take her with me. She went to Dr. Shurtleff. + he filed the sharp point off + made an appointment (hopefully 7th. if not on Monday + I can going to have a crown (cap) cost $380 oo. to match!

Bev + I stopped at K-mart. She bought shirts for birthdays. I bought laundry soap and birthday card. We went to Bev place + visited. I went to JC M.I. and met Evelyn. We went to Mr. mac and she bought David a teal green sport jacket for graduation. $99.00.

We ate at JC M.I. I had a small dish of potato + gravy. I gave her birthday cards + money for she, David + Marlene. We said good bye + went home - Rain.

We had two phone calls about the furniture from the ad in the paper. A couple came and looked at the furniture. She didn't seem to interested about buying. One lady called about entertainment center. May come tomorrow.

May 6, 1993 Thursday Cool, cloudy + few showers.

Evelyn called early! David didn't like the coat color but size ok. They have got to bring him to town to pick what he likes. Evelyn, Bruce, David + Clay are going to go with Kathleen + maybe Ray to Roa, Utah tomorrow. She has a van. They are going to stay at Wolleys + not at a motel. So they won't have a big expense. Blake doesn't plan on going. His back hurts from digging out pipe lines. Won't work for a couple days because of the storms. We met had a lady call about the couch. May sell it tonight. Our Bruce called. They are going to look at another house by the school + the owner will take a contract. Edward helped me start to clean front room. We got the light shade, fan, light fixtures + etc. I cleaned doors + the part of walls I can't do. Clean the curtains + it be to wet + cold to hang outside. Maybe next week.

PAGE NO.

$55 to Bill entertainment center

Furniture Opened

A lady called about the entertainment center and said her husband and brother-in-law would be coming to look at it. They came and bought it for $55.00. We helped load it in the truck.

Jessie came + visited and brought us some grapefruit. Rainy morning. I received a beautiful flower arrangement from Evelyn + Bruce for Mother's day. Real flowers in a white basket. I called and thanked her for it. They leave tomorrow for Roa, Utah. Rainy morning.

May 7, 1993 Friday - Evelyn's 47th birthday. I missed to Happy Birthday last night. Have her a card + $20.00.

Rainy morning. Edward + I went to Methodist Church sale. He bought a rain coat + two sweaters. I got 2 blouses. talked to my friend Buddy there. A man called about the sofa. may call tomorrow. The dentist office called + I went and the doctor drained my mouth + prepared the front tooth for a crown. Have a temporary one on now. cost $380.00. I go to his office next Monday to take the last. man sent the real crown to match my teeth. came home. ate. Went to the gas station to put gas in the car. Stopped at Wangeguard for a few groceries. Went to the credit union and deposited the $30.00 cash for Ent. costs and $69.00 pharmacy check. Evelyn sent a lovely Mothers day card + pr. of black earrings in the mail. She is very thoughtful. I called Valerie. She said she read our ad in the newspaper. She said I must of bought a new couch. She had her yearly on Wed. the doctor said they weren't sure what caused cyst on kidney + he would check her again in 6 mos. unless she has a problem. No surgery. Steve Nolan got to their place last night. He is here to visit a week. They are going to Carol's for dinner on Sunday. Edward said a lady called from D.L. inquiring about the couch. Edward has visited Mrs. Ferguson and Donald Jones.

May 8, 1993 Saturday Rain - Hail - Cold.

We went to Kathryn church sale. I bought a set of 4 nice T.V. trays for $6.00 Edward bought a stand for art unk. I've washed + dried clothes. Eddie Barberton called to ask if we had heard from Mac. He tried to call him but no one at home. He said Harold Crouch (Loretta's brother) is cleaning his mother's house out + found a suitcase that has all of Mac's war memorabilia + wanted to get it to Mac. Guess Eddie may go get it for Mac. I went to D.U.P. Jubilee at the church house. We had chicken dinner.

PAGE NO.

CHURCH NEWS

Restoration: A change of heart

After decades of destroying old buildings, the LDS Church now restores historical gems

By SANDRA DEMCHUK
Standard-Examiner staff

OGDEN — Historians and building preservationists in Utah are a little confused.

Twenty years ago the threat of court action and massive public outcry couldn't stop the LDS Church from bulldozing the Coalville LDS Tabernacle. Now, it seems many buildings of significance to the church are being lavishly restored.

In July alone, the LDS Church reopened two buildings — the St. George LDS Tabernacle and the Joseph Smith Memorial Building (the former Hotel Utah) — on which it spent millions of dollars and years restoring.

What's surprising is that it has taken this long. For a state which loves its pioneer heritage, few original pioneer buildings remain. And the last 20 years haven't been kind to buildings built between 1847 and 1930, said architect Allen Roberts, a partner in the Cooper/Roberts firm in Salt Lake City.

In 1971, following the LDS Church's decision to tear down the Coalville Tabernacle, Roberts set out to document, in writing and photographs, all remaining Mormon buildings in Utah. He spent a four years traveling the state, and in the end, produced a book-length survey of research.

"Since I wrote that survey, one-third of those buildings have been destroyed," Roberts said. Of the 40 tabernacles built in Utah, half have been destroyed. In addition, at least half of the state's early meeting houses and chapels have been razed, he said.

Demolition of the Coalville Tabernacle prompted Roberts to become a restoration architect. Since then, he and his firm have gone on to orchestrate the restoration of [illegible] LDS Church.

In 1983, Cooper/Roberts began working on the Brigham City LDS Tabernacle with the goal of taking it back to its historic appearance, Roberts said. Paint was removed from the exterior brick walls with powerful, sprayed-on chemicals and extensive graining, marbleizing, stenciling and gold-leafing was applied to the interior woods by craftsmen Chuck James and Ron Wheat.

"Everything was painted green when we started so we had to grain over everything," said James, owner of Rocky Mountain Painting in Salt Lake City.

Cooper/Roberts, in what James called a "grand leap of faith," allowed James and Wheat to select the colors and techniques to be applied to the tabernacle's woods.

The project took the painters 2½ months to complete, but James said he feels he did some of his best work during that time because of a little friendly competition he had going with Wheat.

Normally business competitors, Wheat and James came together for this project and "we tried to out do one another all through the job," James said.

James also said he usually sneaks his signature onto the piece he is graining by designing a knot-hole and signing it. "Unfortunately, the architect caught my signature, but instead of being he mad he demanded his own knot-hole. We created knot-holes for everyone after that," James said.

The restoration in the Brigham City Tabernacle involved some architectural sleuthing as crews searched for clues to the building's original features.

"The building had been altered, diminishing the character...," Roberts said. "Part of the work was to reestablish those features."

AUGUST MILLER/Standard-Examiner

Robert Horne of Salt Lake City paints trim on the railing on the mezzanine level of the Joseph Smith Memorial Building (the former Hotel Utah). Workers were putting finishing touches on the building, which has undergone extensive renovation.

Like any exploration, the crews working on the Brigham City Tabernacle occasionally were rewarded with a great find, like when a 20-foot wide, 16-foot tall door was found hidden in part of the [illegible]

"[illegible] panels and we were able to [illegible] different [illegible] that door and put it [illegible] use," Roberts said. [illegible] the Brigham City Tabernacle was "significantly less" than what it would have cost to build a new structure and half as expensive as what it costs to build new LDS stake centers today, he said.

"It is a good example of the church valuing the building enough to restore it carefully. They have done insensitive renovation on some buildings, but I think they're sensitive now on their significant buildings," he said.

But the LDS Church, while seeming to have amended its stance on restoration, hasn't yet adopted an across-the-board policy requiring all historic church-owned buildings be saved. The church focuses on buildings it feels play a key role in the faith's on-going mission, said Don Enders, senior curator for the LDS Church's Museum of Church History and Art.

"There are so many sites that can be considered LDS Church historical sites that it would be impossible to prepare and interpret all of them," Enders said.

A landmarks list, similar to a national register of historic buildings, was compiled long ago by the LDS Church, indicating which buildings the church is "committed" to saving, said Steven Olsen, manager of operations for the LDS Church's Museum of Church History and Art.

This list is used to value a renovation or demolition proposal, Olsen said and those structures on the list are considered to have a "supreme cultural, religious, aesthetic or historical value."

One of the buildings is the St. George Tabernacle in southern Utah reopened this week amid a series of activities culminating today.

Pioneers struggling in the harsh geography and climate of southern Utah began building the tabernacle, designed as a project to give work and sustenance to discouraged workers in 1863. It took 10 years to complete.

Restoration work there started in 1990 when Dennis Patten's St. George architecture team, P.C. Architects, began researching the tabernacle's structural history and creating preliminary construction drawings.

"We began to make an interpretation of what was original (to the building) and then pursued putting the building back into that original state," Patten said.

His team would consult with the LDS Church historical department on some matters and while they received input from many different people, the architects made the decision of what should be done and how, Patten said.

The St. George restoration team found themselves involved in solving their own architectural mysteries.

When paint needed to be mixed to match original shades, turn-of-

See RESTORE on 7A

AUGUST MILLER/Standard-Examiner

An intricate carved ceiling repleat with brilliant gold leafing adds a sense of drama to this former ballroom which has been converted into an LDS Chapel as part of the renovation of the Joseph Smith Memorial Building.

Remodeling revitalizes former hotel

By SANDRA DEMCHUK
Standard-Examiner staff

SALT LAKE CITY — The restoration work of the former Hotel Utah is some of the most costly and extensive ever undertaken in the state, but calling the project a restoration job is really a misnomer, said one of project's architects.

"The word 'restore' is a bit of architectural jargon, meaning you've brought a site back to its exact, original condition.

"That is not what we did there," said architect Roger Jackson of FFKR Architecture/Planning/Interior Design, the Salt Lake City firm that oversaw the project from its planning through its completion six and half years later.

Jackson said what his firm did could more accurately be called "adaptive reuse." Rather than restoring the building to its former purpose, it was adapted and changed to become something else. Formerly a hotel, most of the building will now be used as office space.

"The idea was to make it a very public building, or as public as a church office building could be. Our instruction was make this building last for another 80 years," he said.

"Everyone wants to use the word restore but that word has a technical meaning. In the strictest sense, the building was not restored. It's architectural details were brought back," Jackson said.

Some areas of the building can more accurately be considered restored if someone's willing to fudge on the word's meaning, but Jackson considers the work, on the whole, "a giant remodeling project."

His firm strived to replicate original features, using traditional methods on some of the hotel's

See BUILDING on 7A

Careful research precedes the actual restoration work

By SANDRA DEMCHUK
Standard-Examiner staff

When Don Enders approaches a historical site with the intent of restoring it he has a plan.

"Anytime you do the restoration of a site, the way you help ensure that you get a good, faithful and accurate project is to exhaust your historical resources. Only then can you do your archaeological excavation and architectural studies," Enders said.

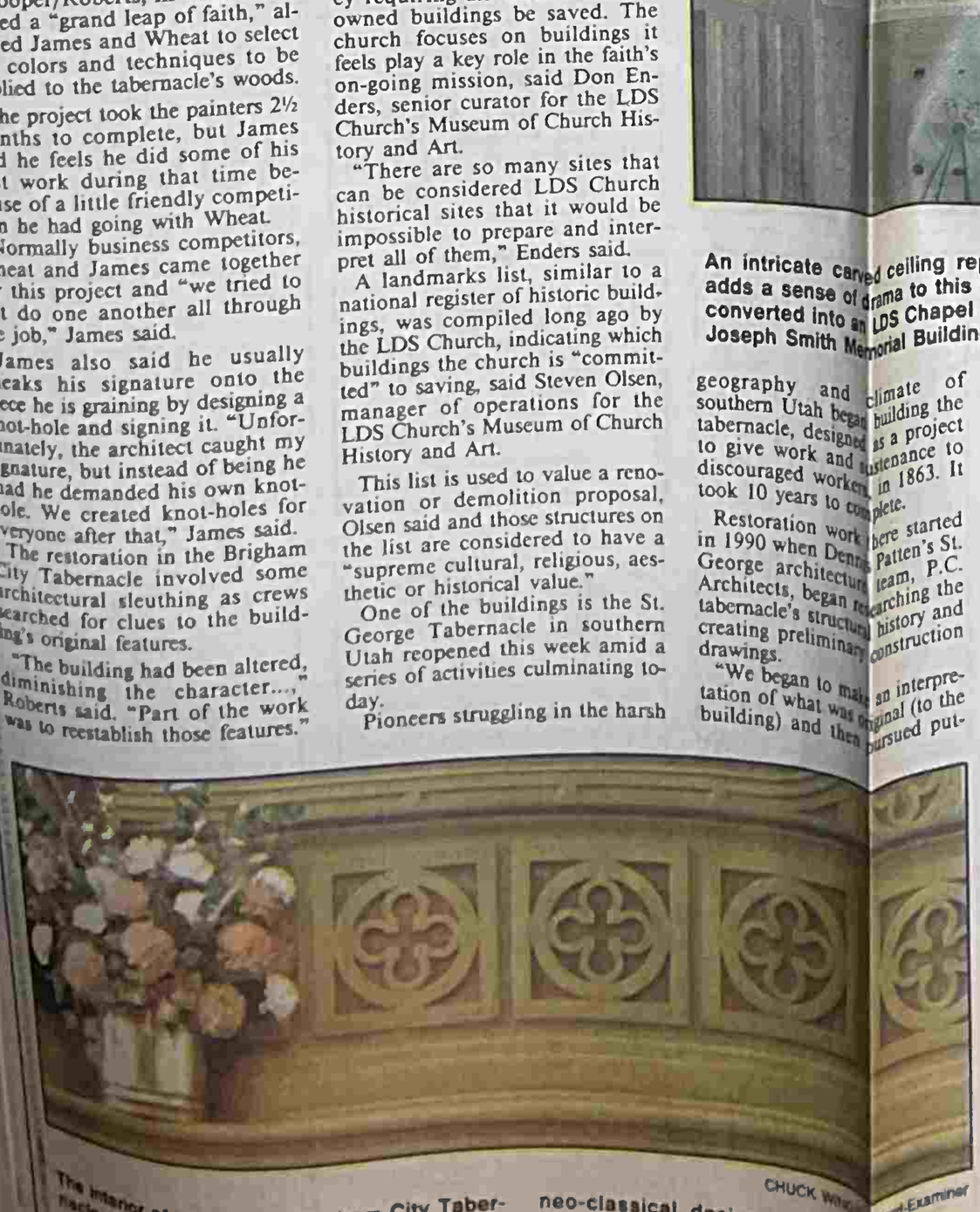
The combination of those three disciplines help you to create the most authentic restoration possible, he said.

Enders is a curator of historic sites and works with the LDS Church, assisting with the historic preservation of the church's structures in the United States. Each time he sets out to restore a site his objective is to make the site as much like it once was, he said.

"We try to do a careful and systematic restoration. The work certainly doesn't move quickly," he said.

Enders current project with the LDS church is Cove Fort, an 1867 fort in central Utah, near Beaver, that has survived intact. He trav-

See RESEARCH on 7A



CHUCK WHEAT/Standard-Examiner

The interior of the historic Brigham City Tabernacle has many examples of 'Quatrefoil,' a neo-classical design of four flowers found thoughout the building.

CHURCH BRIEFS

The deadline for the Church News section is Mondays by 5 p.m. for the following Saturday. Items should be submitted in writing to the main office, 455 23rd St., Ogden, or the Layton office, 2146 N. Main, and should include a description of the event, time, date, place, address, sponsor, cost, registration information, a number to call for information and whether the event is open to the public. For more information, call the Church News editor at 625-4229 or 625-4200 ext. 229.

Elim Lutheran sets outdoor services

OGDEN — Elim Lutheran Church will hold the first of three summer outdoor worship services at 10:15 a.m. Sunday.

The service will be held on the south lawn of the church, 575 23rd St., Ogden. Those who attend may dress casually and bring lawn chairs or blankets to sit on.

Other outdoor services are scheduled at 10:15 a.m. Aug. 29 and 11 a.m. Sept. 26.

For more information, call 394-5543.

Valley View Baptist plans Bible school

NORTH OGDEN — Valley View Baptist Church Vacation Bible School will run from 9 a.m. to noon Monday through Friday at the church, 2712 N. 400 East.

The theme for this year's school is "The God-honoring Life: Daniel Honors God — God Honors Daniel," and it is for children ages 4-12.

Registration will from 8 a.m. to 8:45 a.m. Monday. There is no charge for the school. Limited transportation is available.

Activities include sports, crafts, music and class time. Friday at 6 p.m., there will be a dinner and a program.

For more information, call 392-6976.

Youth and Choir Day service slated

OGDEN — Griffin Memorial Church of God in Christ will celebrate its annual "Youth and Choir Day" at 3:30 p.m. Sunday at the church, 2424 "E" Ave., Ogden.

The theme of the service is "It's My Choice," from Daniel 1:8. It is open to the public.

For more information, call 399-1444.

Bishop to celebrate Youth Day mass

SALT LAKE CITY — Bishop William K. Weigand will celebrate a special mass for World Youth Day, 2:30 p.m. Sunday at the Cathedral of the Madeleine, 331 E. South Temple.

This service is for all those who will be attending World Youth Day in Denver, Aug. 11-15, and their families. Approximately 1,100 pilgrims from the Salt Lake Diocese are expected to attend.

The World Youth Day celebration will kick off in Salt Lake City Aug. 10 at the Utah State Fairpark.

After the service Sunday, light refreshments will be served and World Youth Day coordinators will be on hand to answer questions regarding the pilgrimage.

For more information, call 328-8641, extension 313.

Ex-board member dies in Wyoming

A former member of the board for United Church of Christ's Rocky Mountain Conference died last week of cancer in Rock Springs, Wyo.

The Rev. David Lee Wade, 53, was the author of a series of books and was a popular leader to Utah, Wyoming and Colorado members of the UCC church.

Although diagnosed with cancer of the brain in 1992, Wade was elected to his third term as board president at Western Wyoming Community College in Rock Springs. He served as minister of the First Congregational Church, United Church of Christ of Rock Springs from 1982 until his death.

A memorial service was held Tuesday.

Eagle Ministries team expected

OGDEN — The Eagle Ministries teaching team will be in Ogden July 31 and Aug. 1 to hold meetings at Let There Be Light Ministries, 1518 Washington Blvd.

Eagle Ministries is an international ministry team with outreaches in Africa, India, Europe and Canada. They are based in Boise.

The team's meetings will be at 7 p.m. July 31 and at 10 a.m. and 7 p.m. Aug. 1. The public is invited to attend.

Proposed ban on proselytizing in Russia subject of criticism

MOSCOW (AP) — Hare Krishnas sell books in the Moscow subway. A placard at a train station advertises a Jehovah's Witnesses' convention. A TV commercial announces the "Festival of Jesus" conducted by a Canadian preacher.

A flood of missionaries has infuriated the Orthodox Church and prompted lawmakers to propose a ban on foreign proselytism. But foreigners and Russians are joining forces against what they call a resurgent "Orthodox lobby."

"Russia is choosing the path of open struggle against pluralism of ideas and beliefs," seven of Russia's major Protestant leaders wrote President Boris Yeltsin in a letter released Monday.

The Russian-American Association for Spiritual Renewal said the law would deny religious liberty for up to 3 million Russian Protestants.

The Supreme Soviet amended Russia's 3-year-old law on religious freedom last week to ban missionary work, publishing and advertising by foreign citizens or religious organizations.

'Russia is choosing the path of open struggle against pluralism of ideas and beliefs.' — Russia's major Protestant lers, in letter to President Boris Yin

The legislation requires foreign religious groups to become affiliated with Russian organizations or to obtain government accreditation.

Yeltsin must sign before it becomes law. The objecting organizations are pressuring him to send it back to the legislature for softening.

But presidential spokesman Anatoly Krasikov said he saw "no reason" for Yeltsin to oppose it.

Sergei Kovalev of the legislature's human rights committee; lawmaker Gleb Yakunin, an Orthodox clergyman, and other critics say the law is discriminatory and may serve only the interes the Moscow patriarchy.

"It was adopted under pressure the Orthodox lobby," said Alexanderiuk, executive secretary of an organiz that unites Baptists in the former Soviaion.

Although the legislation woulde no immediate effect on Firsiuk's comation of Russian citizens, he said, "To they ban foreign Protestant missiona and tomorrow they may ban Pistant churches with the same ease."

The Russian Orthodox Churunder Patriarch Alexy II strongly supts the law. It was drafted by a legislativemmittee on freedom of conscience, hled by Vyacheslav Polosin, an Orthodox priest.

Polosin told reporters Monday that the law corresponded to international norms and will protect Russians from "people with criminal pasts, crooks, fanatics and adventure-seekers" arriving in religious disguises.

"This is not religious freedom but anarchy. Anybody can come here and do whatever he likes, and the state pays no attention."

He complained that foreign missionaries spent thousands for advertising and large meeting halls, while most ordinary Russians suffer economic hardship.

Polosin argued that the measure imposes "obstacles for foreign organizations trying to enlist new members, but Russian groups of any confession can operate freely."

"Let them conquer the flock with the strength of prayer, and not with help from abroad," he said.

Last November, American evangelist Billy Graham — who insists he has not engaged in proselytism — drew 30,000 people to a widely advertised prayer meeting in a Moscow sports arena.

Other American preachers such as Robert Schuller, Jimmy Swaggart and Pat Robertson have appeared on Russian television. The Hare Krishna movement has members across the former Soviet Union.

The Mormon Church began sending missionaries last year. The Rev. Sun Myung Moon's Unification Church has conducted regular seminars and lectures. Dozens of smaller foreign churches and sects are also active in Russia.

But all are dwarfed by Russian Orthodoxy, which claims more than 60 million believers and once wielded enormous political power as the nation's official religion until the Bolshevik revolution in 1917.

Evangelical Patriarch Bartholomeo, the visiting Eastern Orthodox Church leader who met Monday with Prime Minister Viktor Chernomyrdin, praised the legislation, the ITAR-Tass news agency said.

MISSIONARIES

Deadline for Church News items is Monday by 5 p.m. at the Standard-Examiner main office or the Layton office. Pictures will be published of departing missionaries only. All missionaries will speak Sunday unless otherwise noted.

Elder Chad L. Carter, son of Tracy and Barbara Carter of Ogden, will serve in the Oklahoma Oklahoma City Mission. He will speak at the Uintah 1st Ward, 6600 S. 1775 East, at 2:20 p.m.

Elder Todd Eric Lundell, son of Gailen and Irma Lundell of Ogden, will serve in the Japan Okayama Mission. He will speak at the Uintah 4th Ward, 5855 S. Skyline Drive, Ogden, at 9:20 a.m.

Elder Ward Creager, son of Verl and Gaye Creager of Eden, will serve in the Australia Sydney North Mission. He will speak at the Eden 1st Ward, 6450 E. 1900 North, at 10:45 a.m.

Elder Kevin S. Birrell, son of Ronald and Carol Birrell of Roy, will serve in the Japan Tokyo North Mission. He will speak at the Wheatridge Ward, 5080 S. 3100 West, Roy, at 2 p.m.

Elder Brian Ray Patterson, son of Ray and Rose Patterson of Ogden, will serve in the Nevada Las Vegas Mission. He will speak at the Ogden 4th Ward, 2115 Jefferson Ave., at 2:20 p.m.

Elder Johnson T. Webb, son of John and Jan Webb of Pleasant View, will serve in the Portugal Lisbon South Mission. He will speak at the Pleasant View 4th Ward, 250 Elberta Drive, at 4:45 p.m.

Elder Chad R. Allen, son of Jay and June Allen of Plain City, will serve in the Canada Calgary Mission. He will speak at the Plain City 4th Ward, 4630 W. 2150 North, at 12:45 p.m.

Elder Ryan L. Hadley, son of Rick and Jill Hadley of Roy, will serve in the Ukraine Donetsk Mission. He will speak at the Roy 20th Ward, 5080 S. 3100 West, at 9 a.m.

Elder Russell Billings, son of Steve R. and Linda Billings of Ogden, will serve in the Connecticut Hartford Mission. He will speak at the Ogden 71st Ward, 300 Gramercy Ave., at 2:45 p.m.

Elder Taber James Johnson, son of James and Ymana Johnson of Roy, will serve in the Russia Samara Mission. He will speak at the Roy 17th Ward, 5725 S. 3750 West, at 11:30 a.m.

Elder Keith Waters, son of Brent and Ann Waters of Layton, will serve in the Puerto Rico San Juan Mission. He will speak at the Layton 22nd Ward, 1015 N. Emerald Drive, at 9 a.m.

Elder Joe Sadler, son of Richard and Claudia Sadler of Ogden, will serve in the Norway Oslo Mission. He will speak at the Rolling Oaks Ward, 5161 S. 1300 East, South Ogden, at 10:50 a.m.

Elder Douglas R. Bassett, son of Richard and Cathy Bassett of Uintah Highlands, will serve in the Canada Calgary Mission. He will speak at the Uintah 6th Ward, 5855 S. Skyline Drive, at 10:45 a.m.

Sister Tina Marie Garritson, daughter of Charles and Linda Garritson of Syracuse, will serve in the Canada Montreal French-speaking Mission. She will speak at the Syracuse 1st Ward, 1313 S. 2500 West, at noon.

Elder Ronald Dean Bremer, son of Robert and Lynda Bremer of Sunset, will serve in the California Roseville Mission. He will speak at the Sunset 6th Ward, 220 W. 975 North, at 12:30 p.m.

Elder Scott Whiting, son of Charles and Cathy Whiting of Layton, will serve in the Brazil Fortaleza Mission. He will speak at the Forest Park Ward, 2250 E. 2300 North, Layton, at 9 a.m.

Elder Aaron T. Shields, son of Larry W. and Bonnie Shields of Roy, will serve in the Costa Rica San Jose Mission. He will speak at the Roy 3rd Ward, 5930 S. 2200 West, at 9 a.m.

Elder Colby Glen Packer, son of Brian and Vickie Packer of Layton, will serve in the Venezuela Caracas West Mission. He will speak at the Hobbs Creek Ward, 2510 N. Church St., Layton, at 2:40 p.m.

Elder Justin A. Erickson, son of Daniel and Donna Erickson of North Ogden, will serve in the Texas Dallas Mission. He will speak at the Ben Lomond 5th Ward, 1150 E. 2600 North, North Ogden, at 2:45 p.m.

Elder Jared A. Chugg, son of Kent and Karyl Chugg of Farr West, will serve in the Spain Malaga Mission. He will speak at the Farr West 1st Ward, 1800 W. 1800 North, at 12:40 p.m.

Elder David R. Barton of Ogden, son of Fergus and Kathryn Barton of Cadillac, Mich., will serve in the Chile Santiago North Mission. He will speak at the Memorial Park Ward, 3680 Eccles Ave., Ogden, at 2:40 p.m.

Elder Dan Chase, son of Dale and Karen Chase of South Ogden, will serve in the Puerto Rico San Juan Mission. He will speak at the Main Point Ward, 5735 S. Crestwood Drive, South Ogden, at 10:40 a.m.

Elder Nathan Grange Johnson, son of Darrell K. and Judy A. Johnson of Syracuse, will serve in the New Zealand Auckland Mission. He will speak at the Syracuse 3rd Ward, 1974 W. 1700 South, at 10:15 a.m.

Elder Russell Handley, son of Brent and Jane Handley of Syracuse, will serve in the Germany Munich Mission. He will speak at the Syracuse 2nd Ward, 2500 S. Bluff Road, at 10:45 a.m.

Elder Marcus H. Maw, son of Joel and Dawn Maw of Plain City, will serve in the Florida Ft. Lauderdale Spanish-speaking Mission. He will speak at the Plain City 2nd Ward, 2325 N. 4350 West, at 12:45 p.m.

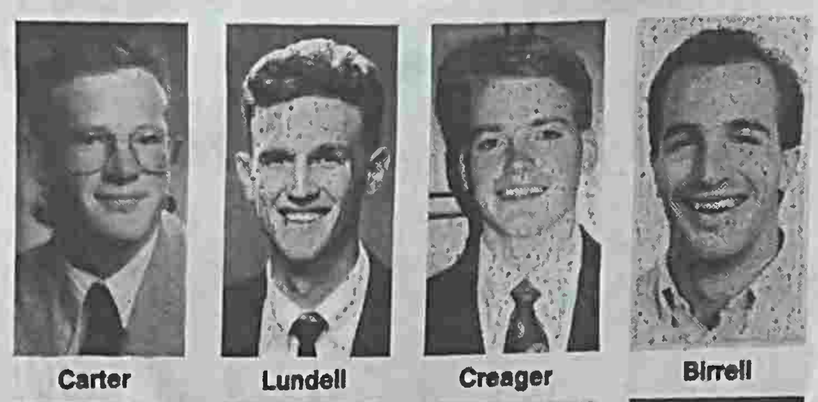
Sister Samantha Turner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jan Turner of Morgan, will serve in the Kentucky Louisville Mission. She will speak at the Morgan 1st Ward, 11 W. Young St., at 2:50 p.m.

Elder Shawn David Gorder, son of Lynn and Dana Gorder of Hooper, will serve in the California Sacramento Mission. He will speak at the Hooper 5th Ward, 5000 S. 5500 West, at 9 a.m.

Elder Scott J. Turley, son of Steven and Jan Turley of Ogden, will serve in the California Ventura Mission. He will speak at the Canyon View 6th Ward, 880 Harrison Blvd., Ogden, at 2:15 p.m.

Elder Kelly D. Jackson, son of Ralph and June Jackson of North Ogden, will serve in the England London South Mission. He will speak at the Ben Lomond 2nd Ward, 3100 N. 575 East, North Ogden, at 12:45 p.m.

Sister Cria Beach, daughter of Fred and Paulene Beach of Honeyville, will serve in the Washington Tacoma Mission. She will speak at the Honeyville 1st Ward, 2650 W. 7000 North, at 9 a.m.


Carter

Lundell

Creager

Birrell

Patterson

Webb

Allen

Hadley

Billings

T. Johnson

Bassett

Garritson

Bremer

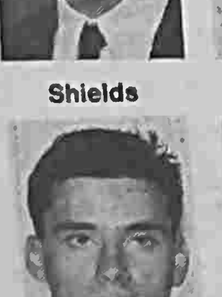
Whiting

Shields

Packer

Erickson

Chugg


Barton

Chase

N. Johnson

Handley

Maw

Turner

Gorder

Turley

Jackson

Beach

CHURCH BRIEFS

Weekend family camp set

EDEN — Family in Christ, Christian Reformed Church will hold its family camp this weekend at Camp Utaba, 6980 N. North Fork Road.

Camp activities will include campfire singing, children's crafts, hiking and swimming. A morning worship service will be held Sunday at 10 a.m. A potluck dinner will be held afterward.

Worship services will not be held at the church's meeting house, 3104 Porter Ave., Ogden.

For more information, call 392-1847.

China missionaries to speak

ROY — North Park Foursquare Church, 4275 S. 1900 West, will host David and Barbara Morris this week at the church's 10:30 a.m. Sunday service.

David and Barbara Morris have taught English and Bible studies in China for the last five years. They also distribute Christian literature for use in home churches and consider themselves "servants to China, teaching the masses in China who are eager to serve."

The public is invited to hear the couple discuss their work.

North Park Foursquare Church will also hold a talent night service Sunday at 6 p.m. The public is welcome to attend. For more information, call 731-4295 or 731-2336.

Pope commends 3 Utahns

SALT LAKE CITY — Pope John Paul II recently honored three Utahns for their involvement with the restoration of the Cathedral of the Madeleine.

On the recommendation of William K. Weigand, bishop of the Catholic Diocese of Salt Lake City, Irene Sweeney, of Salt Lake, will join the Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem, and M. Ray Kingston and Richard J. Howa, both of Salt Lake, will become Knights of the order of St. Sylvester.

They will be invested into the orders at the Cathedral of the Madeleine in November.

Mormon, Oregon trails crossing to be dedicated

The Lombard Ferry Historic Site in Green River, Wyo., will be dedicated at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday by members of the LDS Church, Wyoming Bureau of Land Management and U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

The site is where the Oregon and Mormon Pioneer trails crossed in southwest Wyoming and is in the Seedskadee National Wildlife Refuge.

The ceremony is free and open to the public. Those who wish to attend should bring lawn chairs, mosquito repellant and a lunch.

This site was one of the most used crossings on the Green River, lasting from about 1843 into the early 1900s, according to a press release. It was first established by mountain men and later operated by the Mormons in the 1850s during the peak years of the westward emigration.

Speakers at the dedication include Elder L. Tom Perry of the Council of Twelve, Ray Brubaker, Wyoming BLM state director, Stanley B. Kimball, author of several books about the Mo[illegible] Trail and John L. Spinks, U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service deputy regional director.

The National Oregon Trail Wagon Train is slated to arrive at the site in the afternoon after the dedication and caravan tours of the Seedskadee National Wildlife Refuge and nearby Oregon and Mormon Pioneer Trails sites will be offered also at no charge.

For directions on how to get to the site or further information, call (307) 382-5350 or (307) 875-3711.

Notices for returning missionaries must be submitted in writing by 5 p.m. Monday at the Standard-Examiner main office or the Layton office. All missionaries will speak Sunday unless otherwise noted.

Elder Shawn J. Taylor, son of Raughn and Dian Taylor of Henefer, served in the Dominican Republic Santo Domingo East Mission. He will speak at the Henefer 1st Ward, 67 S. Main Street, at 2:50 p.m.

Elder Erik Fred Thompson, son of Fred and Helen Thompson of Roy, served in the Japan Fukuoka Mission. He will speak at the Roy 9th Ward, 4250 S. 2175 West, at 11:30 a.m.

Elder Randy Billings, son of Steve R. and Linda Billings of Ogden, served in the Canada Montreal Mission. He will speak at the Ogden 71st Ward, 300 Gramercy Ave., at 2:45 p.m.

Elder Russell Scadden, son of Richard and Marie Scadden of Kaysville, served in the Kansas Topeka Mission. He will speak at the Kaysville 4th Ward, 875 E. 200 North, at 10:50 a.m.

Elder Brian Flinders, son of Colyn and Barbara Flinders of West Weber, served in the Japan Sapporo Mission. He will speak at the West Weber 1st Ward, 900 S. 3500 West, at 11 a.m.

Sister Mildred J. Sparks, of Plain City, served in the London England South Mission. She will speak at the Plain City 5th Ward, 4630 W. 2150 North, at 10:50 a.m.

Elder David Robinson, son of Stan and Kathy Robinson of Roy, served in the Minnesota Minneapolis Mission. He will speak at the Roy 10th Ward, 5900 S. 3100 West, at 11 a.m.

Elder Michael Graham, son of James and Lyndia Graham of Layton, served in the Australia Perth Mission. He will speak at the Layton 26th Ward, 3939 W. 4000 South, at 1 p.m.

Joseph Verle Porter and **Sister Beth Porter** of Syracuse, served in the California Fresno Mission. They will speak at the West Point 1st Ward, 4383 W. 300 North, at 9 a.m.

Elder Clint G. Iverson, son of Gary and Sue Iverson of Ogden, served in the Spain Las Palmas Mission. He will speak at the Uintah 5th Ward, 6350 Combe Road, at 2:20 p.m.

Elder David L. Frischknecht and **Sister Nancy Frischknecht** of Fruit Heights, served in the Guatemala Guatemala City North Mission, where he served as mission president. They will speak at the Fruit Heights 4th Ward, 24 S. Country Lane, at 5:20 p.m.

Elder Ryan L. Saunders, son of Lyle and Pat Saunders of Kanesville, served in the Ireland Dublin Mission. He will speak at the Kanesville 3rd Ward, 3939 W. 4000 South, at 1 p.m.

Heritage Place
Residential Living with Supported Care
1150 So. Main
Bountiful • (801) 298-3241

GOLDEN AGE ELDERLY CARE
188 N. 2000 W.
West Point • 825-2189
Lovely Private Home

Over 100 Years of Service
STANDARD-EXAMINER

THE BOSS... demanded an explanation from his employee. "Where have you been?" "Having my hair cut," explained the employee. "Don't you know you can't have your hair cut on company time?" "Well, it grew on company time, didn't it?" "Not all of it." "Well, I didn't have all of it cut!"
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
26th and Jefferson
Phone 393-5662
Keith W. Spahr, Pastor
Worship 9:00 and 10:45
Church School 9:00
Coffee Fellowship 10-10:45 a.m.
Nursery Care Provided

COMMUNITY UNITED METHODIST
163 West 4900 South (Lakes Way)
Washington Terrace
479-7430
Worship Service 8:30 & 11 a.m.
Church School 9:30
Nursery Care Provided

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
CONGREGATIONAL
10 a.m. Worship & Childrens Classes
Nursery available. Fellowship following
3350 Harrison, Ogden - (above Health Spa)
392-5012 Rev. Marie Soward Green

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
880 28TH ST.....393-8477
Sunday Worship Service: 10 a.m.
Visitors Welcome Nursery Provided
Christian Education: 9 a.m.
Classes for Nursery through Adult
Pastor: Rev. Dr. Richard Paul Minnich

LUTHERAN
ELIM LUTHERAN CHURCH - E.L.C.A.
575 23rd St.
Phone 394-5543
Traditional Worship 8:30 a.m.
Contemporary Worship 10:15 a.m.
(Nursery Available)
Karl W. Kruse, Pastor

ASCENSION LUTHERAN CHURCH E.L.C.A.
805 2nd St., Ogden, Utah
WORSHIP 9:30 A.M.
Fellowship/Forum 10:30 A.M.
Pastor: Steven E. Wigdahl
Phone 393-6517
Nursery Provided

CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE
Meditation 10:00 a.m.
Service 10:30 a.m.
Sunday School 10:30 a.m.
Phone 392-4714
Prayer 627-4750
Fresh Resource & Changing World
2640 Washington Blvd.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)
TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
140 N. Tyler • 393-2661
No Sunday School During Summer
Worship Service, 9:30 a.m.
Nursery Available
Office Hours: 9 a.m.-1 p.m. M-F
Pastor Reverend Scott Carlson

ST. PAUL LUTHERAN CHURCH
"The Good News of Christ"
Worship Services
8:30 AM & 11:00 AM
Gary Trickey, Pastor
Sunday School 9:45 AM
Nursery Provided
Call for other Worship & Bible study times
3329 Harrison Blvd., Ogden 392-6308
Christian Day School - Principal John Sharp 392-3613
Day care & preschool 392-2815
K-6th grade

Recycle the Newspaper

Seamstress weaves way into pioneer life

Provo woman makes 19th century clothing

By SANDRA DEMCHUK
Standard-Examiner staff

OGDEN — As a seamstress and clothing designer for historical Mormon pioneer sites like Cove Fort in central Utah and the Whitney K. Newall Store in Kirtland, Ohio, Carma deJong Anderson's work involves a lot of serendipity.

She'll spend weeks hunting for fabric of the right weave, color and print to match clothing the pioneers wore, she said.

"When I have a special need for a type of ribbon or material or anything, I start searching and all of a sudden it is right in front of me," said deJong Anderson, 63, of Ogden.

But if the cloth, for instance, isn't to be found, she'll spend weeks more finding a weaver who can make it because if a sewn object is going to handled by visitors, authenticity is important, she said.

"I have to train seamstresses to do this kind of work — stitches in the 19th century were twice as small as anything done in this century."

But sewing is the last stage of a long process involving the researching of patterns, styles, and the pioneer life.

"My work is a little like archeology — I go around the country to find fabrics or artifacts of the period or those made to look exactly like the period," she said.

'I have to train seamstresses to do this kind of work — stitches in the 19th century were twice as small as anything done in this century.' — Carma deJong Anderson

For the last 20 years deJong Anderson has constantly researched historic clothing and her best resources, she said, are a good library and old-time photographs.

Not surprisingly, deJong Anderson has a discerning eye. She's able to tell, for instance, when a designer has mixed up their historical periods. "Many people mix up the laces and buttons," she said.

With the patterns made, deJong Anderson spreads the bolts of fabric and cloths across the kitchen floor in her Provo home and starts cutting.

"I feel like I'm touching real lives when I go into the designs and fabrics of a certain culture and time," she said.

CHUCK WING/Standard-Examiner

Carma deJong Anderson cuts materials into geometric shapes to make pioneer-era accessories from her home in Provo.

Building

From 5A

stunning examples of craftsmanship, Jackson said.

For example, a New York City painting firm, applied a colored plaster, mixed to resemble marble, to some of the main lobby's columns.

"They were some of the finest examples of that work in the state so they were patched and repaired," Jackson said. Other columns in the lobby had suffered some "unkind repairs," which rendered them unrestorable, he said.

Jackson admits dollar for dollar, it would have been less expensive to demolish the original structure and build a new one.

"But you couldn't build that beautiful of a building today," he said and in that respect, building a new structure wouldn't have been worth it.

"I think the church has given a tremendous gift to the city and also bought some good will among the preservation community," Jackson said.

Research

From 5A

els frequently to the site to look at the work as it progresses and consults with the architecture firm, Cooper/Roberts, which is handling the project.

"The architect's objective is to preserve the original fabric of the building and hide modern heating systems or other additions. Everything that is not in keeping with the original site, we try to hide away or exclude," Enders said.

Historical properties should not, for instance, have asphalt walkways, signs or lighting fixtures unless they were part of the original structure.

Enders said when Cove Fort is completed sometime next year, equal amounts of time will have been spent researching the project as spent restoring it.

"Four years of work and four years of research. That's about true of any site," he said.

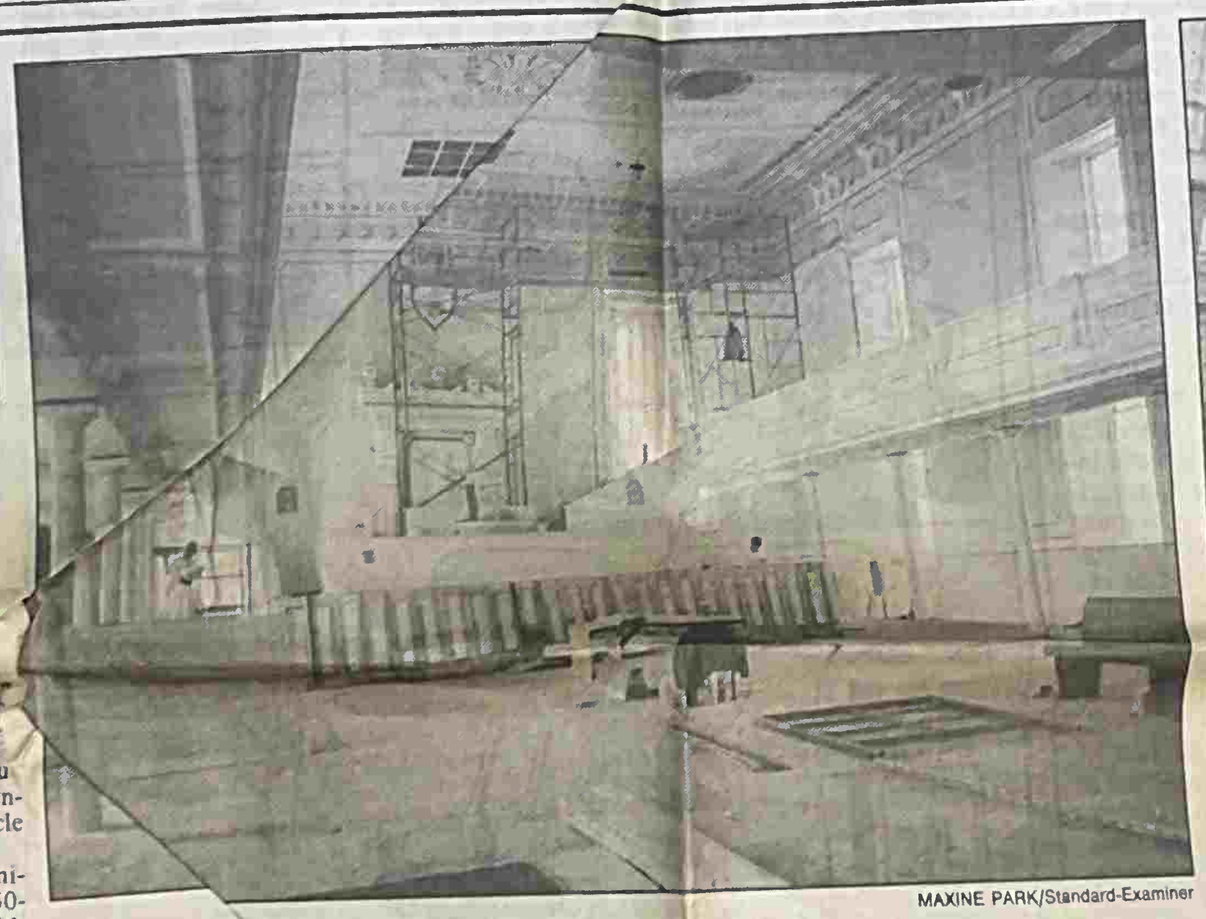
'Whatever projects are approved by the church, we do it well, we do it right and we do it with sensitivity.' — Don Enders, curator

For that research, Enders said he has gone into archives, private collections or wherever the source data was available.

"Whatever projects are approved by the church, we do it well, we do it right and we do it with sensitivity," Enders said.

CHUCK WING/Standard-Examiner

This knothole was made by Chuck James and Ron Wheat during the Brigham City Tabernacle restoration.



MAXINE PARK/Standard-Examiner

The interior of the St. George Tabernacle was stripped down and cleared of its pews last year while crews restored the building in a 16-month effort funded by the LDS Church.

AUGUST MILLER/Standard-Examiner

The lobby of the Joseph Smith Memorial Building in Salt Lake City has been restored as closely as possible to how it looked when it first opened in 1911 as the Hotel Utah.

Restore

From 5A

[illegible] of the tabernacle's interi[illegible] weren't much help. So the pai[illegible] was stripped down to its origin[illegible] colors to determine its "tru[illegible] shade," said Rod Park, superintendent of the St. George Tabernacle project.

Photographs did help the architecture team design three, 450-pound chandeliers after the building's kerosene originals. Unlike the originals, made of forged metal these chandeliers were cast in aluminum by a Salt Lake firm to cut down on their weight. Yet the load as far as Patten can tell, is the same.

"The intent was, even though it wasn't the original material, that it attain the original look," Patten said.

Restoration architects often find themselves asking to what extent they're committed to originality. Sometimes it is impractical to remain truly authentic, Patten said.

For instance, when construction crews found the plaster in the St. George Tabernacle's walls had been reinforced with human hair, Patten said the team opted to use a modern material, fiberglass, to give it that same strength.

The construction crews working on the tabernacle learned about the way construction crews worked 125 years ago, Patten said. "It was obvious they were craftsmen. They didn't have the power tools and mechanics we have now, but the skill in which they put things together was amazing to me," he said.

Restoration architects and the LDS Church actively search out artists who can replicate these crafts skills, Patten said.

Enders said Utah is lucky to have craftspeople trained in furniture restoration, traditional weaving methods, decorative painting, blacksmithing and hand-stitching.

"There are not very many who have had the experience with historical site restoration but we've never really had a problem finding the workers," Enders said.

The St. George project cost nearly $1 million to complete, the LDS Church said. Nearly $42 million was spent on remodeling the former Hotel Utah, a building Gordon B. Hinckley, first counselor in the First Presidency, said was saved as a "community treasure."

But historians and others would like to see the LDS Church and Utah cities create a preservation policy ensuring greater lengths are taken to keep historical buildings from being torn down.

"It is not that the demolition of buildings isn't going on — it is. It is still a hit and miss matter. By not having a policy, it is left to the decision of local people whether or not a building is to be torn down," Roberts said.

Longtime Ogden residents will recall that the decision to raze the 116-year-old Ogden Tabernacle in 1971 was made by local LDS stake presidents.

In a move approved by the First Presidency of the LDS Church and the church's building committee, the tabernacle was demolished because it was said to be in "visual conflict with the beautiful new temple now nearing completion," the Ogden Standard-Examiner reported on Aug. 30, 1971.

The land on which the tabernacle stood was fenced in and landscaped as part of the surroundings for the Ogden LDS Temple.

Randolph citizens restore Woodruff's 1872 log home

Everyone from youth to senior citizens worked on project

RANDOLPH (AP) — The 1872 log home of former Mormon Church President Wilford Woodruff was a rotting, rundown eyesore before the town decided to preserve it.

Three and one-half years and some 800 hours of labor later, the town held a dedication service for the building to celebrate its restoration and conversion to the new Randolph tourist information center.

"This is a purely local project," said Douglas J. Bingham, Randolph mayor. Bingham said most of the work on the home has been done by volunteers, with only one paid employee, a carpenter who took an interest in the building.

The town also hired an architect to make plans for the project and took some advice from a building historian.

Bingham said everyone from church groups to senior citizens has been working on the project.

"We had some 75-year-old Relief Society sisters out there whitewashing," he said.

The foundation of the home is original, and only a few of the original logs had to be replaced, Bingham said. The renovators collected flooring and stones for the front steps from other historic sites and also used old glass for the windows.

When the renovators cleaned up under the old floor boards of the building, they found many interesting artifacts, including medicine bottles, percussion caps, spoons, and glass, Bingham said.

The building was originally divided in half like a duplex, with one of Woodruff's wives, Sarah Brown Woodruff, living in one side and Woodruff's eldest son and his family living in the other side. The building was undivided when the next owners, another polygamist family, moved in and has been left undivided in the restoration.

Woodruff's family lived in Randolph from 1871 to 1876, and the home in Randolph remained in the family's possession until 1898. Woodruff was an apostle for The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints at the time and spent much of his time away from Randolph, although he loved to visit and enjoyed the hunting and fishing here, Bingham said.

CHURCH BRIEFS

Churches team up for potluck picnic

OGDEN — The local association of Lutheran, Anglican and Roman Catholic churches are sponsoring the annual summer picnic potluck for families Tuesday from 5 until 10 p.m. at Marquardt Park, 3250 Taylor Road, just south of the Mt. Ogden Golf Course.

Bring a covered dish, meat for barbecue, drinks and dinner settings. Festivities include games, prizes, bingo, horseshoes and volleyball for teens and adults.

LARC includes Ascension, ELIM and Our Savior's Lutheran churches, Church of the Good Shepherd and St. Joseph and St. James Catholic churches.

Episcopal women plan quarterly meeting

OGDEN — Episcopal Church Women of Good Shepherd will hold its summer quarterly meeting at noon July 31.

The event, a pot-luck luncheon, will be held at the home of Ruth Cherecwich, 1721 Meadow Creek Lane. Lemonade and iced tea will be provided. Members will work on a community service project following the luncheon.

Reunion picnic planned in Layton

KAYSVILLE — The former Layton Community Church is holding a reunion potluck picnic, Aug. 1 from 2 until 5 p.m. at Barnes Park, 200 N. 950 West.

The first pastor, Bill Stevens, and his wife, Lavern, from Irvine, Calif., will be present.

For additional information, call 544-2122.

Family vacation Bible school set

OGDEN — Washington Heights Baptist Church, located on U.S. 89 southeast of the intersection of Washington and Harrison boulevards, will conduct a Family Vacation Bible School from 6:30-8:30 p.m. Aug. 2-6.

Classes for children age 3 through grade 5, will follow the theme "Amazing Journey," a look at God's plan — Genesis to Revelation. Featured will be Bible stories, crafts, skits and songs.

Youth in grades 7-12, will have Bible classes with guest speaker Eric Nauctreib from Mission Viejo, Calif. Each evening seminar will be followed by music, games and fellowship.

Five classes are offered for adults.

J.P. Jones, pastor, Bethany Baptist Church, Thousand Oaks, Calif., will teach "Authentic Christianity."

Bob Nakaoka, missionary from Ivory Coast, Africa, will teach "Missions Through the Eyes of the Parables."

Judi Abdulla will lead a class on "Evaluating the World's Messages," a biblical basis for Christians to think critically about issues of our day.

Ramona Roach will lead a class on "To Do or Not To Do," a study of couples in the Bible.

Cindy Schaefer will lead a class "Lord, Teach Me to Pray," a study of the pattern for prayer.

The free sessions are open to the public. A nursery will be available for children age 2 and younger. To register, call the church office at 479-7030.

Congregations aid flood victims

ST. LOUIS (AP) — Churches of many denominations are pitching in to help both in fighting flood waters along the swollen Mississippi, but also in aiding those forced out of their homes.

United Methodist Bishops launched a churchwide appeal for direct assistance. The church also set up a special hot line, (800) 554-8583, using trained volunteers, to provide updated information on needs.

OPINION

Standard-Examiner

Our View

State forced to settle 2-county landfill feud

Utah's Solid and Hazardous Waste Control Board has agreed to do what Box Elder County commissioners staunchly refused: Call a public hearing on the proposal to establish a controversial garbage landfill near White Valley in western Box Elder County.

The hearing also will consider a petition signed by 13 of the 14 mayors of Box Elder's incorporated municipalities asking that the state agency put on hold Davis Energy Recovery's District's plans to build and operate the landfill northwest of Tremonton.

This action is the latest in a twist of intriguing events that have for more than a year plagued a proposal of Ogden engineer Lew Wangsgard to establish the landfill that he and his business colleagues envisioned would provide adequate landfill facility for cities and counties along the northern rim of the Wasatch Front into the next century.

Wangsgard and his associates have been beset with opposition since the option on the site was signed. His latest move — the Davis interest in the White Valley site materializing — would free him of any obligation for problems encountered at the location if it becomes operational and ensures him a substantial return on his investment.

The White Valley proposed landfill has been rocked with controversy for more than a year and was in hiatus after Box Elder commissioners faced enormous opposition from western Box Elder ranchers and farmers, the Safe Water Drinking Association and the threat it poses to contaminating drinking water as well as the potential for flooding and damages inherent should there be earthquakes.

Two weeks ago the land was purchased by the Davis County Energy Recovery District.

Box Elder mayors, seeing the county's three commissioners as surrendering their obligation to question the latest development, petitioned the state Department of Environmental Quality to place the permit transfer on hold. The mayors correctly argue why should another county be allowed to put a landfill on a site that has been rejected by Box Elder County?

Earlier, counties along the Wasatch Front that are faced with the burden of finding new landfill sites declined to join the cooperative that was initially proposed to operate the White Valley site.

Members of the Davis County Energy Recovery District have never shunned controversy, having fought strong opposition to the initial plans for establishing the burn plant. They have no intention of backing away from their plan to own a 1,120 garbage disposal site in Box Elder County, a considerable distance from where the trash would originate.

But they do have one hurdle. The state's Solid and Hazardous Waste Division has final agreed to a public forum — something that an issue of this immense interest demands. It has appropriately stepped into the dispute with a pledge of a public hearing.

Opposing forces should be expected to deal unemotionally with the dialogue, make an honest attempt at resolving a sticky, political and potentially litigious situation, one that has been punctuated with so much rancor and so many accusations that a reasoned solution was not impossible — until now with the state solving what should have been a local problem.

Saturday Satire

POINT/COUNTERPOINT

54-year-old Hatch Act must be updated and clarified for today

■ **John Glenn**
For Scripps Howard News Service

Whenever debate over reforming the Hatch Act comes up, as it has in the Senate this past week, it always brings out ridiculous extremes of opinion.

The Hatch Act restricts the political activity of federal employees. I am trying to bring it up to date, but opponents claim I am trying to destroy it.

Nothing could be further from the truth. My bill strengthens the Hatch Act. Simply put, the reform legislation would do three things:

1. On-the-job, it would make the Hatch Act tougher than it is now, retaining and strengthening current prohibitions against on-the-job political activity by government employees and beefing up penalties for violators. In fact, my bill clearly says no political activity of any kind on-the-job.

2. Off-the-job, but still with major restrictions, it would allow America's 3 million civil servants to reclaim their constitutional rights by participating in our nation's political process voluntarily and on their own time as private citizens.

3. Finally, it would clarify current rules that are confusing, nonsensical and contradictory.

I want to make clear that the Senate version of Hatch Act reform differs greatly on some very key points from the House-passed version. They are separate bills. The House version would allow federal employees to solicit contributions from the general public and run for partisan local elections. The Senate legislation would continue to ban these activities.

But why should we change the Hatch Act at all?

The Hatch Act was passed in 1939 — before we had a professional civil service and when federal jobs were awarded not on the basis of merit competition but as patronage plums for political contributions. The Hatch Act was necessary then to protect civil servants from this climate based on patronage.

However, 54 years later, the situation has vastly changed. The civil service has become well established, professional and classified. We have numerous laws to protect federal employees from coercion. And if this did occur, federal employees could appeal to the Merit Systems Protection Board.

My bill does not ignore the realities of the past and present.

What the legislation does is bring some clarification and fairness to what has been a confusing and maladministered Hatch Act. Through the years, 1,500 identified rulings, regulations and interpretations have grown up around the Hatch Act, many conflicting and unclear. Some of those have been corrected, some have not.

Let me give you a couple of examples of what I mean:

— Federal employees can plaster their cars, or fill up their yards with a candidate's campaign sign. But if federal employees go to a political rally and wave that same sign, that's a Hatch Act violation.

— A federal employee can contribute up to $1,000 to a federal candidate. But the Hatch Act prohibits a federal employee, who may not have an extra $1,000 or so lying around the house, from giving a candidate any sort of in-kind contribution, such as stuffing envelopes or circulating a petition.

— A federal employee can wear a candidate's campaign button (any size) on-the-job, but is prohibited from campaigning "for or against" that candidate.

And remember that it may well be the boss who wears that campaign buton around the office. That not-so-subtle coercion of subordinates is permitted under current law.

My bill ends this game of trivial confusion.

In short, this legislation makes a long-needed clear distinction between political activity on-the-job — and political activity off-the-job, away from work and on an employee's own time.

The former would be absolutely and unequivocally prohibited — and that includes the wearing of campaign buttons on-the-job, which current law permits. I make the Hatch Act more restrictive and tougher than it is now, on-the-job.

But voluntary political activity off-the-job and after hours, still with sensible controls and restrictions, would be recognized for just what it is: a basic constitutional right and a crucial ingredient of a free, democratic society.

(Sen. Glenn, D-Ohio, is chairman of the Senate Committee on Governmental Affairs and author of the "Hatch Act Reform Amendments of 1993.")

Hatch Act 'deform' bill would pave way for new spoils system

■ **Mitch McConnell**
For Scripps Howard News Service

Beware of politicians bearing gifts labeled "reform," for the attractive wrapping can be deceiving.

The latest "reform" charade — this time concerning the 1939 Hatch Act — is another political scheme that is "reform" in name only. In fact, it actually guts a reform that has protected this country from political corruption and coercion for more than half a century.

The Hatch Act "deform" bill would turn the federal government into an arm of the political parties, reviving the spoils system and further eroding public confidence in government.

As with other "reform" efforts, this latest bill is a solution in search of a problem. Federal employees are not clamoring for this bill. Employees covered under the current Hatch Act law can vote, contribute money to candidates and volunteer in their off hours for non-partisan political activities.

Federal workers' political rights, as well as prohibited activities, are delineated in current law. By federal standards, the rules are clear and concise.

Nevertheless, proponents of the bill contend they are confusing and need to be clarified. The fact is, this matter that can be dealt with administratively.

The Hatch Act "deform" bill would unleash 3 million federal employees to become activists in the electoral process. Soliciting campaign contributions. Running for office. Managing campaigns. Manning telephone banks.

We have heard a lot of talk about "streamlining" government. The only action so far is in the opposite direction. How in the world are we going to cut the federal government after we have turned it into a massive political machine?

Promoted under the guise of civil rights and free speech, the Hatch Act "deform" bill would leave federal employees vulnerable to coercion by supervisors and union bosses engaging in partisan politics and soliciting contributions for political action committees.

After five decades of protection under the Hatch Act, federal employees would now be pressured to exercise these now-found "rights."

Ironically, the Hatch Act of 1939 was hailed by President Franklin Roosevelt, the architect of the New Deal programs from which much of the bureaucracy stems. By prohibiting certain partisan political activities among federal employees, the act served to ensure the integrity of the civil service.

The Hatch Act "deform" bill would pave the way for a new spoils system on an unprecedented scale.

Some argue that the days of the old-style spoils system have passed, and that the vigilance of the press and federal employee unions can replace the Hatch Act's protections. That is a leap of faith this country cannot afford.

The federal government is more pervasive than ever in our society, affecting virtually every aspect of our lives. Many are understandably alarmed at the prospect of Internal Revenue Service agents having a political agenda on the side. There are many more frightening scenarios. Consider the implications of a politically active Central Intelligence Agency.

And remember "Travelgate." When the heat was turned up in the White House because of its travel office flasco, the president's staff pressured the FBI for help and even discussed using the Internal Revenue Service.

Partisan politicos are understandably excited at the prospect of inducting the federal workforce into their political army. The American people, however, would not be benefited by a politically active bureaucracy. Nor would the majority of federal employees who simply want to do their job and not be drafted into political combat.

If this Hatch Act "deform" is approved, federal criminal laws would not be sufficient to fight patronage crime. The very nature of patronage crime makes it difficult to prove "beyond a reasonable doubt." Subordinate employees, who usually are the victims of patronage schemes, are motivated to please and protect their superiors. Few are willing to come forward as witnesses.

Serving in the United States government is an honor and a privilege. It also entails some sacrifice. All of us — elected, appointed, and civil service employees — are supposed to be "public servants."

In the case of federal employees, service entails forfeiting some political rights. In exchange, they receive protection from political pressure and jobs for which they should feel very fortunate.

(Sen. McConnell, R-Ky., is co-chair of the Republican Congressional Task Force.)

fruit salad + strawberry shortcake. Cost 3.00. Bro. David Anderson & his sister sang - played guitar + piano. another man quoted cowboy poetry. Da lengkjaka afternoon. I took Barbara Gabbie with me and later I took her to the grocery store. Edward went to an art show and dinner at Jr. High School. I went to the grocery store. I have showed the couch to two couples today. It has hailed + rained late afternoon and then the sun shone.

Talked to Bev awhile. Kathy took her shopping yesterday. She got a knit dress, two pr. of shoes + earrings for Mothers day gifts from her kids.

Sunday May 9, 1993 David Silva 18th birthday. We gave him a card + money. A nice day. No storms. We had prayers + breakfast. Edward gave me a beautiful Mother's Day card + going to buy me a T.V. as soon as we look for one. The S.S. Young Women + Primary presented the program. We (Mothers) all got booklets. Viola Swann gave a very nice lesson in R.S. Ann Sacrament meeting. Donald Nalf + Theron Dill were the main speakers + a musical number by a young lady missionary + Doug Cannon. As soon as church was over we went to Hyde Park. Bruce + Brenda prepared a lovely chicken enchilada dinner - Salad, veg, Choc cake + ice cream. They gave me a lovely card, candle + glass hummingbird. Mr. folks went to Elsie's. We didn't see them. We walked to a house that is for sale. It needs some work but the owner will carry the contract. The other home (brick) is to much money. The boys took pictures of us. We had an enjoyable time. We said goodbye + went to Manti + visited Uncle Lloyd + Lydia. He is thin but he had enough strength to tell us about him going to Calif. to get Edward's mother who was 2 months or so pregnate with Beth + 7 kids. Edward was 11 yr. old then. He went in a 1928 model A Ford. Cost him 5.00 a day for 3 days. Traded the car off plus 100.00 for a sedan. Broke down + had to stay 24 hours for repair. Cost 20.00 a day for 5 days to get to Idaho. Edward said they had to feed the patients + he collected the money.

Sylvia let us read a long letter from Bernice Robinson. She said Lloyd had 72 flower arrangement. He left Bernice

out of debt. 1160 acres clear. She was back feeding calves. Sylvia went with us around the block to see the buffalo calf and new calf from the wild mustang. We said goodbye + then stopped to visit Barbara Bingham & Dahlia. She is doing ok. We got home at 8:30. Evelyn called later. She said they got home from Bicknell about 2:30. She came to Ogden. Bought pitch curtains + slacks. She has to go to Salt Lake for more training.

Monday May 10, 1993 Mariner 23 birthday. We gave him money + a gift: (Salt-pepper shakers with winter geese.) A beautiful warm day. I went to Dr. Shurtleff office + he + lab man tried to get a shade for the crown to match my teeth. I paid him 180.00 + new another 180.00. (380.00 for a crown) I went to a few stores. Bought VCR tapes. Weeded flowers down north fence line. Bev called to tell me Bud called & he + Mary were here this week. Don't know where they are going. A couple + 4 little kids came to look at the couch + love seat. They bought it for 300.00. Going to pick it up Wed. evening. We put the patio in shape late afternoon.

Tuesday May 11, 1993 Hot afternoon. Lovely weather. After breakfast Edward + I cut the old daffodil + roses down. I planted pink + burgandy petunias on east side of house. Also planted snapdragon. Planted blue petunias + white geranium on west side of house. I bought tomato + squash plants at Wingerds plus a few groceries. Our Bruce called and we chatted awhile. all OK there. He was working in another building.

Wednesday May 12, 1993 Nice spring day. Planted 6 tomato plants and one zucchini and crook neck squash plants. The potatoes are breaking thru the soil and peas are up + growing. The people came for the couch + love seat. They paid us cash + I gave them their check. Hope they enjoy it. Evelyn + Bruce came later and visited. They took the sofa table, recliner and platform rocker home. They need them.

Thursday May 13, 1993. Nice weather. Edward and I cleaned the front room walls. cleaned windows. I washed + ironed the curtains - all day job. Bud + Mary came and visited awhile. Bud + Marg came from Washington

DATE

Edward bought a T.V. from Rodie Chuck
They are staying at Flying J. Motel on 21st.
They both look good. They are taking a short trip
maybe over to Nevada before going home.
Hard to tell them. They have had 3 yrs. ago.
Friday May 14, 1993 Windy weather. After
breakfast I went to the C/U. and used some
savings to pay for the couch + borrowed some to
pay for the chairs. Pay by the month.
Light bills in the mail. Bought a packet of flowers.
Sat + visited Colleen + Glenn Krull at Wedgewood.
She said Gene Baron called her + he bought our
old place in High Creek. Remodled it for his
third worker + family. Glad it is in the family.
After lunch Bev + I went with Mary + Bob
to Cache Valley in their van. Floyd + Edward stayed
home - No room in the van. We went to the
cemetary to visit Mom + Dads grave + Ambrose Barnes.
The cemetary isn't to pretty yet. Needs grass cut.
We need to edge the headstone area.
We went up High creek + down thru Cue -
Remembering about our childhood days + the
people who used to live there. We stopped
to visit Sherwin Baron. He didn't know
who we were at first. Finally recognized
Bud + called him an "old patlicker". We
enjoyed our visit with him. We went to
Hadlin + had a drink of soda pop + beer +
Bud played lottery tickets. Bud + I bought one
together. We then came home by way of
Honeyville - Brigham City. Sardine Canyon
is under construction. Two car wreck by
dry lake. Got home at 6:0'clock. Zelda
Penner visited awhile + she + I took a short
walk to the apartments. She said Darlene is
released from R.S. Lesson teacher. She, Ray + friends
are in their new trailer house at Belmont Springs
this weekend. Tenno hasn't feet good.
Edward said Bruce + Brenda stopped by.
Saturday May 15, 1993 Cooler but nice day.
I planted more flowers by the house.

PAGE NO.

Furniture delivered

DATE

Went to a few yard sales nothing. Called Evelyn.
She is busy with her house. She has got her
nice kitchen table + Chairs for sale. Wants smaller set.
She was going to get her grandkids while Marlene
works in the Barbeque shop in S.L. She just sold
85 oz of stuffed rabbits.
A Willeys delivered the couch. I really like it.
Blue Green - Mauve flowers. Very soft pastel.
Late Sparrows delivered the dark blue glider - mauve blue
recliner and two red blue rockers. They blend well with
the couch. Bud and Mary was here when the chairs
came. They went to the motel to get ready. They went
to Bev + Floyds + got them + we met them at Andys
Chuck Wagon for dinner. Bud + Mary paid for the meal.
We enjoyed our meal. We all went to Bevs to visit
until 9:0'clock or so. I took pictures of us. A nice day.
Sunday May 16, 1993. A nice day. Not so hot as yesterday.
We donated to all the meetings. Bud + Mary came and
said goodbye to us. They are taking a trip to Nev + maybe
Calif. Flood or going home in a week. Edward and I
went to Harmins K.F.C. for dinner. Came home.
I made a cake. Called Valerie + Jack. They are coming
to visit. Our Bruce called. He got sick on Thursdays
night and came to the sinus doctor on Fri. He put him
on pills. He is starting to feel somewhat better. They
talked to the owners of the white house on the corner.
They are talking negative + terms.
I talked to Evelyn and she was helping David address
graduation announcements. They won't be done. I read
her ad in the paper. Hope she can sell her items.
Table - chairs cupboard, freezer. Valerie + Jack came to
visit after they took flowers to the cemetary. We
enjoyed their visit. Served cake + ice cream.
They like said the furniture was pretty. Evelyn
Monday called later. She decided to keep her
table + chairs. Don't know about the rest of the
furniture. She said Brucie has "Lila" talked
him into getting his knee checked and he made
appointment with the doctor for next month.
Marlene + kids were there yesterday.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Monday May 17, 1993. Cooler day but nice. I washed - dried clothes. Soaked the flowers. Edward went to drugstore for heart pills and bought tapes at Radio Shack. Our Bruce called and the sinus medicine is starting to help him feel better. They are going to have a couple furnace men check the furnaces in the house they are thinking of buying. He can save $1700.00 closing costs + pay $30.00 or so a month + $10,000.00 down.

John Brockbank brought the chapter of Bruce's book he corrected. Zelda Connor and I walked around the square. We talked to Wenda Hardy and Roy Packham on our walk. Roy was taking their new trailer house to the place he bought it of they have serviced it + they had problems camping over the weekend. Lights, toilet, heater. Mowed the grass.

Tuesday May 18, 1993 Lovely spring day. After breakfast + housework I went to Walgreens and bought petunias + a cake start. Sent Bruce his copy of the story he is writing that John Brockbank brought. Bought a few groceries. I planted the flowers. Edward is repairing screens for the camper. He is having difficulty to walk. Pain in groin + legs. He is going to call the doctor for appointment.

Buddy called. She bumped her thigh on sharp corner of a table and bruised it badly. She said it hurt all night + now. They came to Ogden last night and exchanged Harold's jacket for a maroon one and pair of grey trousers. Bought him a clock radio for a graduation present. I had my hair cut at Ye old Barber shop on 5th St. $5. ($5.50). I went to Sparrows Furniture Store and looked + sat in different recliners. Edward + I went there after supper and looked and sat in them again. Later we went to R.C. Willey Furniture and sat in more recliners. We bought another Lazy Boy recliner like the one we have + had but not a cuddle on it. Cost $300.00. They will deliver it on Saturday. Edward said he would use it + I can use his old one as it feels more comfortable. Watered the flowers as they were dry.

Planted cakes. Hair cut.

Bought recliner chair at R.C. Willey's.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Bruce called again + I told him I sent his copy of his story in the mail.

Wednesday May 19, 1993 Warm lovely day. After breakfast have put the recliner in the truck and took it to Sparrow Furniture as it didn't fit us. Seat to long and hard. They were very nice to refund the full amount we paid.

We went to Walmart and bought a small dark wood color T.V. stand. It needed to be assembled. Came home and I prepared something to eat for Edward. I cleaned up and changed clothes and went to Rainbow Garden and met Barbara Bingham + Beth Brendans for lunch. We had a nice visit for an 1½. We said our goodbyes + bye. I stopped and visited Bev and Rhoy awhile. She was tending Mattys two kids. I stopped at the bakery and came home. Evelyn and Bruce both called. Bessie Morain visited and while she was here Bernie Wells stopped to visit a few hours. ~~Thursday May 20th~~. She had been to a doctor at Holy Hospital at Salt Lake. Fourteen months ago she was in a car wreck and hurt her neck. Her two fingers are numb and has headaches. She has got to have an M.R.I. next monday and may stay in again.

Edward + I had interview with Bro. Griffen for temple recommends. Bro. Anderson interviewed me and Bro. Hardy for Edward.

Thursday May 20, 1993. Warm day. We worked in the yard. Had weeds from garden + flowers. Velma Nalf came and visited awhile. I bought a few more flower starts at Wangards. Brought quiet soup + breads for Jensens birthdays. Velma Nalf brought us fresh spinach + radishes from her garden. I talked to Webb P. Brown and she isn't going to the class reunion. I don't know if well attended or not.

Mona + Zelda Connor to Elaine, Howard + us to the temple and we did sealings for Connor line. Later we went to Conners for strawberry shortcake + sang "Happy Birthday". Came home + filled prescriptions for our meds.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Evelyn called. Blake is working for Breeze Construction. All are busy working - going to school. She invited us to dinner on Monday.
Dwr Bruce called. He has Friday off. Next week he will be in class.

Friday May 21, 1993. Nice day. Edward + I drove to Morgan and met Evelyn and we went to lunch at Cove Cafe. Soup - salad - pie. We visited while eating.
David + Clay at school. Blake is working for Wren Const. Co. Bruce at school working. Evelyn decided to keep her table + chairs + freezer. Noreen wants the green cupboard. We took the old T.V. to them. She invited us to dinner on Sunday. Gave her a card with money for Rhonda graduation from Seminary + High School. We drove over Trapper's Loop and down Ogden Canyon. The dam is pretty full + the rivers are running high.
We started to assemble the T.V. cart. The top shelf was scratched. I called Walmart + they had one left and I went and got it. A fast moving lightning + thunderstorm hit. I sat in the car for a bit before going in the store. Brief heavy rain. Light rain at our place. Talked to Bea awhile. Told her that the former "Cutter Lab" was hiring. She was going to let Donna know.
I walked to the bowling area on North Street.

Saturday May 22, 1993. Cooled day but nice.
Washed - dried clothes. Edward + I finished assembling the T.V. cart. It looks nice - Cherry color.
R.C. Willey delivered the Recliner. Paid $600.00 + half $178.00 to pay next month. Vacuumed + dusted.
Afternoon I went to the grocery store. Natural leaves.
I walked to Dale Allen's to look at his plaster. Probably get some next week. I called Evelyn to let her know we wouldn't be to the rodeo tonight but will come to dinner tomorrow + go to Basalmente Co. tomorrow.
Ed + Bruce helped at the rodeo - working for 2 Rs - A m
Clay rides bull tonight. Dwr Bruce called. They put money down to buy the house. The furnace needs

Noreen Preston Blake $178.00 to pay

Recliner chair delivered

PAGE NO.

DATE

it needed two parts = cost $30.00 They can't move in until 1st part of July as the lady that is renting needs to find a place + still has children in school. They will be glad to get settled again.
Bill Reid wasn't on closure list - so far. Thank Heaven.
I made pie crusts for tomorrow.

Sunday May 23, 1993 Nice day. cool. Edward + I attended all meetings. He taught the lesson in H.P. class. Alma Lehmann is the H.P. group leader. Peter was new counselor. 1st. Harold Nalf 2nd Ron Rogers.
After meetings we went to Evelyn + Rod dinner. Ate Red roast - potato salad. I took beans, olives and two chocolate pies. Everyone ate there except Clay + he was milking cows. Later we took a nap. Bruce took Clay to Morgan. He did + Blake were playing baseball too. Evelyn, Edward + I rode to Peterville - Richville and then to visit Madelyn + Darrel. The fields are green + leaves on the trees. We enjoyed our visit at Madelyns. She has furnished a family room downstairs + storage room + also her laundry room. Ha home is nice + comfortable. They are going to put down trip on the house. We came to Evelyn + got ready + went to Basalmente 2. Heroine for Rhonda graduating class. He was dressed in a nice jacket - trousers - white shirt + tie. He is handsome. The meeting was at the high school and a back man - a director of. at BY-U. was the guest speaker. He talked of motivation + discovery. He was an excellent speaker. (Kevin Hudens).
Enjoyed the day. Bed time at 9:30.
Sylvia Knight called to let us know Asp Leland Wadsworth died Friday and funeral in Vernal, Utah. Monday 23 - at 1 P.M. clock. He was 92 yr. old.
She said Uncle Floyd isn't feeling to well. His shoulder + arm hurt.

Monday May 24, 1993 Cool. Partly cloudy
Bruce called early to get the corrections / John Brickbank left here yesterday on his story.
I went to Dr. Shurtleff and had the permanent cap put on. Looks good. Have an appointment to have a filling + cleaning on June 30th. I replanted a couple of plants +

Tooth capped

PAGE NO.

DATE

had a few needs. We just finished lunch when Ranie Wells + Margaret Wells came. I re-warmed the chicken + noodles + veg. for them to eat. We had banana splits for dessert. Ranie went to Salt Lake for the MRI test and Margaret stayed here to visit which I enjoyed. She looks good. Her grandson David came home from his mission last week. Came a month early as his leg is hurting him. He had disk surgery last Dec.

Al + Brad bought 220 more acres of land. 40 acres hooks on to his farm + 160 just around the corner going on the Road to the Cabin. I served lemonade to the ladies before they left and sent bakery, cheese - crackers + peanuts with them to eat on the way home. They left at 6:30 + I went for a walk around the square with Elaine + Zelda.

May 25, 1993 Tuesday - Windy during the night - Got up and went outdoors to roll the blinds up. After breakfast I washed + dried clothes + sheets. Hung something outside to dry. Worked in the flowers. Spading the dirt around them and gave them a good soaking. Terry Durbin called last night to offer to take their trailer house to Camp Beaver for the week for us to use. We told him we appreciated their thoughtfulness but we wouldn't be going. What a neighborly gesture to us. Good people.

Wed. May 26, 1993 Our 48th Wedding Anniversary.

We went to Village Inn for breakfast. Later I went to Dale Allred for perinial flower starts for my anniv. gift. We got them planted. Jensine came over. Elaine gave me a few tulip bulbs - which I planted. They visited awhile. Evelyn + Bruce called to visit + wish us "Happy Anniv." Edward worked in the shop awhile. We went to Utah Noodle for dinner. Nice day + nice weather. Had Bro. David Anderson sign my temple recommend.

Mr. Shrevel Doctor Insert molds

May 27, 1993 Thur. Nice weather. Worked in the yard + planted row of carrots. The garden vegetables are growing well. We went to Dr. Shrevel office + he took of mold of Edwards feet to get new "inserts"

PAGE NO.

DATE

Paid Fodoron on them $127.50 Owe that much when he gets them in a month. David Giles graduated from High School tonight. Our Bruce called + the roofers are roofing the house he is buying. I called Gene Larsen of cedar + told him I'm glad he bought our old house in High Creek. He bought the house + 10 acres of ground. Put in a furnace - water heater - carpet - etc. He is going to put a new roof on + siding. The acreage around the creek was sold to the man who bought the Barnes place. It connects to Barnes property. Gene invited us to come and see what changes they made in the house. We had a nice conversation. I went to Ro Dean Bingham to visit. She invited me to go to Malad tomorrow.

May 28, 1993 Friday - Got up early. Cooked breakfast and got ready to go to Ro Dean in Willard. Evelyn called from McKay-Dee Hospital. She and Bruce brought Blake to get X-Rays. He fell playing baseball last night. Suffered all night. They went to David's graduation. I called her when I got back from Malad + Blake had broken his collar bone + he is in a harness. He was supposed to start a new job running a back hoe. Hopefully their insurance will cover the hospital calls. Ro Dean Bingham + I went to the Buick Dog in Malad. I won $5.00 + bought another ticket with the money + spent $5.00. Ro Dean bought several tickets + won $7.00. We went to Samaria + she took flowers to her 1st husband's grave. She visited family while we at the cemetary. Saw Nona + Leo Allen's grave marker. He is 82. She is 3 yr. younger than Nona. I got home at 2:00 o'clock. After I ate I grocery shopped. Bought 3 flower plants for Mom + Dad. Bud gave me $10.00 to buy them. Edward went to Dr. Southwick + he took a blood check. Get the results Tuesday. Could be gout or muscle. He bought Re-Bok shoes. Cost $42.00 Was $69.00 The string beans are breaking thru the ground.

May 29, 1993 Saturday. Lovely spring day. After breakfast I washed sheets + white clothes. Hung them outside to dry. Put towels + etc. in dryer. Swept the patio. Edward watering front lawn. Evelyn swept the patio. Edward watering front lawn. Evelyn called. She will be here late morning. David + Blake called. She will be here late morning. David + Blake

PAGE NO.

56th Class Reunion. Didn't go. Cost $25.00 for the dinner + $3 picture.
Held a North Cache

DATE

We camping with freinds but not together.
Evelyn came about 11:00 Clock A.m. We went in our car to Cache Valley. We stopped at trailside to use the restrooms & buy a drink of soda pop. We stopped at Randle. Jody said Bruce, Brenda + boys have a Jedi Burger Bar in Richmond. We stopped there and ate with them. We all went to Richmond Cemetary and put flowers on Mom-Dads, Grandparents + little boys graves. We sat and visited awhile. Bruce-Brenda left + we took Nate + Ben with us for a ride up High creek. Went back to Randle + visited. Was going to look inside Bruce's house but the lady wasn't home. We drove thru Honeyville + etc. Got home safely. Evelyn left for her place. We rested & watered the garden + flowers. Evelyn brought Clay + his freind to the bull wars & she visited until the rodeo was finished. She has more stamina than me.

Sunday May 30, 1993 A lovely warm day. Edward + I went to all meetings except Sab. School. I made lemon pie filling + put meat in oven. Bruce, Brenda + boys got here about 1:45. We had a nice roast beef dinner. Later they took Ben to play with a friend + they went to the Cemetary to put flowers on Janice's grave. Nate stayed with us. We played 10 games. I took a 15 min. cat nap. Janalee called + She + Burke came out to have a bite of lunch. They showed us a video of the baby in the womb. They know the sex but not telling. Bruce + Brenda came back + we all visited. Bruce bought Edwards bike for $25.00 I gave them the picnic table + lounge chair. All left about 6:30 or so. We enjoyed the visit. Janalee's baby is due Aug. 21. She looks + feels good.

Monday May 31, 1993 Memorial Day. Nice day. High clouds. Watered the garden + flowers early a.m. Edward worked in the shop. Vacuumed the car. Washed + dried a batch of clothes. Called Dee twice to invite them to supper. Don't think they will come. Called Jack + Valerie to come + they accepted. I made jello + a macaroni salad. baked a cake. Bought hard rolls + fried chicken + cold slaw + we ate when Jack + Valerie came. Later we visited until 8:30 when they left. We sat on the patio. Nice evening. Valerie said Carol + neighbors had a yard sale last Saturday. Carol bought a new oak kitchen table and chairs and new couch-Loveseat recliner at R.C. Willeys. Bev + Lloyd never came she was to tired.

Tuesday June 1, 1993. Cool-Partly cloudy. After house chores + had a few weeds in garden. The pears are starting to blossom. The beans are up and tomato + squash is growing. I went to the Credit Union to pay on our loan + transfer money to savings. Edward cleaned the carport + saw where the birds got in to make nests. He has been in the shop painting. I talked to Bev and she feels better today. She is going to baby sit the 3 yr. grandkids this afternoon. I called Evelyn + Marlene + kids came to their place yesterday. She said she loves to have Dallen + Derek there but they wear her out. Blake can't work as the collar bone hurts + he is in a harness. David jammed his thumb water skiing yesterday. Maybe broke it. She had to bring Clay to Weber State that he might this week + rest to take drivers training. She can't get enough rest. Afternoon I went to K-Mart to buy horse cleaning supplies. Bought a Lunburst Locust tree at Anderson Lumber Cost 21.99. We planted it. Had to re-dig + plant as the hole wasn't deep enough. Hope it survives the shock. We planted out front by west bedroom window for shade. I walked awhile. Dr. Southwick called Edward + he is to go to the office tomorrow for medicine.

Wed. June 2, 1993 Cooler-Mostly cloudy. Supposed to have showers. After breakfast I helped Edward mow the grass. I edged some of it. Washed D.J. + towels. Edward went to see Dr. Southwick He saw Dr. Southwick + he gave him some medicine (Ketoprofen + Relafen) to take for arthritis. Evelyn came and stayed 3 hours. She took Clay to Weber State for Drivers Ed. We enjoyed a nice visit. She had a short nap while I prepared supper. She said while she was home for lunch Blake fell on the stairs + re-hurt his collar bone + he cried. She took him to the Morgan Clinic + the doctor checked it + re-tightened the harness for support plus pain pills. He can't go to work for quite awhile. Only been 5 days since he fell at the ballfield. She left here at $4.40 to get Clay. Started to storm later.

PAGE NO.

DATE

We camping with friends but not together.
Evelyn came about 11:00 o'clock A.M. We went in our car to Cache Valley. We stopped at trailside to use the restrooms & buy a drink of soda pop. We stopped at Ramke. Judy said Bruce, Brenda & boys were at Jodi's Burger Bar in Richmond. We stopped there and ate with them. We all went to Richmond Cemetary and put flowers on Mom-Dads, Grandparents & little boys graves. We sat and visited awhile. Bruce-Brenda left & we took Nate & Ben with us for a ride up High creek. Went back to Ramke & visited. Was going to look inside Bruce's house but the lady wasn't home. We drove thru Honeyville & etc. Got home safely. Evelyn left for her place. We rested & watered the garden & flowers. Evelyn brought Clay & his friend to the bull wars & visited until the rodeo was finished. She has more stamina than me.

Sunday May 30, 1993 A lovely warm day. Edward & I went to all meetings except Sun. School. I made lemon pie filling & put meat in oven. Bruce, Brenda & boys got here about 1:45. We had a nice roast beef dinner. Later they took Ben to play with a friend & they went to the Cemetary to put flowers on Janice's grave. Nate stayed with us. We played Wii game. [illegible] mint-catnap. Janaline called & she & Bruce to have a bite of lunch. They showed us of the baby in the womb. They know the [illegible] stalling. Bruce & Brenda came back & we ate Bruce bought Edwards bike for $25.00. I gave picnic table & lounge chair. All left about [illegible] We enjoyed the visit. Janaline's baby is due [illegible] She looks & feels good.

Monday May 31, 1993 Memorial Day. Nice day. High clouds. Watered the garden & flowers early a.m. Edward worked in the shop. I vacuumed the car. Washed & dried a load of clothes. Called Bev twice to invite them to supper. Don't think they will come. Called Jack & Valerie to come & they accepted. I made Jello & a macaroni salad. Baked a cake. Bought hard rolls & fried chicken & cold slaw. We ate when Jack & Valerie came. Later we visited until 8:30 when they left. We sat on the patio. Nice evening. Valerie said Carol & neighbors

PAGE NO.

had a yard sale last Saturday. Carol bought a new oak kitchen table and chairs and new couch-Loveseat recliner at P.C. Wellys. Bev & Lloyd never came she was to tired.

Tuesday June 1-1993. Cool-Partly cloudy. After house chores & I had a few weeds in garden. The pears are starting to blossom. The beans are up and tomato & squash in groups. I went to the Credit Union to pay on our loan & transfer money to savings. Edward closed the chicken coop where the birds got in to make waste. He has been in the shop painting. I talked to Bev and she feels better today. She is going to babysit the 3 gt. grandkids this afternoon. I called Evelyn & Marlene & kids came to their place yesterday. She said she loves to have Dallen & Derek there but they wear her out. Blake can't work as the collar bone hurts & he is in a harness. David jammed his thumb water skiing yesterday. Maybe broke it. She has to bring Clay to Weber State three nights this week & rest to take drivers training. She can't get enough rest. Afternoon I went to K-Mart to buy house cleaning supplies. Bought a Lombard Locust tree at Anderson Lumber Cost 21.99. We planted it. Had to re-dig & plant as the hole wasn't deep enough. Hope it survives the shock. We planted out front by west bedroom window for shade. [illegible] awhile. Dr. Southwick called Edward & to the office tomorrow for medicine.

[illegible] 2, 1993 Cooler-Mostly cloudy. Supposed to [illegible] rs. After breakfast I helped Edward [illegible] rass. I edged some of it. Washed D.J. & towels. Edward went to see Dr. Southwick He saw Dr. Southwick & he gave him some medicine (Ketoprofen) to take for arthritis. Evelyn came and stayed 3 hours. She took Clay to Weber State for Drivers Ed. She enjoyed a nice visit. She had a short nap while I prepared supper. She said while she was home for lunch Blake fell on the stairs & re-hurt his collar bone & he cried. She took him to the Morgan Clinic & the doctor checked it & re-tightened the harness for support plus pain pills. He can't go to work for quite awhile. Only been 5 days since he fell at the ballfield. She left here at 8:40 to get Clay. Started to storm later.

PAGE NO.

Cherish yesterday
Dream of tomorrow
Live for today.

DATE

are camping with friends but not together.
Evelyn came about 11:00 Clock A.m. We went in our car to Cache Valley. We stopped at trailside to use the restrooms & buy a drink of soda pop. We stopped at Bambi. Jody said Bruce, Brenda & boys have a Jedi Burger Bar in Richmond. We stopped there and ate with them. We all went to Richmond Cemetary and put flowers on Mom-Uncle, Grandparents & little boys grave. We sat and visited awhile. Bruce-Brenda left & we took Nate & Ben with us for a ride up High creek. Went back to Roads & visited. Was going to look inside Bruce's house but the lady wasn't home. We drove thru Honeyville & etc. Got home safely. Evelyn left for her place. We rested & watered the garden & flowers. Evelyn brought Clay & his friend to the bull dance & visited until the rodeo was finished. He has more stamina than me.

Sunday May 30, 1993 A lovely warm day. Edward & I went to all meetings except Sun. School. I made lemon pie filling & put meat in oven. Bruce, Brenda & boys got here about 1:45. We had a nice roast beef dinner. Later they took Ben to play with a friend & they went to the cemetary to put flowers on Janice's grave. Nate stayed with us. We played 10 games of 5 hundred. I took a 15 min. catnap. Janaline called & she & Burke to have a bite of lunch. They showed us pictures of the baby in the womb. They know the sex but are not telling. Bruce & Brenda came back & we ate. Bruce bought Edward bike for $25.00. I gave him picnic table & lounge chair. All left about 6:00. We enjoyed the visit. Janaline's baby is due Aug. 21. She looks & feels good.

Monday May 31, 1993 Memorial Day. Nice day. High clouds. Watered the garden & flowers early a.m. Edward worked in the shop. I vacuumed the car. Washed & dried a batch of clothes. Called Sev twice to invite them to supper. Don't think they will come. Called Jack & Valerie to come & they accepted. I made jello & a macaroni salad. Baked a cake. Bought hard rolls & fried chicken & cold slaw. We ate when Jack & Valerie came. Later we visited until 8:30 when they left. We sat on the patio. Nice evening. Valerie said Carol & neighbors

PAGE NO.

DATE

had a yard sale last Saturday. Carol bought a new oak kitchen table and chairs and new couch-Loveseat recliner at R.C. Willeys. Bev & Lloyd never came she was to tired.

Tuesday June 1, 1993. Cool-Partly cloudy. After house chores I had a few weeds in garden. The pears are starting to blossom. The beans are up and tomato squash is growing. I went to the Credit Union to pay on our loan & transfer money to savings. Edward cleaned the carport & area where the birds gotten to make nests. He has been in the shop painting. I talked to Bev and she feels better today. She is going to babysit the 3 gt. grandkids this afternoon. I called Evelyn & Marlene & kids came to their place yesterday. She said she loves to have Dallen & Derek there but they wear her out. Blake can't work as the collar bone hurts & he is in a harness. David jammed his thumb water skiing yesterday. Maybe broke it. She has to bring Clay to Weber State three nights this week & next to take driver training. She can't get enough rest. Afternoon I went to K-mart to buy house cleaning supplies. Bought a Sunburst Locust tree at Anderson's Lumber Cost 21.99. We planted it. Had to re-dig & plant as the hole wasn't deep enough. Hope it survives the shock. [illegible] front by west bedroom window for shade awhile. Dr. Southwick called Edward & to the office tomorrow for medicine.

2, 1993 Cooler-Mostly cloudy. Supposed to rs. After breakfast I helped Edward raw. I edged some of it. Worked D.J. & mowed. Edward went to see Dr. Southwick He saw Dr. Southwick & he gave him some medicine (Keflex & Relafen) to take for arthritis. Evelyn came and stayed 3 hours. She took Clay to Weber State for drivers Ed. We enjoyed a nice visit. She had a short nap while I prepared supper. She said while she was home for lunch Blake fell on the stairs & re-hurt his collar bone & he cried. She took him to the morgan Clinic & the doctor checked it & re-tightened the harness for support plus pain pills. He can't go to work for quite awhile. Only been 5 days since he fell at the ballfield. She left here at 8:40 to get Clay. Started to storm late.

PAGE NO.

IN MEMORY OF

RAY M. HARBERTSON

January 5, 1920 — July 7, 1993

Funeral Services

65°

DATE

June 3, 1993 Thursday. Clays 16th birthday. We gave him money to get whatever he wants. Cold stormy day. We went to a Temple session early morning. Young couple was getting married and young missionary fellow also in the session. Showers & cold during the day. I took Bev to K-mart while she shopped and we went to Pennys & she paid on her account. Later we visited. I put gas in the car. Snow up on the mountains. Edward went to the Art store. I took a nap late afternoon. Bruce called. He may close the house Sept or 25th June. He is off work tomorrow. I talked to Evelyn twice. We told her to cancel the money we gave them for the car. We have cancelled what hurt Bruce owes us also. We want them both to get out of debt at least to help them get on their feet. She said David got an acceptance letter to Utah State Univ. Good news. Also Blakes car insurance is supposed to pay car payments while he is disabled. We have to meet the agent tomorrow. He was bringing Clay to Universal Ed. tonight so Evelyn could get some rest. They had a surprise birthday cake & balloons for Clays birthday.

1.4" Rain

June 4, 1993 Friday Cool - Partly cloudy.
After breakfast Edward & I went to Church Rummage Sale. We bought a septic for a car. I bought bird feeder, visar & drank. I put weed & feed on the lawn and sprinkled it. Showered. Washed & dried one batch of clothes. Edward is taping art shows. I walked down North Street. Velma Nay told me Ruth Baker died during early morning. In her sleep. a shock. She has heart problems. Has been hospitalized. Dick will be alone again.
Velma gave us radish & spinach. Zelda called to ask if I would take a dessert to Bakers for Sunday. She & Elaine are taking food in Saturday. Showers. Talked to Bev awhile by phone.

Ruth Baker died.

June

June 5, 1993 Saturday. Floyds 70th Birthday. Showers today. After breakfast Ruel went to the church hall for 2nd. Stopped at the store for eggs & bread. I made a meat loaf, baked potatoes & cooked spinach. Made rolls. Edward in the shop working his T.V. & VCRs. I called Evelyn. She was busy sorting papers. She is going to Marlene's to tend the boys while Marlene plays piano at baptism services. Bruce gone to the hospital monday afternoon to have the bone operated on. (Lazar surgery). Edward & I went to Bess & Floyds for a lovely dinner. She served ham, scalloped potatoes, salads - rolls - cake & icecream. We received clothes - shoes - patio chair. Visited with Kathryn, Kerry & family. 9 miles darkness. We gave him money.

DATE

Sunday June 6, 1993 Cool day. We attended all meetings. Edward bore his testimony. He recited a poem about a friend. Suggested we take time to see our friend - neighbor - family. We had lunch. Rested awhile. We went to Manti and visited Uncle Floyd & Sylvia. They had company. Ruth & their aunt & husband. She served us a good dessert. We had clippings about people from their ward. Uncle Floyd is very thin but in good spirits. He is eating a little more & can move his arms more. They have hurt him & a neighbor came & brought apple juice & we said good-bye & left. We stopped to see Sadie Bingham a few minutes. Told her & showed her I had picked 4 numbers on the lottery except I hadn't played the game. She had been to Manti on Thur. & got more tickets. We came home - ate - watched a movie. Rain.

Floyd - Hospital - Heart

Monday June 7, 1993 Rain Everything is soaked. Dear Bruce called. He had taken the boys fishing at High Creek. No fish. Creek is to high and fast running. Ki & Brenda had bought carpet for the frontroom, bedroom and laundryroom: (Blue Cloud). Another man is going there a bid for cupboards. Evelyn called to tell us Bruce would be at the hospital by 3:0'clock today to have the knee repaired. I washed & dried clothes. I took my 5th to Rakenia & took Donna money to Velma Ralph for the Baker funeral. Rakenia paid mine & Flossie Morgans. I went to the C.U. & to the grocery store. I met Evelyn & Clay at McKay-Dee Hosp. Bruce had a cyst, two bone spurs & fluid removed from the right knee. Stayed there until Evelyn took him home at 5:30. I took Clay to Universal Ed. at noon recess & we waited and got him at 9:0'clock & came home. He is staying over night. Watched T.V. & I went to bed at 11:0'clock. Showers awhile.

Bruce Lazar knee surgery.

Tue. June 8, 1993 Rain showers. Overcast. Cool. Didn't sleep very much. Bev called early. Floyd had chest & arm pains & ill & Donna took Floyd to hospital at 10:0'clock p.m. Room 493 & Donna took Floyd to hospital at 10:0'clock p.m. Room 493. We will be there for tests. Edward & I went to Lee Bakers

Lee Baker died.

DATE

funeral services at Chapel of Flowers. The services were very nice. Karma + Bonnie played organ - piano duet (Sisters) Nick Baker Jr. spoke, as did Rev. Griffen + former Rev. Humphreys. Nice to see the family. She had a beautiful white (cream) casket.

We came home + Clay + I went to Harmon for pizza + candy. We baked it + ate. Took him to the shop + met his dad + Blake there so he could go home with them. The doctor checked Bruce's knee. He felt better as did Blake as his collar bone is healing + he looks rested. Edward + I visited Lloyd at the Hospital. He was sitting in the ~~rotating~~ recliner + felt good. Bev was there too. She has a bad cough + doesn't look good. Came home + rested. I went to R.S. work meeting. A lovely lunch was served + we received items to take to our sisters we visit. Booklet + Crochet +

Got home at 9:a o'clock. Talked to Bev + Lloyd was moved to different area. Larry Young went to doc. for blood work.

Wed. June 9, 1993. Sun shining. Lovely weather. After breakfast Edward went to Bruce Beach area to ~~stitch~~ stretch. I don't like him to go in mts. alone. Is quiet + cold yet. I talked to Valerie awhile. Kathy Hobbs flying in for a weeks visit with her family. I hoed weeds in garden + along fence. Cleaned the patio + hung wet rugs to dry.

Evelyn called as did our Bruce to ask how we + family are doing. Gave them the information.

Amy Young had baby girl Carley this morning.

Talked to Bev + Lloyd is having dye tests. She wants me to take her to the hosp. when the tests are finished. I took Bev to the grocery store and hospital. We ~~waited~~ waited until the doctor came at 2 o'clock + he released Lloyd. We brought him home. He was feeling fine. The doctor doesn't think it is his heart. Edward mowed the lawns. We went for a walk but his hips + legs hurt. I talked to the Thompsons. I visit them R.S.

~~Thursday~~ June 10, 1993 Nice day. Edward + I went to a temple session (2 marriages + 1 missionary) in the session. Edward took me thru the mall. I enjoyed that. We ate lunch + he rested. I changed bedding. Washed + dried clothes. Called Bev at 1 o'clock + she + Charlie taking Lloyd to the hospital. He is having chest ~~pains~~ PAINS again. They will call me if he has to stay. Went to the hospital. Dr. Sabatha did a E.K.G. test.

PAGE NO.

DATE

Lloyd has a duodenal ulcer. Bev brought him home. He was very groggy. Dorothy (his sister) came while I was visiting. Came home + rested. Lloyd has to take medication for 2 months.

Wanda Jones + I walked down North St. (visited R.S.) with her awhile. Peter Edward + I visited Conners + Jensens awhile. Jensens came over to look at the garden.

~~Friday~~ June 11, 1993 Nice day. Edward + I pulled + hoed weeds in cellar + fence line. I sprayed on fence line by Fergusons. I went with Edward to the Library. We stopped to visit Bev + Lloyd. He was varnishing the home cupboards. He said he sleeps in the trailer. Lloyd was feeling good. Bev was doing housework. I rinsed some clothes. Evelyn called. Kathleen was taking Bruce + Clay to Aller City to Dist. School Rodeo Finals. Clay staying overnight with Bruce family. Kathleen is taking Brodee to Bar M. to have races tomorrow.

Our Brodee called. They probably won't be to Evelyns to celebrate Father's Day + Bruce Birthday Sunday. I'll make a cake + we are getting a bucket of KFC. Chicken for Sun. dinner at Evelyns. Brodee said Evelyn talked to ~~Sandi~~ Susan at Bob's. Neither was with her but didn't speak.

Geraldine + Burke are staying with Bonnie tonight as Burke is having dental work with Dr. Boston tomorrow morning.

Evelyn, Bruce + David stopped by awhile on their way home from Florida ballgame at Barrieville. They were going for hamburgers. David driving the car. Clay passed the written test. He has the driving on Monday. I walked and visited Elsie Main awhile. Windy night.

~~Saturday~~ June 12, 1993 Cool but nice day. We went to a neighborhood yard sale. Edward bought a rubber mat for the studio. $2.00 + I bought a pretty picture (girl + flowers). Went to the grocery store. I called Evelyn. She was busy sorting + shopping + cleaning out the small room. I made rolls + jello salad. Edward + I went to the ward dutch oven cook out. I made a jello fruit salad for it. We enjoyed a big delicious meal. Don Bennington recited cowboy poetry + Keith Bennington played the guitar + sang. It was cool to sit outdoors and eat. Nice evening.

Sunday June 13, 1993 Bruce Bike 5th birthday. Mother would of been 98 yrs old today. Edward + I attended all our church meetings. We changed clothes + stopped at KFC for chicken.

PAGE NO.

DATE

We went to Evelyn + Bruces for a lovely big dinner for Bruce's birthday. We gave him money. Nolen + Ray were there too. Blake wasn't home. Marlene + boys came. Whitney Rod to work. He finished college classes last week + has one more year to go to graduate. We watched a John Wayne movie (McClintock) Came home at 6:30 P.M. I went for a walk down North Street. Visited Beth + Dale Saunders for 15 min. Evelyn said over Bruce called + he is miserable with sinus problems. My neck hurt so I went to bed early.

Monday June 14, 1993 A real warm day. After breakfast I washed + dried clothes. Watered the lawn. I put fertilizer on the garden plants + few flowers. Edward put rubber mat under his desk and chair. He had a mess in the shop. Took him half a day to straighten it. After lunch I went to the drugstore for Edwards medicine. Stopped at Harmons to pay a utility bill + send some mail. Later I went to Newgate Mall. Looked at clothes at Nevegna. Went to Sears. Bought a winter jacket, everyday slacks, pretty dress slacks (blue) + a pr. of white slacks. ($50.00 Total) I took a short walk. Our Bruce called. He is starting to feel better. The medicine he was taking was making him feel tired + sick. Al + boys will be here on Wed. for a visit. He said Geraldine + Burke come there on Sat. as Burke had some dental work. My dentist office gal called + I had to change my appointment from 30 June to 20 July.

86° Tuesday June 15, 1993 Nice morning. Bev called to ask if I would take her to Walmart. I picked her up at 10:0'clock. She bought shirt + shirt for Larry's birthday. Wallet tie clasp + plastic dishes to put in the trailer house for Lloyd for Fathers day gifts. We bought candy + I bought Edward a wrist watch. Don't know if he will keep it. Later we visited for awhile. Bruce called. He said he + boys would be here tomorrow morning. Brenda has to work. The boys are out of school.

Valerie called. She said Brenda + Roger has a baby boy. (Ruelene daughter.) Kathy Hobbs is in Montana now but spent Saturday with Valerie + Jack. She + Jack have been house cleaning. They may come here Sunday. Carol + Greg

PAGE NO.

DATE

are going to Logan to stay overnight on Saturday. I went for a walk. Visited Salvation A. + Jessie. Talked to Flossie + she may spend a few days in Provo with her sister-in-law.

Wednesday June 16, 1993. Cooler - breezy. Washed + dried towels + Bruce + boys got here about 9:45 A.M. The boys brought their bikes and they rode in parking lot of Japanese church. Bruce and Edward cut the lawn. I went with Bruce + boys while they batted balls at Batting Cage. I sat and watched. Talked with Sharon Bills ? while there. We went to 4th St. park + the boys rode their bikes on the dirt hill. Came home + got Edward + Bruce treated us to hamburger + malts at Arctic Circle. Later while boys watched T.V. + Edward rested Bruce + I shopped. We bought his dad nice suspenders for fathers day. They all left by 8:30 as Bruce had to go to Roy to have vacuumed checked. Nice visit. We showed us the $2138.00 check from the people who bought the Mr. Elder house. (a pay-off). Came at an opportune time. They paid $1400.00 cash to carpet the whole house. They are having a Mr. Elder make new cabinets for the kitchen. (Top + bottom) for $2000.00. They will close the house deal on 30 June + hope to move in 6 or 7 July. They will be glad.

Bernice + Harvey Hoskins visited with us awhile. They were on their way home to Logan. Harvey has his little house for sale. They came to see about it. She said her older sister Donna died on 7 June. Ashes buried in Richmond Cemetary. Had memorial services. no funeral. Bernice + Harvey are going on Alaskan cruise 31 July. They are looking good + her toes are healing. They even went to a dance. Talked to Bev. She said the doctor wants to talk to Larry but Larry is afraid to go as he may have a bad health problem. I went to bed early.

Thursday June 17, 1993 Rainy day. I talked to Evelyn and Bruce. Leg is as good as it can be the doctor said until he can get a new knee. Not until next year. Bruce can start work Monday. David went to work but limping. She didn't mention Blake. Bruce brought Glen down to dinner + training. Our Bruce called. He got the vacuumed repaired. ($8.00). The boys rode their bikes in Stiker ward + mended the tire. Have to buy 4 new tubes. Edward is working for the cabinet maker tomorrow. Edward + I attended Temple Session this morning. Saw the Jenkins there as we were leaving. Bruce is working for the cabinet maker tomorrow. Talked to Bev awhile on the phone. Walked down North Street.

PAGE NO.

Clerwin + Betty Argill called from St. George to ask how we were doing. She is having problem breathing thing. We asked them to come + stay. They went into Cove Fort.

DATE

June 18, 1993 Friday. Cool + partly cloudy morning but warmer afternoon. We went to a garage sale at P.V. Edward bought a small cupboard + a chair. I washed windows + washed + dried colored clothes. I watered the garden. Valerie called to invite us to dinner Sunday at 4:0'clock. I talked to Bev and she was baby sitting gt. granddaughter for Misty. I made an appointment to have a perm at 11:30. Judy Bennett is giving it to me. Jessie came over and we dug a plant for her. They stayed to visit + Clemons came also. We sat on the patio. The weather was so nice. Bruce, Evelyn, David + Clay came. The boys had played softball in Harrisville. The boys watched Rocks on T.V. while we sat outside to visit. Bruce laid down as his leg hurts. It is in bad shape. We worry how they are going to get by if Bruce + Blake can't work. Clay staying overnight

June 19, 1993 Saturday. Edward didn't rest well as he had 4 muscle spasms in his legs and was up trying to get them to relax. He got up early. I made toast + Clay had coco drink + toast and Edward took him to Weber College at 7:0'clock A.M. or so. He is driving training. His dad will get him at noon. Edward gave Clay $10.00 as he didn't have any money as his folks forgot to give him some last night. Evelyn came + we were going to R.C. Willey to look at carpeting when Kathleen Bingham called to ask if we wanted to ride to Smithfield with her. We said yes. We went to Cache Valley to Smithfield cemetary to check on Hermis Readstone but it wasn't in. She was disappointed. She went to Franklin + we bought lotto tickets. We got home about 3:30. Rested awhile + Evelyn went home. I went to the grocery store for a few items. I called Valerie to invite them to dinner tonight. I walked around the triangle. Visited Colleen + Glenn Grell at the store. They are fine. Edward + Alan Critchlow went home teaching. Later Edward + I visited Jessie + then Hess Mair. She served us ice cream nut sundies. I invited her to dinner tomorrow.

Rachel Brasuells son Hermis 51 died. Cancer.
Rachel Brasuells sister Alice Stienke died Thur. the 24th?

PAGE NO.

Hold to Hold to Here

Saturday, March 20, 1993 7A

Father's Day

June 20, 1993 Sunday. Hot day. We attended church except I didn't go to S.S. I prepared dinner for Father's Day. Evelyn, Bruce, Jack, Valerie + Hess Mair came to dinner. We had B.Q. grilled chicken + steak plus salads. Evelyn made blueberry cheese cake. Valerie brought baked beans. Edward + Valerie's cousins from Calif. came and visited. Clifford + Dora Dana + Cliffs sister Dorothy Dana Chace. They are Uncle Chance + Aunt Hazel children. Haven't seen them in 40 yrs. They were visiting Russ + Hazel Dana in Vivid, Utah. Dora brought $400.00 of Edward's paintings.

Later we all went to Ogden City Cemetary to look at Dana family plot and Charles Bert Dana + Hobbs plots. We surely enjoyed their visit. Later Edward + I visited Bev and Lloyd. I gave Edward a miristocate but he said he had a good one and didn't need another. I return it + get something else. Bruce gave him nice suspenders + Evelyn gave him a mild life vite.

June 21, 1993 Monday Evelyn 66th birthday. Cooler. Few rain showers. Katherine Palmer called me to ask if I would take her to Now care center as she was having chest pains. I did. The doctor checked her + said it wasn't her heart. She has a broken rib + torn cartilage when she fell about a week ago. I took her to the drugstore for medicine. I returned Edward's watch at Walmart. Bought a few items there. Edward went to Dr. Thomas and got his new shoe inserts. Paid $63.75 + owe that much. I visited Bev awhile. Gave her a summer dress for her birthday. Edward + I went to the drugstore for medicine. Velma + Shirell Neff brought us some lovely strawberries from their patch + they visited awhile.

Perm. H/c $35.00

June 22, 1993 Tuesday. Had a perm at Susans by Judy Bennett + It is curly. Later I washed + dried clothes. Edward bought lumber + nails and worked on a shipping crate to put pictures in to send to Carson in Calif. I helped to Bev. She got a new vacuum + attatchments - dresser

Judy Bennett.

Klerwin + Betty Ingill called from St. George to ask how we were doing.
She is hospital problem breathing thru ... DATE ...
we

Kept to bed to thaw

and slacks, blouse + purse. Later I visited Flora Morris
and Ravenia Palmer.
June 23, 1993. Wednesday. Edward shipped the
paintings to Clay. by UPS. Cost $13.00 to ship.
$410.00 insurance also. Our Bruce called and the roof
is not completed + the owner Mrs. Vandrucker is frustrated.
Edward + I attended a temple session.
Cool night.
June 24, 1993 Thursday. Cool day until late afternoon.
Edward had truck repair. Shock brake - shoes + etc.
cost $80.00. I helped ladies quilt at the church.
Thora Will served a slush drink - tasty.
I visited Nell Holliday to offer our sympathy. Her
husband died Monday of a brain hemmorage. Funeral
today. Visited Rachel Bramwell + took obituary
notices to her of her son Dennis.
Edward went to an art demonstration at the Bertha
Eccles art center.
Fri. June 25, 1993. Lovely warm day. We went to
a few yard sales. Edward bought a couple picture frames.
We painted in the shop most of the day.
I vacuumed, washed waxed the car.
Washed + dried bedding. A rock lorry at Weber Co.
Fairground + the noise was deafening at our place.
Lots of calls of complaints from the people in our area.
I also called to complain. It was on for 12 hrs.
Sgt Bruce called. I called Bev + chatted awhile.
Saturday June 26, 1993 Hot day. Valerie called
and invited us to Sunday dinner. Evelyn called to
ask if I would like to go to Marlene. I said yes +
I picked her up + we went to Marlene in Wendy.
Marlene showed us how to sew with her serger.
The little boys are sweet + friendly. Dallas Red fell

and cut his chin and bruised his cheek + eye. But
he was still happy. Marlene had a piano student +
while Evelyn watched the boys I scrubbed the
high chair. Later we visited Grandma Judd. We
bought hamburgers + Spring Chicken Inn.
When I came in from flying + got ready to go to work
I came home as Evelyn was riding with Marlene
to Morgan. They were going to the Rodeo as Clay
was riding a bull.
David home at a church sponsored outing at
Trappers Loop. Clay + Ray were stacking hay.
Edward entered two pictures in an art show.
$5.00 a piece. I studied more of the R.S. Lesson.
Picked 1st peas of the season. They bloomed 1st June.
Planted April 21st

26

Sunday June 27, 1993. Hot day. Called to Evelyn
and they came to Glenn Nelson by musician farewell.
Glenn is Bruce's cousin. Blake answered the phone -
His back hurt. He said Clay rode the bull 7-9 sec.
But his neck hurt.
Edward + I attended all our meetings. I gave the R.S.
Lesson for Dana Mills - the lesson was "Love Thy Neighbor".
I talked to Rachel Bramwell to offer our condolences
on her sister Alice B. Steenken died. In her 90's She
used to live in the ward + belonged to the D.U.P.
She died on 4th of July. Funeral in Bountiful on
Monday. We went to Jack + Glenn for a lovely
dinner. Jacks B.B.Q. on grill some pork chops. We enjoyed
a long visit. Home at 8.15.
Monday June 28, 1993 Hot day.
Edward worked on kitchen sink faucet. Still leaks.
I took elec. blanket off the bed. Washed + dried it.
Went to the grocery store. Soaked the garden.

ly, who were wearing brand

Elaine Jensen + Maude Sparks came R.S. teaching.
Bruce, Brenda and boys came in from staying
overnight in Salt Lake. Bruce borrowed
Edwards chain saw. He is going to cut down some
trees. He said the roofing is finished. They
were going to get the final bill in their
name + get house insurance.
Bev called + we chatted. Her friend Stella
died of a stroke. Evelyn called + chatted awhile.
Tuesday June 29, 1993 Cooler - Lovely day -
Edward repaired the sink faucett. He also
made a light weight pipe to help water
the lawn. (PVC pipe.) Easy to lift.
I trimmed rose bushes + pulled weeds.
Fertilized the tomatoes + squash plants.
Wrote a letter to Orville.
Bev went with me to Walmart. I bought
notepaper, embroidery floss, bird seed + weed
killer. Went to Ernst and bought brown fertilizer.
When we got back to Bev's I trimmed Lloyds
hair. We visited awhile. When I came home
Edward put the fertilizer on the lawns and
we staked it good. I walked to Nell Holidays
and left her newspaper clippings. I walked
home with Elaine + Zelda. Later I walked to
Naefs. They will take us with them to the
Temple tomorrow night. Cooler night.
Dear Bruce called + chatted.
Wednesday June 30, 1993 Pleasant weather.
After breakfast and housework I walked to
Harmons and paid fuel bill and sent Bud
a birthday card for his 63rd birthday. I
wrote a few lines to him. Walked to Payless

drugstore and bought Edwards Bycardia $42.00
Velamins + a paring knife. Walked home.
Velma Ralph drove by and stopped to chat a few minutes.
Edward has been painting. I soaked the flowers
around house and fence line. We went with Naefs to
the temple to help Bernice with sealing. Jensens were
there also. After the session the Naefs visited us
awhile. I served cantalope and ice cream. Harold took
my knife to take the nick out.
July 1- Thursday July 1- 1993 Payday. Cool night.
After breakfast I went to the church house to help
the ladies quilt until noon. Verla Swan, her mother
Velma Naef, Zelda Benner + I was there. I went to the
C.U. to pay on our loan. Went to Wangeards + bought us
a hamburger. talked to Kathryn Jensen while I was there.
She said Bob + his son is living with her. She
doesn't look to good. then. Edward went to Art Center
and got his pictures - they weren't accepted to show.
Abstract art pictures were chosen. Washed towels.
Vacuumed + dusted.
Friday July 2, 1993 My brother Bud - 63 birthday.
I sent him a card. He had called Bev to wish
her happy birthday + told her they were going to
the Black Rocks at Tokeland. They are ok. Enjoyed
their trip. We called Judy Jensen to ask about the
picnic + she said they were at the house. I called
there and Bruce said he + Mary had tore the
kitchen cupboards out + were going to take them out. Edward
and I went to Hyde Park to their home they just bought.
Bruce + Mary were leaving to take a load to city dump.
Edward salvaged a few boards. We got the big green
carpet from the front room pulled up and he
brought it home to put in the shop.

He also pulled nails. About lunch time Jody Brenda + I went to Fred Meyer. Jody bought brown chairs (4) for Bruce + Brenden. I bought a toilet seat for them. We bought hamburgers + drinks + sat under the trees to eat. After lunch Jody, Brenda + I cleaned closet + woodwork with ~~hot~~ disinfectant water in bedroom, hall + kitchen. Cleaned bathroom + light fixtures. The front room has hard wood floor + when the new tore the kitchen rug up it had a Tangulum rug. We were all tired + quite at 4:0'clock or so. After resting a Jodys we come home. Sat treat at 6:0'clock. I showered + was in bed at 8:30. I have a cold or sinus.

Saturday July 3, 1993 Cool + partly cloudy.

Evelyn called to ask if I felt like going to Salt Lake to see the newly remodeled + decorated Joseph Hold Hotel + I said yes. She + Bruce took a big cupboard to Marlene + got feed for the sheep. ~~He~~ I prepared a nice dinner + Edward put padding under the rug in the camper. I got ready + met Evelyn on the mountain road + she drove to S.L. We went to the Hotel - now re-named the Joseph Smith Memorial Building. Have a big statue of Joseph Smith. The walls + ceiling are beautifully painted. Plush carpeting. Crystal Chantaliers! Lots of people. We got divided to go in a film "The Legacy" was to be shown at 3:30, but all tickets were gone. free. As we wandered thru the building we ended in the room where lots of people were waiting + we decided the double doors led to the theatre + we left + walking down the hall a young boy + man was going to pass us when I heard the boy say "I got to give this ticket away." + I said "You are giving the ticket away + they said "yes" so I asked for it. The man said It is a ticket for 4 so you could ask someone to go with you as it was for the 3:30 movie today. We stood in line + as the doors opened I looked back + saw a man + lady standing there no ticket in hand and ask if they would like to join us + they accepted + we sat together - They were from Taylorsville + ran a mission in Canada. The theatre held 500 people. The film was brilliant. Depicting the trek of the early saints in their quest + coming West. We were fortunate to see it.

Later we visited Joan + Denny Mohr. Had a nice visit with them. Kyle has a heart problem and takes medicine to regulate a heart that races + fibrulates. FIBRILATES

Came home + relaxed. We watched the movie "Out of Africa" that Valerie let me borrow. I called Bruce and then he helped the cabinet maker install the framework of the cabinet + having the plumbing + electric work in. Need to put the drawers + doors on next week. We moved the lawn + one tree out front. There is a lot of work to do on the house.

Sunday July 4, 1993 Showers. Had to turn furnace on. I have a cold + ~~Happy~~ (Independence Day. 217 yr.)

Edward went to Sac meeting. We took our clothing also Ravenia + Jeff Palmer. Valerie called and we all are going to see Uncle Floyd as it is 89 birthday (1904-93)

Elaine Jensen called and chatted awhile. Asked how I was feeling. Afternoon I felt ok. We ate + rested. Jack + Valerie came at 3:0'clock. Heavy brief rain storm

We went to Uncle Floyd + Aunt Sylvia to wish a Happy Birthday and take card + treat to Uncle Floyd. Aunt Sylvia had her niece - husband + 5 girls staying over. (Marvin daughter Valerie) Sylvia + family had a birthday

ly, who were wearing brand

party yesterday. We had a nice visit + looked at pictures + geneology. We ate ice cream + cake. Uncle Floyd said to me "I knew you would come". He is very white + thin but eating better. We ate deep chicken that her niece picked from their tree in Pleasant Grove. They were good.
We said good bye + we drove to Willard and visited Radean Bingham for half ~~hour~~ hour. He was having back problems. Her hot tub will be installed Tuesday.
We came here + we ate roast beef sandwiches, creamed peas + carrots + soda pop. We visited awhile + they went home at 8 o'clock. Thelma Neff called to ask how I was feeling. I said fine right now. With times a person can feel ok + a few hours later not so good. Slept some late afternoon + evening.

July 5, 1993 Mon. Holiday. Edward got up early and removed desks, cupboards + boxed papers, magazines, pictures + etc. in boxes + put them under carport. The weather is mild. Evelyn called early to invite us to Marlene for a picnic. I made a pan of brownies, cut cantaloupe in pieces + thawed meat to take. We left at 10:30 or so. Got to Marlene's about 20 minutes before Evelyn as the men hauled hay. Ray + Norlen came. It was to cold + windy to eat outside but Blake cooked the meat outdoors. We took our little gas grill to use. We had a good big meal. The boys (David + Clay) went with Whit 3 wheeling. Marlene went with Blake to see a guy who has a construction co. in Wanship. Don't know if he got hired or not. He still has a tender collar bone. Not completely healed.
Edward + I left and stopped to visit Lois and Lloyd awhile. The neighbor on the east of their house bought the property between them - unbeknown to Lloyd and now he has to park on the street. Lloyd has been trying to buy it but lost out. He + Bev went to look at houses but they were crummy she said.
We came home + Edward + I struggled to put the carpet in the shop but it was to rotten. Hauled it back out + Edward cut the best part to put in the truck. Now the job of putting everything back in the shop.
He makes work for himself.

July 6, 1993 Tuesday. Warm pleasant summer day.
Edward got up early to start putting things away and re-arranging tables, desks + shelves. He has worked all day and still has more to do.
Last picking of pears.
I picked peas and pulled the vines up - hoed + soaked the garden. Pulled lots of vines off the grape vine. Shading the tomatoes. Talked to Evelyn. Blake could of had a job if he knew how to operate a cat. The boss will keep him in mind if a different job is available. He was on a big bank loan and can't work because of the broken collarbone. a worry.
Our Bruce called. They cut the rest of the trees down (7) Pulled the bushes out in front of house. Brenda, Maria + Jody cleaned the laundry room + wiped woodwork in front room. Bruce called Michelle + chatted awhile. She may come to Ogden later. He talked to Connie also. Joscelene called him yesterday. Said she had been to the doctor and the baby is growing + doing well.
Elaine Jensen made me a flannel bag + Zelda Bauer gave me the beans to make a heating unit for emergency. I gave each of them a trinket. (jewelry holder).

I had weeds out of the flowers and soaked them. Washed + hung clothes out to dry - Good warm day. Donald Jones had a "for Sale" sign on their big van parked out front of their house. Dr. Shurtleff office nurse called + I have an appointment to have my front tooth filled tomorrow.

Wednesday July 7, 1993 Lovely Summer day. Hot afternoon About mild morning.

front tooth filled. $76.00

Edward finished working in the shop putting items in place. I called the K.I. + they will pick up the things we can't use. We had a spat as I thought he was giving an old light away as I asked him. When I put it with the K.I. pile he swore at me for putting it there. Made me mad + we exchanged words. Bruce called and he + Brenda and digging linoleum of the bathroom floor. He got some threw out up. They are working hard on house + yard. Carpets may get laid Fri. He is taking tomorrow off work. He has Fri. off also.

I went to Bev + Reloyde and visited awhile then went to Dr. Shurtleff to have front tooth filled. Small filling + no deadening - $76 cr.

We back to Bev + I took she + Reloyd to Celine and. North of 1st St + 2 blocks west of Harrison and. a nice yard + home. Couldn't get in to see it only looking in windows. Come Rire + visited + got Edward + me went back to look at the house again + looked at one on Klamath just a block away. It wasn't to nice outside. took them home + we stopped at Wangegards and had a bite to eat and bought a few groceries. Edward cut + watered lawns. Wanda Jones came to visit. I walked with Elaine J. + Zelda P. around the square.

July 8, 1993 Thursday Clear Summer day - cooler. Went to Church house to help ladies quilt. (Verla, Malvina, Velma, Zelda + I. Worked until 12:0'clock (3 hrs.) Went to C.V. to put money in Edwards savings. (Cashed the pharmacy check) Paid utility bill. Bought gallon milk $2.68. We ate dinner. Edward worked in shop. I put liquid fertilizer on tomatoes - squash + cukes. After lunch and a rest we went to the Family Store on 2nd + Harrison. It is going out of business and 60% off everything. I bought enough flannel to make 3 pillow (bike sleeping bags), a bra, Edward bought pr. of heavy duty shoes + sox. Cost $6.00. Read the paper and Ray Harbertson died of cancer + funeral next monday. Jack Dolan called + Pe + Valerie was tending Carol's little girl. Jeneine left for Blacksmith Fork to Camp with his brother Le Zelda Dinner and I walked around the square. Later I visited Flossie Main an hour or so. We ate watermello. (Yummy) She sent some home to Edward. Mr. Ferguson brought on "For Sale" back as he sold his motor home. Has to repair the carburator. Rent $360.00

July 9, 1993 Friday Clear warmer summer day. Watered the plants with liquid fertilizer. I oiled my carpet cleaning machine on the kitchen + hall rug. Got some soil out at least there was dirty water in the tank. Fergusons went to Fillmore for to a family reunion and asked if I would get their mail. Edward working in the shop. Jack Dolan called to ask if we would like to go to Utah Rodeo to night. He called back + it isn't open. So we cancelled.

I grocery shopped at Harmons. After supper Edward + I visited Wallace Bingham in Willard. She has her flat fat installed. Rock very nice. It is 8x8. Her son Bill was cleaning it + checking it. We enjoyed our visit.

89°

July 10, 1993 Saturday. Beautiful Summer day. Edward + I went to a couple yard sales. Found a small book case for Evelyn. I called her + she said she could use it. Bought her a pretty set of stoneware dishes for 5oc. Service for 8 + no chips or cracks. I went to her place to help. We scrubbed the big bathroom from top to bottom. We pulled the wallpaper off the small bedroom + washed them off. Four be small sections to do when a big cupboard is taken out. She baked bread + washed clothes. Davids back still hurts. He was lying on the floor. He is taking a muscle relaxant. Clay milking + Bruce helping on the mink ranch. Blake was running with friends. I got home at 4:0'clock. After a shower + rest I cooked a nice chicken supper. Edward went to radio shack + they showed him how to record a program when he visit here. Received invitation to Darcy Dana wedding rec. in Salem, Org.

July 11, 1993 Sunday. Lovely Summer day. We attended all meetings. After lunch and a rest we decided to take a ride. We drove over Monte Cristo - Bear Lake. We took a few pictures and stopped a number of times. We drove thru Logan Canyon + to Hyde Park. Visited awhile at Sandra. We went with Bruce + Brenda to look at the house. A nice commercial carpet is installed in the kitchen + laundry room. (Blue-grey with multi-colored flecks. The blue carpet is there to install in

Monte Cristo
Bear Lake
Logan
Hyde Park

Car inspected
Insurance - sent

Edward bought a square trunk tire for 15oc. We stopped at a yard sale in Huntsville on our way to Bear Lake. He was glad to buy one as he hasn't had one since he bought the truck a year or so ago.

hall, frontroom + bedroom. Bathroom has to be covered also. The lovely cupboards are in + sink, except for a few drawers, valves + light fixture. They moved kitchen table, chairs, frig + stove in. Mat + Bruce re-plumbed the water to the opposite side of room for the washer. They will be glad to be moved in. Probably next weekend. We took Brad, Brenda + Nate to Wendys to eat. Ben wasn't hungry and stayed home to play with cousins. We said goodbye + drove home. Bed time at 9:30. Mrs. Ferguson came after their mail + papers.

Lucile Morain called late last night to tell me she was going to Provo to stay with her sister-in-law Rolane & Chenoch for a week + wants me to get her mail.

Monday July 12, 1993 Nice Summer day. Edward began (in grid) bread work. We got the summer tires out of shed to be put on. We went to the funeral service of Ray Warburton. He died at age 73 of Pancreatic cancer. The Warburton boys are third cousins + friends of the Dana's. Very nice services. Mat sent flowers. We stopped at the bakery for bread + milk. Our Bruce called to chat awhile. They may move back in if the range are done. I talked to Evelyn. She went to Marlene after church to visit while Bruce went to Horse races in Evanston. She took the clothes to Marlene. Blake had to talk to his boss to see if he still has a job. David went to work but hurting. I made reservations for July 24th matinee in Logan for the opera. I made chocolate-chip nut cookies. Talked to Bev awhile. Lloyd still in Ogden. Way of meeting his brother. He said Hatty sold their house at least has earnest money. However they need to build a deck + landscape it. Edward took the car to be inspected so we can license it. Inspection Emission. 3 O/C bolts $7.7.38 License + Tax 23oc. He paid 63.oc to Mr. Shreve + paid insurance check to Mr. Southwick.

I went for a walk down North Street. Cool refreshing evening.
Sent the Standard Examiner their payment.

Thursday July 13, 1993 = Lovely summer day.
We soaked water around the clothes line pole and Harold Nagy brought his big John Deere tractor and raised the two poles out of the ground. Then he hauled them around the road through the Japanese field + raised them over our fence & put them on the old dirt cellar. They take 2 ½ sack of cement around the poles. Very heavy. We could not of lifted them. Glad to have them but as the trees crowded the lines except one. Paid Harold $25.00 for his service. Edward filled the holes up with extra dirt by the cellar. Nagy visited us awhile before going home. talked to Bev and Floyd that phone about noon from Wyoming.
I dug two hills of potatoes - tennis ball size - and thinned the carrots.
Later I went to visit Ro Venia Palmer. She gave me a few apricots from the trees. They won't be ripe for a couple of weeks.
I walked down North St. While I was gone Bonnie came to visit an Ro Venia. Palmer brought 2 zucchini squash.
I called Emily and told her I had ordered the tickets to the opera on 24 July.
Men folk back to work except Edward only for ½ day until his back heals. Our Bruce called + we chatted awhile. I got some money from C.U. Put gas in the car. Bought bearing and batteries for Edward. The floods in the midwest are continuing. Thousands of people homeless.

From garden
Bear Lake
25 lb. to Lone
Clothes line removed

July 14, 1993 Wednesday Another lovely summer day.
We mowed the lawns + watered them. I have ironed + ironed clothes. Our Bruce called and the carpet is in the front hall + front room. Supposed to finish the bathroom + bedroom today. The cabinets aren't finished yet. Should be by Friday. Brenda + her folks cleaned the basement and going to put the old bedroom carpet on the basement floor. The house was fumigated.
Ivie said he talked to Jaraline. They had flew up the canyon to Donald Denison. Michelle is in town also. Brenda Bruce 3 girls (Susan) are camping also. Jaraline + Burke may go see Bruce's home this weekend She didn't like it. Brent may go back to work at Nalco's so they can take turns tending the baby.
Valerie called + we chatted awhile. Their R.S. women worked yesterday + today making PJ + play clothes for homeless people at the shelter. Bonnie gave them lots of material to use.

87°

July 15, 1993 ~~Thursday~~ Lovely summer day.
After breakfast I went to the church house & help quilt. Viola Savage, Velma Nagy, Becky Knight + Malvina Rapp helped. One more quilting day and it should be finished. It is very large.
I grocery shopped. Came home + rested awhile.
Edward worked in studio. We met, the Royce, the Rosie, the Nagy + Charlotte Carr at the temple to do sealings. After Edward + I went to visit Bev + Floyd. We ate a hamburger + ice cream with them. Later Bev went with Edward + I to see Larry + Kathy's house. It is beautiful. It is sold to a Mr. Mary Stanford from Omaha + if the deal falls thru a jazz basketball player wants it. Bonnie had made him flowers

Cool but nice.

Bruce moved into their home at Ronan. Will have to wait until the electric line are in & cupboards are finished.

and did some laundry. I visited the Jones for awhile.

July 16, 1993 Friday. Cooler day but nice. Edward & I went to a yard sale at Ray Harbertson son & family. They are moving in with Dorothy (Ray's wife). We attended Ray's funeral last Monday. We went to Hyde Park to help Bruce & Brenda. Edward loaded a truck full of wood. I helped wipe the cupboard, drig & stove. They were dusty not dirty. Jody, Brenda & I went to Shopko. She bought a mattress cover & I bought them sheets for their bed. Jody bought Ben a bed & sheets & covers for both boys beds. We got the bed cover on & the men moved the chest of drawers. The cabinet maker never came while we were there or we would of moved the desks - gone & etc. from storage. We left at 4:15. Slow traffic thru the canyon because of construction. Edward unloaded the wood. I watered the flowers & garden. Evelyn called early to ask how we are. She plans on coming here tomorrow.

July 17, 1993 Saturday. Warmer day but nice. Evelyn came here by 8:0'Clock or so. The men folk are busy on the farm. Edward, Evelyn & I went to a few garage sales. She & Edward bought paint. We went to look thru Larry Young's house he is building. We got the driveway paved & taking the cement steps out that Norm had put the forms in. We stopped at Arby's for a sandwich. Came home & Evelyn & Edward rested. I washed & ironed a few clothes. I sorted sheets & pillowcases & gave them to Evelyn & Brenda. I had to many. I called Bruce & they stayed in their house

85°

+ Stake R.S. Pres.

last night. He said it was strange from sleeping in the basement at Ronan. The electrician & cabinet man may come late today. They have moved their kitchen utensils etc. from storage. He was doing yard work. Evelyn & I went to the drugstore. She left for home at 4:0'clock. Bruce & Julie went to the doctor for Ricks about his cough. He has another test to take & he may have asthma.

He also needs to see a foot doctor as does Brandi so she is to make the appointment with Dr. Stagg.

July 18, 1993 Sunday. Partly summer day. We attended our church meetings. A recent returned missionary (Elder Parsons) + son Parsons son spoke of his mission experiences. Related how he had a feeling he would go to Spokane, Wash. & he would also work with with an Elder from Russia. All this happened and the other Elder & he shared some birthdates & how within a couple hours of each other. Enjoyed the meeting. We came home - ate - rested. Edward called Valerie & we went to visit. Stayed and ate supper with them. We and Carol & Greg bought a 1992 Honda Civic. We enjoyed our visit. Came home at 8:0'clock. Watched the movie "the town bully".

91°

July 19, 1993 Monday. Partly summer day. Warmer. Edward stacked the wood back of shed. We rolled the old rug pieces up to put in garbage. We put the new sticker on the license plates & washed the dust off the car & vacuumed it. Also washed & dried clothes & vacuumed the rugs. Sent the car insurance payment in the mail. Darla Ferguson & I went R.S. visiting teaching. Edward & I picked a few apricots from Roberta Salmon's tree but they were not ripe enough.

DATE

Lt scout leader from S.L. area killed in river in Zion Park.

I went to Kenneys. Went to Bev + Kloyds to visit. I trimmed Kloyds hair. They are going to Afton, Wyo. to his brother place as Ild may have to have surgery. They took Jeremy with them. I stopped at Fred Meyers + bought 4 perrinial plants + planted them on the N.W. corner in the flower bed. We watched the movie. Russie Morain called to tell me she was going to Provo tomorrow to stay 3 or 4 days with her sister-in-law. Called Evelyn - No answer.

Connie H-Holden called and enjoyed a long chat with her. She said Jacob had two seizure Sunday. He has had 4 in the past few ~~days~~ months. He is to have tests on Aug. 4th at Primary Children Hospital. She, Janalee - Michelle had been camping with the Smiths in the Canyon. She called her dad to tell him about Jacob + why she didn't go to visit on Sunday with Janalee + Michelle.

I told Connie to come + visit when they could. John likes his police job for Layton.

Tuesday July 20-1993. Clear day. Going to be hot. Edward changed the 4 tires. took winter ones off.

Bruce called + the cupboards aren't finished. They had an electrician come to help put some electric wire + boxes in.

The man came + pulled 3 stumps out. They traded pieces of furniture with Bonnie to put in bedroom.

He said he enjoyed Janalee + Michelle

Evelyn called. She and David spent the day at USU in Logan to Orientation + registering. They have her name in to get financial help and a place to live.

visit. Janalee + Burke bought 4 acre of land from his sister in Morgan. Maybe they will build. They didn't say much about Burkes house. Sure it wasn't fancy enough.

I grocery shopped. Vacuumed + dusted furniture. Watered the flowers. Lavina Palmer called to ask if I would take her to the store for groceries. I did. She had been to the doctor and hospital to have her thumb X-Rayed. She sneaked it in a drawer. Know the results tomorrow.

We had Megan Sims (13) Kenny (16) here for Pizza - Salad - banana splits. They are participating in the Ward Youth activities for three days.

We enjoyed our visit with them. They bore their testimonies + had prayer before I took them to the church house.

I use the 1st tomato from our garden in the salad. Cooked summer squash from our garden for lunch.

76° Wednesday July 21, 1993 Cool day but nice - especially late afternoon. Windy. Edward and I mowed the lawns and watered them. We went to Lavinia Palmers and picked two buckets of apricots as the wind was blowing them down. It will be a few days before they ripen. to cook to ripen the fruit. Lavina has to have her thumb nail removed as it is growing down under her thumb. She take her to the doctor tomorrow. Bruce called and the cabinet maker came and put the drawer in and the soffit but didn't do a good job + he + Bruce had words about the work. Bruce still has to get a light fixture in over the sink. They still have some work to do and more stuff to get out of storage. Mrs. told them to look at the stuff to get rid of things. I took a short walk.

Mrs. Zigmbo gave me some garlic. Edward has worked in the studio. I went to Walmart and bought a set of dishtowels to embroider. Also bought two chair pillows and pectin. Stopped at Shopko and bought paper plates + cups and canning lids. My legs and back hurts. Soaked in the tub awhile. Went to bed early.

Thursday July 22, 1993 Cool. overcast. Sprinkles. After breakfast I took LaVenia Palmer to Dr. Staggs office + he removed her thumb nail. She dropped it in a drawer. After we went to the grocery store. I took her home + I went to the Church Lddy. + helped Thora Hill + Velma Nail quilt. We finished it at 11:40. The second one we have quilted. After Edward + I ate lunch I peeled + pitted the apricots I picked up at LaVenias + made 4 pints of jam. Our Bruce called. They are still trying to sort + put things away. Still have to do some electrical work in the kitchen. He is taking tomorrow off to try + get settled. Evelyn called. She received an wedding announcement of Amber's wedding next month. (Carolyn's daughter) Bruce still has a cough. David's leg still has pain (sciatic). Took summer squash to Wanda Jones. Edward worked in studio all day.

July 23, 1993 Friday Rain all day + evening. Cool + wet. Edward worked in shop all day. I pressed, cut, hemmed dishtowels. Went to Eldridge + Wangsgard + bought transfer patterns 90¢ a piece. Stamped the towels. I embroidered and read. Talked to Valerie awhile. She received an invitation to Amber Schiff wedding. I haven't received one as yet. She + Jack canned green beans. I dug potatoes from the garden for dinner. LaVenia Palmer called me and she was feeling better, and Ann Price was taking her to get a perm. I turned the furnace on to take the chill out. Our Bruce didn't work at Hill today. Working on his house instead. Talked to Bev + Lloyd. Lloyds brother had been operated on at Jackson Hole Wyoming this morning. He had 18" of colon removed as he had a cancerous tumor. His wife Pearl + two sisters are with him. I have read several articles in the Ensign this morning. Especially enjoyed the article "The Temple" by Boyd Packer and the article of the Wallace of St. Johns Ariz. Thunder - Lightening + heavy rain tonight.

July 24, 1993 Saturday. Cool morning. Sky cleared by afternoon and warmer day. We rose up early & had usual lagniappe. After breakfast Edward and I canned 14 qts of apricots. Evelyn came about 10:30. Edward didn't want to go to Logan with Evelyn + I. We left for Logan to attend the Opera at Ellen Eccles Theatre. We went to the Univ. and Evelyn got a few names of people who will receive to share apartment for Dave. We stopped at Wings then to the theatre. Michael Ballam was the lead singer. We watched the performance of "Ringling Maretta". It was entertaining and talented singers + dancers. actors. We were up in the balcony so couldn't see face very well. It was a two hr performance. We got to Bruce + Kendal at 5 o'clock. They are still hanging in boxes from storage. sorting + putting away in the home is still in disarray. The neighbor gave them a storm door that Bruce + Jeff hung. Bruce has the yard looking nice

3 30.00 check
9.00 toilet seat

They have got to find someone to put the formica on the wall by the sink and hang a light fixture. They bought a chest of drawers for their bedroom.

Jeff - Gloria + kids were there but leaving when we got there. Wes + Jody stopped by also. We visited awhile then left. The sun was shining and warm. Stopped at Maddox for a sandwich + drink. Got here at 7:0'clock. Evelyn called home + David answered. She let him know she was on her way home.

She said Clay + friends came to Ogden Rodeo last night.

I took sheets - pillow cases + pictures to Brenda. Gave Evelyn some + some bedding. She started to clean the closets + gave to many of the items. Edward + I watched the conclusion of the Thornbirds.

Sunday July 25, 1993 - Showery afternoon + evening. Mild temp. Edward + I attended all our church meetings. Jay Knight + Faye Reese talked about youth conf. + testimony. Elder Clenny family were the speakers. Talked about Pioneers.

I talked to Bev awhile. All ok.

We talked to Bruce + Brenda. They are sorting out boxes. She has her dishes + cookware home out of storage. Edward asked about the insulation in their house. I read an ad in the paper that a lady was selling matched chairs - one a swivel rocker. I asked Brenda if they needed chairs + she said yes. Edward + I went to Clearfield + bought them for $65.00. They are cream + floral. Hope they will be ok.

Rain, thunder, lightening about 8:0'Clock or so. Electricity was off about 15 min. Lit the oil lamp.

Mon. July 26 1993 No rain. Nice day. Partly cloudy before noon. Evelyn called. She + Clay went to Manti race yesterday afternoon. The men went to have races in Evanston. Our house called. Their electricity was off for 2 hrs during the night. I told Lisa we would be there by 5:0'clock. I took Zella Brown a birthday gift. (2 pretty plates.) I washed + dried some clothes. We put the items in the trunk for the yard sale + we went to Bruces. Put on the chairs, door hinges + storm door knobs.

They said thanks but didn't know exactly placed about the chairs. They are still sorting the boxes from storage. The two boys started school today. Nate in 3rd grade + Ben in 6th grade. Lisa attends school across the street from their house. Nate attends Park at No Rose + rides the bus.

We were home at 7:0'clock. I worked to Patricia Palmer and she is doing fine. Mrs Bills gave me some cukes + squash. Cool night.

July 27, 1993 Tuesday. Sun shining.

Evelyn called to update us to the boys baseball game in Colville tonight.

Bruce called + chatted. They went to storage and brought more boxes + clothes. He said they realized the chairs had been more blue so they are to please. She can trade them off or consider them. I told Bruce I wouldn't buy anything else for them. He said Brenda was on the deck and we could tell that. Anyway they got some rest. Her folks + Gloria + kids come today so they don't get a lot accomplished he said. We had the canning battles accomplished. Washed windows + outside. In the dishwasher. Washed windows + outside. Hoed + pulled a few weeds. Made quick rabbit for dinner.

I called Clay to tell them we wouldn't be to Coleville to watch the ballgame we went to Pa Venia Palmire and picked apricots.
Velma Dart visited me awhile as did Vox + Wanda Jones. I pressed the apricots 35 min + they are mushy.

Wednesday July 28, 1993 Clear beautiful day. Supposed to get to 90° or so. Our Bruce called from home as he was sick + didn't go to work. He said the men came + pulled the stumps out + pushed the old tree branches over to Bruce property. Helen Arent owns the lots on the East + North of Bruce. She is selling the one on the east + going to build on the North. Edward + I canned 14 qt. apricots this morning. Still have some apricots to can but they are on the green side. Pitted the green ones + froze two pkgs. I cut down some of the spent flowers. Edward + I mowed the lawns.
Called Evelyn - no answer - walked around the apts. Visited Flee Morain awhile.
Started to embroider dishtowels (fruit design).
Finished embroidering the dresser scarf.
After lunch I had Becky Knight cut my hair. Looks nice. I took Bev to the grocery store. Lloyd took Riley Moffat + two sons to Afton Wyo - to fish + stay a few days. Bonnie (R Dayo wife) + two girls are in Provo. Bev + I visited awhile. Aaron + Amy brought the baby (Sierra) for her to tend while they shopped.

14 qt. Apricots

94°
Hair Cut
$8.00

97°
Dr. Day

Dr. Neal
x-ray
antibiotics

7 qt. day

88°

Thursday July 29, 1993. Overcast + [light] showers this early A.M. Evelyn called. They went to the ballgame at Coleville last night. The boys are playing the next two nights. Our Bruce called and he feels better. The yard sale is Saturday - 8-12. He is going to sell some of his books. The apricots are to green to can. I picked summer squash + dug a hill of potatoes + pulled our carrots. We had veg. dinner. Walked to Nafs + visited awhile in afternoon. After supper Edward + I went to Willard and visited Ed Dean Bingham awhile. Watered the lawns + flowers late evening. I called Evelyn to tell her we wouldn't be in Coleville.

Friday July 30-1993: Clay + Debbie Davis daughter Darcy - 3rd birthday at Portland Temple. I sent her money. Edward + I went to a few garage sales. He bought book binders and a small table for art work. I bought a tee shirt. Came home and peeled + canned 7 qt. apricots. Hope these are better. Processed them 25 min. Evelyn called + invited us to eat out. We met them at Utah Noodle and ate. Tasted good. We visited there. They went shopping. Edward + I visited Bev for awhile. Lloyd + Riley + boys hadn't got home. She was ok. We stopped + filled the gas tank on the car. Stopped at the store and came home. My heel still hurts.

Saturday July 31, 1993 Another hot day but cooler. We decided to go to Bruce + Brenda's yard sale this morning. I called Brenda to tell her. We ate breakfast and Ed. Edward took his gun (Enfield 306) + rode. We got there at 9:30. Bruce sold the rifle to the man who is going to put insulation in the [illegible] for $30.00. Going to put it in Aug. 20th. We stayed until noon. Clay

who were wearing brand

sold $300.00 worth of items. Have enough to pay the insulation charge. We stopped at Maverik Station + bought each a sandwich and soft drink.

Unloaded the items in the car. Rested. My foot hurts. Adrian Bingham visited awhile. She said a Neighbor boys went in Billi's house + Ransacked the drawers until they found his keys and unlocked the garage door. Pried the Kinsys off the cabinet and stole 2 pistols. The one neighbor lady found the one gun and the other boy took the gun to Scout camp in Bear Lake. He gave him the gun now. Don't know what the law will do to the kids.

She said Billi boy Shaman was caught shoplifting Condoms from the store. He was going to sell them. Don't think the law did much to him.

Later Edward + I took a short walk.

Sunday August 1st 1993. We went to church. Had Church. Evelyn called to ask if we would like to ride to the Uintas to Mirror Lake. We went to their place. took her the apricots + garbage pail. We stopped at Evanston + then drove thru the canyon which was lovely + Cool. Drove by Mirror Lake but the charge for entering was $3.50 just to look. We didn't stay there. Drove to Kilby + Lost Lake + walked around. Lots of campers + fishermen. Drove thru to Oakley - Shaman - Marian. Stopped in Woodruff to visit Marlene + kids. Whitney at work. Stayed an hour or so. They are having the family room Re-Roofed + New windows for other part of house.

We came home at 8:30. Long ~~ride~~ ride. But nice. It was 34 yrs ago since we were at Mirror Lake. 1959. We took Mother + dad + our two kids and stayed over night. It was very cold at night. Slept with our clothes on. Sleeping bags + quilts. Mosquitos came in hordes the next morning. We left + came home as dad couldn't breath well. (Heart problem) and to cold. Evelyn was 13 + Bruce was 11 yr old.

Sat + made checks out to pay bills.

Monday - Aug 2, 1993

My Foot hurt from 2 until 5 A.M. Took Tylenol + finally went to sleep. Edward got up early. Called the doctor + we went to Dr. Shreve's at 11:0'clock. He checked Edwards feet. told him to do mild exercise + keep his feet moistened by putting cream medication on.

Dr. Shreve office call

He checked my foot + heel. + thinks I have tendonitis. took 2 X-Rays. + taped my foot. Have to put dry heat on it 30 min. 3 X a day. Go back on Thursday morning.

Tendonitis in left heel

88°

We stopped at Maverik store (24 week-block) + Edward bought a small lot of groceries. We went to Wangsgards + ate lunch. Saw Jones, Kathryn + Ted Rust + Diane Bowen Ipsen.

We grocery shopped + came home. Washed + dried some clothes. Put heat on my foot. Edward got his VCR back from Radio Shack.

Evelyn called earlier but I was in bed. Sue Bruce called. Said it was nice to be in her own home + rested yesterday after church. We put an ad in Standard Examiner to sell his two cemetary plots for $550.00 a piece. will give our phone number. He has 3 plots by Jamie's grave. Evelyn called to ask how we are + how my heel was doing. She was going

to can strawberries.

7 pt green beans

Aug. 3, 1993 Tuesday Summer day - Nice. After breakfast I picked green beans and pulled the vines. Edward helped me snap them + I pressure cooked 8 pints. We had a bowl of beans for dinner also. Bruce called. His arm + hand hurts. He has a doctor appointment on Friday. Edward has been light headed today. I put beans didn't seal. Bev called + after lunch I took her to Penneys to pay on her bill. We went to Walmart. She bought baby dress - shoes, sox - shirt for new gt-granddaughter. I limped along. I bought quilt batting and paper supplies. We went back to Bird + visited an hour. The neighbor put a 6' fence up along side Lloyds fence. Can't see. Blocked in. Bev + Lloyd want to move. Going to look at a mobile home by his sister. I went to R.S. work meeting. Each took a sandwitch. They served the drink (slush). cake + ice cream. We were outside on the patio. Visited. Inside Becky brought us learn to give hand treatment and manicure. It was fun. Come home + put heat on my heel. Went to bed. Partly Cloudy.

Rain Showers

Aug. 4, 1993 Wednesday Shadery and cooler day. Evelyn called. She watched the 2 little boys while Marlene + David went to Logan to look for David living quarters. They looked + finally checked at list on "Dell Farm" He was 2nd on list + the lady took his money $ 5.50 & after Marlene

persuaded her. So he has a place to live and it is by the stadium. Mariner friends told her about an older car her friend was selling and it is 300.00. They looked at it. Bruce + David are going to Logan Sunday to check it. The Morgan Co fair is on + David + Clay have sheep to show + sale so they are tied up with work + sheep. Glad David has a place to live. Relief for his parents.

Our Bruce called and if he gets the job at Schreiners? Cheese he will quit Dell Field. He can't advance where he is at. DS 4-10. He has got to see the manager. He also can get a buy-out of 2700.00 at Dell Field. He wouldn't have to travel two hrs each way. Get up at 3:50 each morning. He is going to check into the job this Friday. Hope he can get work in the valley. He has to make a house payment + support payment.

5 pt. Raspberry 8 pint frozen jam

Valerie called + we chatted awhile. She is canning apricots. It is her 43 wedding anniversary today. Edward + I went to Harrisville church house for Senior Citizen dinner. A lovely dinner cooked in dutch oven: Chicken breast, baked potato, green salad, roll + cherry cobbler. The Chamberlain family = Parents + 4 daughters played string instruments + sang. Very entertaining to listen to. After I went to Pine Point + bought raspberries 5 lbs 7½ for + strawberries 2 lbs for 6 cups. Sent pharmacy bill to Arizona. Edward + I went to Patricia Palmer + picked bucket of apricots. I canned 5 pt. raspberries + froze 8 pints of strawberry-raspberry jam. Bruce Zello + Elaine each a cup of strawberry.

Bone spur on heel

- capsules anti-inflammatory
Piroficam 1 a day

Realistic Jazz player recorder

Spent afternoon Bought a new kitchen sink faucett

Aug-5, 1993 Thursday: Edward 76 today - Bruce called to wish him "Happy Birthday. He sent him a card.

Nice summer day. Bev called and she is sick - Upset Stomach.

Edward went with me to Dr Shemin office. The X-Ray showed I have a small bone spur on my heel. He re-taped my foot + I bought an anti-inflamatory prescription at the drugstore (Piroficam 20 mg.) $36.61

We bought Edward a small cassette tape recorder, batteries + tapes for his birthday.

Wanda Jones brought him a nice birthday card.

Evelyn + family sent Edward a bouquet of fresh flowers - Very pretty - Pink - yellow - purple. Returned from Val's flowers in morgan.

Evelyn called at 4:00 o'clock to say "Happy Birthday" to Edward - She said Bruce went to the doctor for a test + needs another one in Sept. Has a different drug to take - A form of Asthma the doctor said - Edward traded the cassett player in for a nicer one. At cost more money.

I made 5 pints of apricot Marmalade.

Edward + I went to Ponderosa for dinner. Edward got a free birthday dinner. We went to Fred Meyer + bought K & Hayes + a kitchen faucett ($40.00). Later I watered the flowers. Have Zelda zucini squash. I called Bev and she is feeling better. She ate something that made her throw up.

Aug-6, 1993 Friday 7 Nice Summer day. Edward took the old kitchen sink faucett to Standard Plumbing and bought a kit for it. Installed it and it leaked. He re-worked it several times before the leak stopped. He has worked on the pipe connections all afternoon + part of the evening One pipe leaked + he went to the plumbing company twice (3 times altogether) to get new connections. But one pipe on and the other one leaked. He borrowed a small pipe cutter from Howard Jensen + try + cut + put new fittings on the pipe.

We went to Montana Grill with Jensens to wedding reception of Angie Sime and Ryan Henderson. She made a lovely bride - Beautiful dress. Bridesmaids + mothers in dark blue. Reception held at her Aunts home (Linda - Marlin Bells) Beautiful home + yard. Talked to Bev and the trouble maker next door sent a notice to the city ~~inspe~~ inspector that they put a porch on + shed without a permit. The city inspector came + looked and said he didn't see any violation + wondered why she had to cause a problem. He advised them to see the planning comm. about getting a road onto their property from the back entrance.

Aug-7, 1993 Saturday Nice summer day. Few light rain showers - thunder - lightning. After breakfast I returned the sink faucet to Fred Meyer + got my money. Put 10.00 gas in the car. Bought a few groceries. After lunch I worked - died + ironed a few clothes. Made dinner rolls - cooked potatoes for a casserole + baked a cake. Talked to Valerie + invited them to dinner tomorrow. Bruce called early morning to invite us to dinner tomorrow. I said yes + then changed my mind as I already had invited Val + Jack. I asked if as I already had invited Val + Jack. I asked if they would come about 4 + he said no they

would it be down. He sounded perturbed. Max + Jeff was still working getting the new tub drain installed. He had been to the Chiropractor Fri. + he was feeling better. Evelyn called early to tell us the boys didn't get any awards on their sleep. Hope they can sell them this afternoon at the fair - At least to get their money back. They are going to Smithfield to look at the cats for Rachel tomorrow. May stay by. tried calling Bev. No answer.

Valencia Palmer - Jeff + Barth stopped by. She said Rita Johnson is in the Hospital. Wind tonight. Edward + I walked down North Street talked to Nacfi - She was cleaning their windows.

Aug 8, 1993 Sunday. Edward + I attended all Church meetings. Jessie - Brent Hansen were the speakers. She is a Philippino. They gave interesting talks. Came home + made the potato casserole + put the beef roast in the oven. Evelyn came about 1:00 Clock Bruce, Ray + David went to Smithfield to look at the car. Couldn't bring it home as they need to license it.

Evelyn + I went to see the finished house of Kathy + Larry. They were cleaning it. Misty + Heather were cleaning windows + walls. Even the buyers - Mr + Mrs Barry Stanford + Mr + Mrs Buckway are to sign papers on Friday. The landscape looks great.

Came home - Bev, Lloyd, Valerie + Jack came for dinner. Evelyn ate. The men folks came but they stopped to eat before they got here.

Later we sat outside to visit. Jack brought us apricots + squash. Gave the squash to Bev as he had some. Evelyn called to Marvair + Brenda Jolley - announced the plans. Marva + Rachel were at Carla's place in Davis. Brenda is at Marvair to cook while the grain harvest is on. Brenda said the women went to Burgi place for the wedding of Darcy's. They stayed a week to visit - (Rachel, Rachar, Marva - Brenda.

RaDean - Barnes are to be in Utah 2nd Sept. as Blair + Emily's baby is due any time now. We thought about going to Montana about then but maybe we will go later. Beth Dana called and we talked to her awhile. She is ok. She said Amanda - 16 yr. had a baby boy a few weeks ago. Dana's daughter. She doesn't know if she wants to marry the father to the baby or not. Valerie said she had talked to both earlier.

Valerie + Carol + baby have plane reservations to go visit Marilyn in Hawaii for a week. Leaving in another week.

All left by 8:30 - Flossie Morin came to get her mail. She stayed to visit until 10:30. Lolane (her sister-in-law) is back in hospital with blood clots in her leg.

Monday Aug. 9, 1993. Edward got up early + changed Cad tire around + bought the used ones at David Early ($118.00). I washed bedding + etc. Hung clothes on outside line to dry. A nice summer day. I went to Dr. Thorne - Optometrist. Had a foot whirlpool bath. He re-taped my foot. Had a plaster cast of my feet. Have to wear inserts - $255.00 Paid $85.00 down. Stopped to

ty, who were wearing brand

5 pint Apricot jam

next Bw. She was tending Brady. Lloyd hauling dirt from Kathryn's place.
Bw brought a mini sewing machine + new towels from her friends auction. Came home + ate. I made 5 pint Apricot jam. Talked to Valerie + thanked them for the Apricots. Sent Rita Johnson a Get well card at Hospital. Valencia Palmer called this afternoon + Rita is home now. Later Valencia stopped by + said Rita wasn't home. Edward + I took a short walk. Some of the neighbors are camping in a creek at water's edge. Cool

Sunday Aug. 10-1993 the day was hot but cloudy morning. After breakfast Edward + I cleaned the cellar + sprayed. We found two ~~buckets~~ buckets of Idaho honey he didn't know was in the cellar. He was glad about it. My heel hurt today. Evelyn called this morning. She couldn't find a certificate on a bond they bought. She called the office + they said they could cash it in, but would take a ~~penalty~~ penalty. So they decided to leave it alone and borrow the $600 or from the bank and buy the car for David.

I took Bw to Fred Meyer and she bought 2 gallon of paint + brushes. She is going to paint the front room. We went to Wingspread for paint roller covers and she bought some groceries. I bought soap, light bulbs + few groceries.
I sewed the drapes and did it wrong + need to re-sew it. Elsie Moran called + she is going to Reno tomorrow to stay with her sister-in-law. I watered the flowers.
A light rain during night. I cleaned the kitchen carpets.

Wednesday Aug. 11, 1993 Cool lovely morning. Bruce called + he is going to leave Hill Street and work at Schneider Electric. Supposed to start Friday. He could of worked at Saddlemen, but rumors say they may move the business back East. He talked to Ron at the bank and may get a job there. He faxed his computer data also. He will lose his sick pay at Hill. He is talking to his supervisor to get the paper work started.

Edward took the truck to a garage to have the transmission checked. Oil drips from it. Has to take it to SPS Service Thursday morning.
I called Bw. She said the lady (white) next door put in another complaint to the city as her fence was getting wet. The inspector came again and saw Lloyd had a rain gutter on the porch + he took a picture of it + said no violation.
Bw called the police + made a complaint about her + he told Bw to call the city attorney. She left a message on his machine + he hadn't returned the call. Bw said she was tired of being harassed by the witch. The inspector told Lloyd how to do his project in the back yard.

I sewed the drapes but don't think I've put it together right. I'll call Bruce to show me how. Edward mowed the grass tonight. I cut down spent flowers + trimmed a bush. Jennie came out of the canyon this afternoon. She came for the mail. Only the Nagy-Jensens + Barbara Boyce was there. Nancy came for the evening. Zelda said it was

ty, who were wearing brand

stormy in evening.
We received a letter from Betty + Dervin Argille. Dervin talked to Michelle. She looks at Hinkley Copy. They said they will be in Salt Lake Sept 14-
She is supposed to have a bladder surgery today. Her cough is worse because of wind + dust.

Bruce's last day of work at Hill Field

Thursday Aug 12, 1993. Clear morning. Refreshing. Evelyn called early. David + Bruce brought David's car (Datsun) from Smithfield and left it at Hindi Quick Stop to be inspected. She was sorting the stuff in the bedroom. She plans on getting the big old cupboard (Melvas) out of the bedroom to get it painted.
Our Bruce called + today is his last day at Hill Field. He starts work Friday at Schreiber's Cheese factory in Logan at 6th West. The office people took him to lunch yesterday and gave him a $35 gift certificate at Cen-Mi. He will get $360 on day out plus about 100 h. of accrued leave. Left 89 hrs sick leave. He says he leaves with mixed feelings. He is 15 min from work from Hyde Park.
We called Dervin Argille to ask about Betty. She had the bladder + repair surgery yesterday. Will be in hospital a few days. They plan on coming to Ogden Sept 17th. We invited them to stay with us.
I sent Betty a card today.
Edward took the truck to BPS. They wanted 98 to repair it (new seals). He talked to a neighbor (Mrs. Clifford and he will fix it for 45. Edward left it to his place. He is a mechanic.

Dr. Shaw wrapped my foot.

Iced to ease the throbbing pain in my foot.

Bruce ate lunch with us. He had been to DMV to process out. Turn in his badge + etc. He had to go back to Hill Field to pick up the riders. He turned the car + insurance papers + etc. to some else to drive. I called Evelyn + told her about Bruce + new job. Talked to Bev awhile. Lloyd was going to get a permit to make an opening to get into his place from Warren ave.
I washed dried clothes and sewed on the Quilts. Put lace on the dresser scarf. Watered lawns.

Friday Aug 13, 1993. Hot summer day.
We didn't get up as early. Edward sanded + brushed the fence getting ready to put primer on. Can work early + late evening so to not during the day. I washed bedding + hung it outside to dry. Went to grocery store morning time. I bought sewing machine needles + got Mother's sewing machine to sew. I oiled it last night. I finished the Quilts and embroidering dishtowels. Prepared a nice dinner. I went to Dr. Shaw's. He re-wrapped my foot. Have to go back Tuesday hope this wrap will help place the fracture. I stopped at Bev. She was painting the front room ceiling. I helped her finish. She had the walls painted. She said Betty will help tomorrow. If not I'll help her. Lloyd had someone to bring dirt in to make a place to park off Warren Road. He was using railroad ties to shore it. He has a building permit. We were upset that none of his boys helped him. We met Jack + Valerie at Utah Noodle Parlor for dinner. Tasty. We came home and I served hot sundae + ice cream. We sat outside and visited. They left about 8:30.
I put the heating pad on my head.

Jandene & Burke
Baby girl born
7:59 -
Chelsea Ann
19½"

Saturday Aug. 14, 1993 Clear summer day. Hot afternoon. Edward went to the Swap meet & bought a box of picture frames for $3.00 He got 3 gallons of paint for the shop. I got my housework done & washed a few clothes. I told Bru I would help her but she said Kathy was going to help her. Evelyn called to ask me to bring my painting supplies. I went to her place & she had the room ready to paint. Bruce & David took the cupboard doors, both shelves down and closet doors & shelves outside. I helped her paint the room. I did the high places. The paint is oil base & off white. Looked nice. She has the closet doors to paint. She & I were to tired to do more. I left at 2:30. Stopped at Bru's & visited awhile with Al & Kathy. They finished painting Bru's front room. Came home, & showered & put heat on my foot.

Paint & Pigment Paint

Later Edward & I went to Bru & Floyds to borrow her paint pan & roller so Edward can paint the fence. Bruce called & said they would be down tomorrow as Jandene was at the hospital in labor. Labor started Fri.

I told Bruce I wouldn't prepare a big dinner but would cook something as come down.

Evelyn called from Marlene's. They had gone to Park City when I had called. She was going to go home but lost her car keys. They called Walmart & the keys were there but the Marlene was to tired to go back to Park City so what will bring them when he gets off work so Evelyn is staying over night with Marlene.

M.s. & Mrs. Judd was there. They had been boating & wanted to see what kind of job the men did in roofing the family room. Edward & I watched the Cheyenne Rodeo on T.V.

Aug-15-1993 Sunday. Hot day - sunny.

Bruce called early to tell us they were going to Ogden to see the new baby as Jandene had a baby girl before midnight. I invited them to dinner. Jandene called me to tell us about the baby. She had 14 hr labor. She & baby are doing fine. Burke called to tell us about the baby. He is excited. Evelyn called from Marlene's & I told them about the new baby. Edward went to P.H. & Sac. I stayed home & prepared dinner. Bruce, Brenda, boys - Marlene, Evelyn & little boys came & we ate about 1:20 or so. Chicken from KFC. corn on the cob, squash - rolls & lemon & choc. pie.

Bruce & family went to the McKay hospital to visit & see the baby. The new parents are a great size. Wash hands, hold baby just so - so.

Abby & Brian Hurst came about 3:30. We had them & the Morgans left at 4:30 or so. Bruce likes to enjoy living close to home to go to work. He is getting lot of yard work done. He suggests about getting a pool or blinds for Christmas. I called Bru & Valerie about the new baby. I took an hour nap late afternoon. Before dark I watered the flowers & carrots.

75°

Monday Aug. 16, 1993 A lovely cooler summer day. My feet feels better than it has for 3 weeks or so. It is tender but not painful. I felt like doing the housework without pushing myself. Vacuumed, washed some clothes, washed the kitchen chairs & table. Edward got up early & painted the primer on south side of fence. After

ly, who were wearing brand

breakfast he went to Standard Brands store and bought two more gallons of primer paint.
Edward + I went to Anderson Lumber and I bought a small plant. We went to Walmart. I bought 2 sets of dish towels and transfer patterns. Blessie Morain came home from Provo this morning. She came to get her mail and visited a couple of hours. Bruce got a phone call about the cemetary plate. I gave Bruce phone number for him to call.
I have a sore throat + sneezing.

Tuesday Aug. 17, 1993 Nice morning. Edward painted primer on the South side of fence. He worked until noon. Still has the north side to paint. He used 2 gallons.
Evelyn called. Someone gave her raspberries and she canned them this morning before work. She started to take paint off the bed.
I cut + pinned the Quilt together. I went to Dr. Shreve office. He re-taped my foot + made tighter. Go to his office on Friday. I stopped to visit Bev + Misty + Kids were there. Misty hung the drapes. Bev has the front room finished. It looks nice.
I came home + relaxed awhile. I tied the top of the Quilt. Need to sew the sides tomorrow. I called Joraline and we went to see her and the baby. The baby is cute and filled out but quite jaundice.
She was very alert + eyes wide open.
Joraline is nursing her. We gave her a crochet yellow-pink-white cover a blanket and pink shoes. I washed the

Dr. Shreve Re-taped foot

flowers and carrots. Dug up some gladiola bulb and planted them by the carport. Also planted a Hibiscus plant.

Wednesday Aug. 18, 1993 Edward got up early. After breakfast he finished putting primer on the fence. He has worked hard + a lot of hours on it. I worked on the house. Sewed the Quilt and need to finish it with hand sewing. Washed, pressed and stamped the dish towels. I took Patricia Palmer to her daughters (Julie) house to get the two boys. Edward went to Sears and bought brushes to put in a sprinkler. I went to the C.U. and put some medicine money in checking and went to Harmons + groceries. Evelyn called to ask if I would help her hang the curtain in bedroom. She said Marlene has a part time job in Park City. Evelyn called. She was working late trying to prepare a report and I will help her tomorrow night. Edward edged the south side of car port. I cut the flowers by the board fence and hauled weeds out of the flowers. Howard + Elaine Jensen came and visited awhile. Blessie called + she said Andy Olsen said his grandparents (Al + Sedella) were here and to Stella. Maybe they came for the divorce proceedings of Tom + Margaret.

Thursday Aug. 19, 1993 thunder-lightning during the night. After breakfast Edward started to put the paint (Rustoleum) on the fence. I went to Kmart and bought another gallon for $3.86. We both brushed paint on. We worked until noon. Ate hot + sandy. Need to buy another gallon. After lunch + resting Edward worked in his studio. I read and crocheted awhile. We left here at 4:15 and went to

PELO party, who were wearing brand

Evelyn to help her clean the slat blind and Edward took the curtain hardware off the wall and installed different brackets. After she pressed the curtains we got them hung up. They are pretty flowered drapes and ballon top (yellow pink & orange flowers - blue & green). They look nice. She wants to buy a lime green carpet. They are going to Celeville to watch Clay ride in a rodeo. Clay also practices football twice a day besides hauling hay and milking. Evelyn said he looks tired.

David went with the ward young adults to Jackson, Wyo. to go rafting. Be back Saturday. We left and stopped at Arby's for a sandwitch. Drive by the house Barry & Kathy built. We went to Bev & Lloyds but they weren't home. Lloyd has the parking place just about built. Lot of railroad ties put in to hold the dirt. Came home & watered the flowers. A hot day & breezy.

(2d Shrum) Re taped my foot

Friday Aug 20-1993. Edward got up early & he finished painting the primer on the fence. Cloudy & few showers during the morning. After lunch I went to Dr. Shrum's office & he re taped my foot. another appointment on Tuesday. Edward & I went to a few garage sales in No Ogden. I took Bev to the grocery store. She said she told Lloyd to tell the neighbor gal to stay home & drink her beer and not on Bev. porch. He is like a tom boy. Bev said Charlie girl Amy is with her aunt in Layton & going to visit Bev on Monday. Bev said Aleen called her & said Amy was forbidden to visit Bev & Lloyd & about to tell Charlie to send more money - Bev said "you tell him yourself. Amy may lose line with her aunt.

We heard Opie has a line in and the kids don't like him. Sounds like the Ey- in our family. Barry came to Bevs while I was there. He said they are finished with the house & he will meet the people to show them where the furnace - water relief & etc. is & how to operate them. They are to met at the bank on Monday. He & Kathy bought a home on 34th & Taylor. 4 bedroom, dining - leaving - kit. laundry - family room & swimming pool. Probably move 1st part of Sept. Edward & I mowed the lawns. Watering the lawns. We didn't have enough paint to finish the fence. Need a quart or so. Have to buy a gallon. Cloudy night.

Saturday Aug 21, 1993. Cooler morning but hotter by afternoon. I went to Ernst to buy another gallon of paint. Edward finished painting the fence. He has spent a week on it. It looks nice. The short board fence will be torn out & replaced by a chain link one. I weeded some bedding & hosed them outside to dry. We went to Aleen's and visited with Lloyd & Sylvia. Uncle Floyd has sores on one foot. He also had been to see him. He has gangrene because of poor circulation. He has congestive heart failure. His eyes are good and alert mind. He has not much breath to talk. His voice is weak at times. He said he was like an old car a truck - parts wearing out. He said he would like to go (die) as he wouldn't wear Sylvia out. We took them one Enchilada

party, who were wearing brand

We enjoyed a short visit. We stayed and visited Golden Bingham awhile.

Evelyn called late afternoon to tell us dinner wouldn't be until 5:00 Clock instead of 1:00 Clock on Sunday. She said to make a chocolate pie if I wanted to ~~plaa~~ place Blake for his birthday. I told her I'd bring corn also.

Evelyn & Clay went shopping for school clothes at Brentfuls

Sunday Aug ~~22~~ 23 1993 Blakes 24th birthday.

A cool but delightful day. We attended all our meetings. Bruce called to say hello. He said his job is physical. They had a ~~rain~~ roast last night. He said Mr. fell + broke her arm while playing. I made chocolate + Rima filling for the pie. We left at 4:00 clock and went to Evelyn + Bracis for Blakes birthday dinner. We took her the mini-van cart + marlene the bedding. Took corn + pies. We ate dinner outside. A big dinner. Hamburger, salads, corn, cake-pie. We gave Blake money. Marlene gave him shorts + shirt + Evelyn gave him a shirt. He brought a girl friend. Shelly Haroldson? almost 20. She is blind + was friendly.

We visited awhile + came home. Got here at 8:30 or so. I called Jack Webb to tell him about Uncle Floyds condition.

Monday July ~~25~~ 33 1993 Nice day. I washed + hung clothes out to dry. Vacuumed. Luella Ferguson + I went R.S. teaching. (2 ladies). Had nice visits. After lunch I ironed +

Our Neighbor
Wm. Dale Clifford
Car died in Truck Hollow.

stamped dish towels after hemming them. Eduard took the new tape recorder back + Radio Shack gave him credit to go to the bank for $73.11.

My back still hurting - mostly when I sit and have to get up. I called Josalene to ask how she and baby were doing. They had the Ultra-lights at home and kept the baby under them for 5 days - I don't know how many hours. She is pumping her milk and trying to get the baby to nurse.

92 Tuesday July ~~26~~ 24, 1993 Hot day. I went to Dr. Shreve's office. He didn't adjust my foot but he checked my orthotics to my foot. (applause) They are like Edwards. I go to his office in three weeks. I wear them in my shoes one hour today + increase an hour each day. I stopped at Inkley + the men took my pillow out of the camera. It was caught. I rode to 35th Taylor and saw the house + Kathy + Bruce's house. It is a cute home from outside.

Al + Isabelle Chacon + Stella Atencio (Al's sister) came to visit awhile. Glad to see them. They are on their way to Yuma tomorrow. They came in from Mono. at Bracer. Tom Chacon is living in Stella's basement. The divorce is in process. (Tom + Margaret). Eduard + Alan Critchlow was going home teaching but the families weren't going to be home. Eduard + I went to Bev + Floyd's to visit. She served us good lemon pie. When we came home Jarold + Velma Wolf came to visit. Evelyn called this morning. Clay started school today. (Sophmore) He

Dr. Shreve orthotics
30
Appointment

ly, who were wearing brand

said he was to old (16yr.) to ride the school bus so he drives his dads p.u. truck + Bruce drives Brands old (clunker) car to work. It was good enough for Brand but not Clay. He said Brand went to Marlene & he + Her were going to Park city to buy school clothes. He also said that Blake seems to like the girl he brought to his birthday dinner on Sunday. I went to Sears + bought a pair of blue slacks. They seem big so maybe Evelyn can wear them.

Wed. 25, 1993 Nice weather. Washed clothes. Watered the flowers + garden. Went to the grocery store and to the Credit Union. Transfered some money to Checking + cash. Packed the clothes in suitcases. Talked to Evelyn + talked to Bro awhile.

Aug. 26, 1993 Thursday. We got up early. Ate breakfast. Had prayer. Put suitcases in the car. We left Ogden at 8-30 a.m. Drove up over Monte Cristo Peak Hwy. Road construction. Mud all over the car. Stopped at Thayne, Wyo at the Cheese factory $9.95 Drove to Jackson Hole, Wyo. We had a room reserved for two nights (# 106). Paid by Visa card. Decided to stay one night as they will credit us $45.00 back. Unpacked car. We went into town + Edward went to Hot Dog Art Gallery. I walked three different shops. My back hurts + only feels good when walking - sitting + laying down hurts. We went to a restaurant to eat. $16.60. Back at motel at 7:40. Read + rested

$45.00 room

Aug 27, 1993 Friday. Cold morning - Frost on windows. Had to scrape the car window. Edward put $10.00 gas in car. added 1 qt. oil. Didn't rest well - back hurt.

9-25 Payne - food ✓ Gas 25.00
45.00 Ron Jackenthal ✓ Food 68.10
10-60 food ✓ Motel 112.00
10.00 Gas + 2 Hole.
11.40 food Slept in seperate beds. Ate breakfast at Village Inn.
6.00 food Jackson - Edward went to more galleries I looked thru the shops. We left Jackson at 11:30. Drove thru Grand Teton Park. Saw grizzly bear from a distance. Stopped at Jackson Lake Lodge and looked around. We had a picnic on the bus. Edward took pictures at the three corrals. We left and drove thru Yellowstone Park. Saw buffalo - Elk - bride. Ate Hamburger at W. Yellowstone Mt. 7.00 Out of daylight and Edward wanted to go on. Stopped at Rafty. 70 room. On to Ridgway at 8:30. 70 rooms Edward put gas in car - 35.00 Drove to Alamosa Falls. Didn't know where we were but found a motel for $32.95 (Economy Budget Motel) It had 3 beds. I slept in bed by bed + Edward slept on.

15.00 gas
+ tip
32.00 motel
12.00 food
35.00 motel
6.00 food
6.00 food

$205.00 approx

7/16 miles

Saturday Aug 28-1993 Showered. Drove to Smitty Pancake House at Alamosa Falls. $12.00 Good food. Drove to Pagosa Hot Springs. Ideal. Got a room at Pine Motel - $35.00 a kitchenette. We put suitcases in room. Rested. Ate light salad at Chuckwagon. $3.50 Spent $3.00 in Betting table (No Luck) Warm weather. Drove around the town + farm area. We were going to soak in the mineral pools but our motel has piped in mineral water + big tub. We watched the 5 min. Shootout by Dana Kelly Remington. Lot of shooting. Blanks. Worked in the tub. Watched T.V. Read.

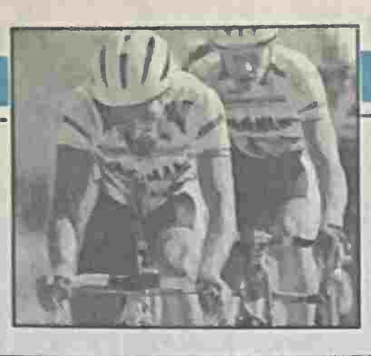
Sunday Aug 29-1993. Lots of thunder coming and going. Noisy. Slept fairly well. Worked in tub again. Showered. Packed suitcases in car. Ate breakfast at Pancake House. We drove thru Log way of Bruce - Buster + etc. We saw cakedirty trees + they were loaded so we picked a bunch + put in water. They were a low bush by the road. Stopped to see Bruce + Brenda. They were going to Alamosa for a cookout.

ept. 13, 1993

MONDAY

■ **Forecast:** Tonight clear. Warmer on Tuesday.

2A



Sports

■ **It was an uphill battle all the way**

Coloradan takes victory at Snowbasin Hill Climb. 3B

Business

■ **Paid in full in half the time**

More people switch to 15-year mortgages. 9A

Metro

■ **Where there's no smoke ...**

Crews get a break from range fires this year. 1B

STANDARD-EXAMINER

OGDEN, UTAH — SERVING NORTHERN UTAH SINCE 1888 — 50 CENTS

Israel, PLO sign historic peace accord

Arafat, Rabin shake hands in U.S. capital

WASHINGTON (AP) — Enemies without mercy for a generation, Israel and the Palestine Liberation Organization signed an accord today promising self-government for Palestinians. The White House ceremony marked a momentous step toward peace in the Middle East.

Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin and PLO Chairman Yasser Arafat stood with President Clinton in brilliant sunshine as aides signed the agreement. Arafat extended his hand to Rabin, and after a moment's hesitation, Rabin shook it.

An invited audience of 3,000 — former Presidents Jimmy Carter and George Bush included — watched on the South Lawn as the deal was sealed. Half a world away, Palestinians flocked to the streets of the Biblical city of Jericho in anticipation of the pen strokes that would deliver self-rule.

"Enough of blood and tears. Enough," Rabin said to the Palestinians. "Ladies and gentlemen, the time for peace has come."

Yet, in a somber tone, he noted that the ceremony came too late for the families of the victims of Palestinian "violence, terror whose pain will never heal."

Following Rabin to the podium, Arafat said: "My people are hoping that this agreement marks the beginning of the end of a chapter of pain and suffering which has lasted throughout the century."

He expressed the hope that the agreement would "usher in an age of peace coexistence and equal rights," and appealed to the United States to help implement it.

Clinton opened the ceremony. "Welcome to this great occasion of history and hope, he said. "The peace of the brave is within our reach."

The ceremony came off without a hitch, although an administration source said last-minute negotiations this morning resulted in changing one word in the agreement. At a Blue Room reception just before the signing ceremony, the word "Palestinian" was changed to "PLO" in the preamble of the agreement, at the request of the PLO, said the official, speaking on condition of anonymity.

There was no public mention of last-minute maneuvering as Clinton escorted Rabin and Arafat from the White House to the podium where the signing took place. The Israeli leader was unsmiling; Arafat, in his military tunic and kaffiyeh, beamed and waved to the crowd.

Israeli Foreign Minister Shimon Peres and Arafat's aide, Mahmoud Abbas, signed the agreements, the Israeli first and the Palestinian official second.

"We are sincere. We mean business. We do not seek to shape your life or determine your destiny," Peres said.

Said Abbas: "Peaceful cooperation and coexistence are the only means for reaching understanding and for realizing the hopes of the Palestinians and the Israelis."

Both looked ahead with hope toward peace between Israel and all its Arab neighbors.

When the ceremony ended — 30 minutes late — Clinton led Arafat and Rabin over to many of the dignitaries for a last, lingering round of handshakes and smiles.

Arafat departed the White House immediately afterward. Clinton met privately with Rabin and Peres in a gesture that reflected Israel's long-standing alliance with the United States.

The Associated Press

Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin (left) hesitated before accepting the offered hand of PLO Chairman Yasser Arafat at the signing today of the peace agreement. President Bill Clinton (center) appears pleased by the handshake gesture, however.

Outside the gates of the White House, police arrested more than 20 Jewish activists demonstrating against the accords. Police say the protesters were arrested for failure to move their protest.

The Israeli-PLO accord provides for mutual recognition, PLO control over the Gaza and the West Bank, regions that Israeli forces seized during a six-day war in 1967.

Clinton was gracious toward his predecessors, acknowledging Carter's role in forging the Israeli-Egypt peace agreement in 1979, and Bush's efforts to inaugurate an international peace conference in Madrid in 1991.

He quoted the Prophet Isaiah: "The cry violence shall no longer be heard in your land," and ended with words of peace in three languages: Shalom, Salaam, Peace."

Looking to the future, he said, "I pledge the active support of the United States of America to the difficult work that lies ahead."

Clinton was the hopeful host for this latest installment in history, pledging the United States would assist in implementing the agreements, and expressing optimism that Jordan, Lebanon and Syria also would negotiate successfully with Israel.

Palestinians in Jericho rejoice signing

JERICHO, Occupied West Bank (AP) — With their once-banned flag flying overhead, hundreds of Palestinians danced arm-in-arm today celebrating the prospect of shedding a quarter-century of Israeli military rule.

"Today we are celebrating our state from Jericho to Gaza," said Jamal Safi, a local leader. "Today we are holding our heads up proudly."

Instead of soldiers, the streets were patrolled by about 200 activists from Fida, a moderate pro-PLO party, who were wearing brand new khaki uniforms with small Palestinian flags under their epaulets.

Jericho, a biblical city by the banks of the Jordan river, is the focal point of Palestinian festivities for the accord. The city of 15,000 is expected to be Arafat's headquarters after Israeli troops pull back.

About three dozen men were dancing the "debka," a traditional Palestinian circle dance. Others were waving palm leaves. The beating of drums filled the air.

Pictures of Yasser Arafat and the red, white, green and black Palestinian flags decorated the town's main square where Palestinians marched and shouted pro-Arafat slogans. A billboard-sized portrait of Arafat was painted on the town hall.

A week ago, Israeli soldiers would likely have chased celebrants across the square and ordered them to take down the flags. But the rules of the game have changed overnight.

"I just love to see all those flags going up," said Nancy Qunbar, an 18-year-old student. "I only hope we will have a nation one day. We want to live in peace like everyone else."

"People of the West Bank cannot be broken," the demonstrators shouted, raising portraits of Arafat.

Fire at apartment forces evacuation

No serious injuries have been reported

By JENNIFER KATLEMAN
and LORI BONA HUNT
Standard-Examiner staff

SOUTH OGDEN — A short-lived but fierce fire officials believe began in a bed mattress forced the evacuation of dozens of residents at 10:20 a.m. today before destroying 18 units of The Meadows apartment and condominium complex building No. 2, 5666 S. Meadow Lane.

Firefighters late this morning still were extinguishing smoldering hot spots and arrangements were being made with the American Red Cross to find alternative housing for residents of the 36-unit building.

Although investigators still had several areas to search, Fire Chief Rod Matteucci said he believed no one was injured.

He said he believes the fire began in a mattress in Apt. 140 on the building's ground level.

Information was unconfirmed on who lives in the apartment.

However, Larry Farr, the building's manager, said he was told the fire was reported by children who were watching television in the apartment.

Neighbors watched as firefighters doused flames shooting from the upper and lower stories.

Farr, also a part owner of the building, said he was in an apartment in one of the complex's other buildings when the fire broke out. "But by the time I ran over here, the fire had spread. It was going straight up the side of the building," he said.

Standard-Examiner

FROM PAGE ONE

Tony McAuliffe photo

Spectators watch Building No. 2 of The Meadows apartment and condominium complex in South Ogden burn this morning. No serious injuries were reported.

Miriam Molitor, who lives in the apartment directly above the unit where it is believed the flames started, said she noticed there was smoke coming in her apartment a little after 10 a.m.

"Someone pounded on the door to get me out. I tried to get my cat and they wouldn't let me stay to get him. I've had that cat for 14 years," she said tearfully.

South Ogden firefighters called for assistance from Roy, Washington Terrace and the Weber Fire District.

The state fire marshal will handle the investigation into the fire's exact cause, Matteucci said.

Parliament convenes to approve end of white rule in S. Africa

CAPE TOWN, South Africa (AP) — Parliament convened today to pass legislation that would end white rule, and black leader Nelson Mandela said he would call for the lifting of international sanctions once the laws are approved.

Legislators faced opposition from white conservatives who have threatened civil war if the bills passed. But supporters of President F.W. de Klerk said the multiracial elections in April would not be delayed.

"I believe that postponing the election would lead to more violence, and for that reason, we could not even consider it," Constitutional Affairs Minister Roelf Meyer told reporters.

At issue in this 11-day special session are four bills, approved in black-white negotiations, that would put the country on an irreversible path toward multiracial democracy.

The most controversial would establish a Transitional Executive Council, a multiracial panel representing the different political groups that would help govern the country until elections next year.

The council would severely undercut the president's powers and have the power to veto presidential decisions.

That would meet the African National Congress' final condition for endorsing the lifting of all sanctions against South Africa.

"As soon as that bill has been passed by Parliament, we will take that step," Mandela, the ANC president, told a rally outside Cape Town. "That is the significance of this Parliament."

The other bills would set up a commission to oversee the country's first multiracial elections and formally end government control of the media.

Debate on the legislation was not expected until next week, and Parliament must meet again in November to approve a new constitution.

The laws are virtually assured passage in the all-white Parliament, which is dominated by de Klerk's National Party. However, the right-wing Conservative Party leader, Ferdi Hartzenberg, said he was "ready for the fight" to try to block the bills.

The Conservatives have 39 seats in Parliament to the National Party's 93 and have virtually no chance of forming an alliance with other white parties to block the legislation. But militant whites who support apartheid could cause violent disruptions that would threaten the transition to black majority rule.

Passage of the bills also could spark backlashes by black opponents. The biggest of these groups is the Inkatha Freedom Party.

More than 10,000 blacks have died in clashes blamed on the ANC-Inkatha feud, and violence often follows major breakthroughs in negotiations. Small militant black groups who see negotiations as a ploy by whites to cling to power also oppose the legislation.

Even as it debates the bills, the government will be meeting with the Conservatives and Inkatha in an attempt to bring them back to negotiations.

But the approval of the bills by black and white negotiators, led by the government and ANC, have sent a clear signal to boycotting groups that elections, not unanimity among rivals, are top priority.

Lifting of international sanctions would enable South Africa to apply for desperately needed loans from the World Bank and would give foreign investors the go-ahead to do business in South Africa.

The lifting of sanctions is essential if South Africa's economy is to recover from years of recession and unemployment of nearly 50 percent.

No flags fly, no anthems play in a carefully scripted ceremony

WASHINGTON (AP) — The ceremony was choreographed down to the last footstep. The White House was taking no chances of a protocol land mine shattering the fragile peace dawning between Israel and the PLO.

No flags fluttered and no anthems were heard today when Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin and PLO Chairman Yasser Arafat walked onto the South Lawn. That was to avoid offending anyone: The Palestinians, who don't have an independent state, or the Israelis, who do.

Throughout the world millions watched on television a series of pictures few ever expected to see. Rabin and Arafat emerging from the White House together, on either side of President Clinton. The two shaking each other's hands, not once but twice. Arafat politely applauding Rabin's remarks.

The first meeting between the one-time bitter enemies occurred away from the 3,000 invited guests and the eyes of the world.

The two joined other dignitaries, including former Presidents Bush and Carter, in the Blue Room for a pre-ceremony gathering hosted by Clinton.

Excitement was running high hours before the ceremony to sign the historic accord, which promises Palestinian self-government. TV anchors reported live from the South Lawn, and a long line of reporters and visitors snaked outside the White House gates as early as 6:30 a.m.

A group of black robed ultra-Orthodox Jews opposed to the Israel-PLO accord lent a festive atmosphere to the chaos, standing across from the White House and singing Hasidic songs about the advent of the Messiah.

The ceremony, lasting slightly more than an hour, began at 11:15 a.m., with Vice President Al Gore leading a small procession onto a 16-foot by 24-foot stage surrounded on three sides by plastic folding chairs to seat the guests.

Gore was accompanied onto the dais by Israeli Foreign Minister Shimon Peres and PLO political director Mahmoud Abbas — also known as Abu Mazen. They were followed by Secretary of State Warren Christopher and Russian Foreign Minister Andrei Kozyrev.

Bringing up the rear: Clinton, flanked on the right by Rabin and on the left by Arafat, who was in military garb topped by his customary kaffiyeh.

Brief remarks followed by Clinton, Peres and Abu Mazen, who spoke in Arabic and had an English translator. Peres and Abu Mazen each then signed two copies of the agreement, which grants self-government to the 1.8 million Palestinians in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

Finally, as Arafat and Rabin looked on, Christopher and Kozyrev affixed their signatures as witnesses, their golden pens flickering in the mid-day sun.

Study

From 1A

tant attributes," he said.

Some of the most interesting results were what researchers didn't find: no inevitable "midlife crisis," no indications that divorce alone created problem children.

Competence was not a guarantee of success, and some subjects were late bloomers, Clausen said. For men, competence could predict financial and occupational success. For women, it was more likely to predict marital success, with dependability being the most important component.

The rapidly changing roles of women affected many subjects, such as participant Alice Neal, who described herself as "boy crazy" in high school and married young. In 1961 she took a part-time job in a chain store and eventually became general manager of a children's store.

The times trapped some participants, like the black man who had one of the highest IQs of the group, over 150, but became a police officer because "he had no hope" of achieving academic prominence.

The research began as three studies at the UC Berkeley institute, now the Institute of Human Development. Two followed infants born in 1928 and 1929; the third, started in 1931, followed a slightly older group of pre-adolescents.

Most of the subjects were whites from middle- and working-class families.

Over time, the studies "just took on a life of their own," said Clausen, who credited the close relationships that pioneering researchers such as Jean Macfarlane established with subjects.

In all, nearly 300 people were tracked for more than a half-century. The last big follow-up was in 1982, capped off with questionnaires in 1990 and 1991. Some have died, but almost 200 participants responded to the last questionnaires.

Unquestionably, receiving so much scrutiny affected participants' lives, Clausen said. Several consulted with researchers before making big decisions.

But there seemed to be a stronger influence at work than the kindness of those strangers.

"Today we have all sorts of counselors in the schools that we didn't have back in the '30s, and yet the kids are not benefiting nearly as much as one might anticipate," Clausen said.

"I can't help but feel that the home, the family is the critical place that we have to work," he said. "We have to get parents much better informed on how important they are."

CORRECTIONS & CLARIFICATIONS

The Standard-Examiner's policy is to promptly correct any error. If you find a mistake or something you think is unfair, please call 625-4210 from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m. weekdays.

WEATHER

FORECASTS
Northern Utah
Tomorrow

TOMORROW'S OUTLOOK
Conditions and high temperatures
• Logan 64

The Accu-Weather® forecast for noon, Tuesday, Sept. 14.
Lines separate high temperature zones for the day.
60s 60s 40s 50s 70s

About the paper

General information
(801) 625-4200

The Standard-Examiner is published daily Monday through Friday evening and Saturday and Sunday

Sports/Outdoors
Horizons, Food,

625-42

Saturday, M

they wanted us to go with them. Gloria asked us do eh had plenty but we thanked them + we left. Brian has the yard looking good. Ma grass is coming along. The insulation is in. Her carrots + pingles are starting. He may change jobs. He is doing heavy lifting. We went to Kentucky Fried Chicken in Logan for dinner $6.65 Drove thru Sardine Canyon. A lot of changes in the new road being built. Got home at 3:06. Went 716 on

Odometer - true - Garden very dry. Edward is watering. Unpacked suitcases. Washed the berries + put in frig. Called Evelyn to let her know we are home. She had been busy cleaning the bed. Went to do our nails our. Clay went to bear Lake Saturday + got very bad sun burn. She wanted to know what to do. Kit called packs or him. Clay played a few minutes in the football game. They won over Brentwood. Talked to Blake. He just got back from a weekend camping with his girlfriend + family at Zion. They went horseback riding + I think the got quite sunburned.

Monday Aug. 30-1993 Lovely weather.

Busy day.

Started to wash clothes + washer wouldn't open the water out. Had to wring the clothes. Edward took a pump apart + took a tire tube to get it together - broke plastic. + rubber seal stretched. Mr. Clifford came by + helped Edward put it in the truck + Edward took it to Lucile Sales for repair. I had talked to Evelyn Larkin + told her we would be up and I get the dirty clothes + wash them as the repair man was coming to repair her washer on Tuesday. Called her later and told her of our washer problems. I made two batches of Chokecherry jelly and it set to syrup. While I heated put the lemon juice in + cut the cooking time 5 minutes. Later I went to Eagles drug and bought a syringe - 3/4-cc + got my filling. Back Kelly haste. Pot of jam. Should take some grapes to Jonie. They sold their big van and shopping for a new smaller one.

I soaked in tub. Went to bed at 8 o'clock. Bro called - we chatted awhile. They took Ben to a funeral of a friend - Mrs. Hunt.

Repair Washer Pump + drain pump $56.00 5 jars Chokecherry syrup is yummy.

LaVerna Palmer brought us some tomatoes. The truck transmission ~~starts~~ looks serious. ~~Silas~~ Mr. Clifford said the new gasket hasn't arrived.

Went to C-U + store. Rebecca Shark returned the 5/13-11.

Tuesday Aug. 31-1993 Lovely weather.

Soaked in tub. Rubbed with Mickey Mouse. Didn't done much. Kept aches trying to heal my back. Zilda Simms called to chat. She told me of their trip to Utah + Idaho. Clay + family are going to Logan for Labor Day weekend. Mr. Clifford putting new gasket on oil pan. I have carried letters + locate on back of them. Mr. Clifford returned truck. Hopefully the oil leak is stopped. We visited awhile. He gave us squash. We gave him grapes + nectarines. Minno Skinner helped Edward get the washer off the truck + into laundry room. Edward connected the hose. Gloria Marsh visited awhile as did Helen + Jarrell Nalf. I talked to Jeri awhile. Floyd + friend went to Afton Wyo. to move the trailer house. I also talked to LaVerna + Steve to thank her for the tomatoes

I have been soaking in the tub + exercising twice a day.

Pay 2 Day -

8°

Wednesday Sept. 1st 1993 - Lovely weather. Still better than yesterday. Evelyn called + the washer repair man came - Nothing wrong. It had gun balanced + switched off. Dr Bruce took at doctors office to have more test - about his cough. I finished washing the clothes - Hard to have the washer back. Edward dug a bush out and a few gladas + planted them. He sharpened the lawn mower blade and cut the lawn but No power. He took it to a repairman and the mower has a bard valve - cost $75.00 to repair it. Decided to buy a different one.

Saw Mower Burnt Valve

The front storm door broke today - another job for Edward to repair.

We went to Evelyn + Bruces tonight. Bruce had more test for his cough. No asthma or lung problems. The doctor said it could be food gases makes him cough - Clay still has sunburn. Legs + feet hurt. He went to a meeting at school. We sorted clothes and I brought some home to launder to help her catch up. She has been stripping the wood bed + what she has done looks nice. She is tired when she get home from work + can't do much working at the bed. She said they went to Marlene's Brithday + the new storm windows are in. Marlene got a couch from the hall she works for - free - Later she may get some carpeting.

Edward talked to Madelene + Marie - Marie has the magnify lamp + will let him use it - She said Bennett + Harold + 3 kids

coolest summer

Highest temp 96° 24 days of 90+ this summer

are going to move in with her while their home is going to be built.

Evelyn talked to Valerie to ask about the trip - Marilyn has a 12 room house + the women had a good time. Hired baby sitter to tend the kids while Valerie, Carol + Valdine went places.

Sept 2 - 1993 Thursday Lovely weather. Edward tried to repair the kitchen faucet - Shake it not in right position. Still have leak Pulled. Repairman hose the pain down but now 3 left.

Edward repairing front storm door as it came apart. My back still hurts and I made an appt. with Dr. Billy Allison for Sept 8 8:30 A.M.

Wanda Jones brought me some garlic - I grated some nastrums. I called Jordan - He + baby are doing better. She is trying to nurse her. The blessing is Sunday and a pot luck lunch in the park - She invited us. She said Brooke is going back to college. Connie will be going back to college this month also. She is getting her job in two weeks. Jacob had more test but nothing conclusive. He has had more seizures + now on 2 medications.

He has a Pale Brain

I washed a load Evelyn laundry. Valerie + I chatted on the phone for an hour. She told me about the trip she and Carol had to visit Marilyn.

Sept 3, 1993 Friday. Beautiful fall weather. Worked on the house. Tried to clean kitchen carpet. Edward worked on his studio. He took the paint to Brittenden and they mixed it the color of the house (Clear Wood). After dinner I visited Janaline + held the baby awhile. She looks good now the jaundice is gone. She is nursing. Burke was sick and in bed. I took the baby a gift. Two playsuits. One yellow + one blue. I took some items to the D.I. Bought two books. Bought each a pr of garments. Went to Bio's + visited. They had me look at their hospital statements. Lloyd called the hospital + he owes $800-00 + on his bill plus Bio's. I took Bio to the drug store. Came home. She gave me a few tomatoes + I gave them nectarines. Dave came to Janaline to. After supper we went to Marian Sheridans + she let Edward borrow the magnifying lamp. We had a nice visit. Ronnett Burkd + 3 kids are living with marian while building their new home in Rogers. Until Dave has been to Marians. He bought a lot by their home and when he gets out of the service next June they will sell their house and build another one. My hip feels better tonight. Hopefully it be going to stay that way. I took the last Naprosyn pill this morning. Evelyn called Cecile as she has decided to train to be a travel agent. She + another lady in Mapes will train for 14 weeks. She will give us more detail when she comes down. maybe tomorrow afternoon.

last Naprosyn pill

No back pain

Sept 4, 1993 Saturday. Cloudy cloudy morning, on + off drops of rain. Clear and quite warm. almost hot this afternoon. We went to a few yard sales. Edward bought book binder + stapler. I got a push button phone for the bedroom + seat cover for the car. We called Norma Jeanie Cowin in Rupert, Idaho and he won't start processing honey until next monday. I don't have any pain in my hip or leg. Hopefully it is healed. talked to Evelyn + Whit + Marlene. Marlene + Whit bought a dishwasher at Dow Millers. I placed about me for sale in paper but it wasn't suitable. Janaline called to get Marlene + Evelyn phone numbers. our neighbor, mrs. Clifford gave me 2 trout, tomatoes + onions. He said the transmission is going out on the truck. Evelyn called to say she and Clay planned on coming to Ogden. I talked to Bio awhile. All is fine there.

Janaline + Burke had baby Blessed! Chelsea Ann

Sept 5, 1993 Sunday. Beautiful weather. We fasted. Didn't attended fast and testimony meeting we went to Burke + Janaline's ward to attend services and Burke gave the Baby a name + blessing. (Chelsea Ann). The grandpa's + Gt. Grandpa's were in the prayer circle, except Don Smith. Janaline bore her testimony as did Whit + Lovell Smith. Lovell mentioned "his dear sweet Connie" gave his counsel as "she hasn't been the same old grandma". She loved her grandkids + kids.

Earlier Jody Smith (Lovells daughter) she is is out of her parents life. They said they had a daughter physically dead (Janice) and one spiritually dead (Jody). She let her two kids + living in an apt. Her folks have divorced her or she them. Also said her dad has a girl friend (one of the cooks at Kitchmet center) Janaline wasn't going to have any grandpa help if her grandpa Smith was there.

We visit at the grandpas helped in prayer circle. Family gathering - Potatoes.
Later we went to Roan Fair park for a picnic. Evelyn - Marlene + Bob came. Susan + girls were there. We all were cordial with one another.
Came home + later we visited Rex + Lloyd awhile. They were tending Donna + Amy girls.

Monday - Labor day Sept 6 1993 Beautiful weather. We took Jerald + Melissa Nagata told us to Cache Valley. Left at 10:0'Clock. Drove thru Richmond Cemetary + on the upper Boyd creek Road. We went to High Creek Canyon. Stopped by the creek + ate picnic lunch. Melissa bought us Burgie sandwich at Maverick in Hyde Park. Took drinks - (Soda pop) brownie + tomatoes + nectarine. Later we walked a mile to the Campground + Edward drove the car. The leaves are changing + beautiful. Saw a fish + deer. We stopped at Carol Allen Nutsa mansion + visited she + her mother Rita Allen. and toured the house + apt. Big -
Later we drove thru Cove, Mt Bone + Franklin, Id. and saw the old home of Jerald's dad + grandparents. We drove to Hyde Park. Stopped to visit Brenda. ~~Brenda~~ Brenda + Boys. Planned on short stay but stayed almost an hour. Brenda showed us all the work he had done in the yard. took fence down as it was 3 ft. in neighbors property. Felling the big old pine tree out while fence is down. the neighbor across the road came + he was entertaining to listen to. They have given the kids, storm door, a/c unit + etc. Very kindly people.

We had a piece of cake + then left. We went to Willow Park + looked at the animals + etc. Came home but here at 7:30. We all seemed to have an enjoyable time.

Tuesday - Sept. 7, 1993 Beautiful fall day.
Edward got up early. We painted the South side of studio + car port. Same color as the fence.
We went to Sears and checked a new lawn mower. But it home and gas tank or carburetor leaked a stream. Took the machine back and they sent another new one back.
We had the truck to Tanners transmission garage + going to have a rear trans - put in for $50. +. He's an old beat up used truck + he doesn't use it much. Close to town.
We have thought he would go out and paint from Nature + make his fortune. Went to RS work meeting. Quilted awhile.
Evelyn stopped by and had a list of lunch. She had come to register for training to be a travel agent. Cost $1500.00. She was going to Job Service to seek State money to pay for the training. She said Whitney bought a brand new Snowmobile. He bought 3 I believe. Mattie why Marlene got a dishwasher.
Wednesday Sept 8, 1993. Beautiful day. We worked around the yard. Edward repaired north side of car port. We mowed the lawn with new mower. Runs it works ok. Doesn't go to fast. We went to the Sugarhouse for Edwards toothaid. Stopped at Harmons for 2 bags of flour ($1.99 for 25#) and prepared cereal + went to Wengerside for frozen orange juice. (59¢ a can) After lunch I took Evelyn bag of clothes + etc. to the

Sears
bought
Sears
lawn mower
new.

D.J. Visited Bev + Lloyd. Bev didn't feel good. Sick at the stomach. Charlie + Aaron framed in the shower stall + put linoleum down. I stopped at IGA + I. and Fred Meyer. Didn't buy anything. Stopped at the bakery for bread + sweets.
Took the clothing to the Church House + gave it to Doug Cannon. Took some Nectarines to Nelfi + she gave me cukes.

Thursday Sept. 9, 1993. Another beautiful day. But up early and after breakfast I went to the Church house and helped Quilt. We finished it + it is pretty. (Velma - Thora - Zelda + I).
Evelyn called. She was going to see a lawyer about her pay + etc. But today all said a lady worker got a big pay raise + none else did (Jabberism)
So all the Court House workers has filed a grievance against the Comm. or whoever has the control of the finances. It is legal + proper way to go about it might take time so she may get a raise in due time. She sounded better. She has been under a stressful situation for a long time. She has a very responsible job to do. I worry about her because she has been upset about the pay. It doesn't justify the job.
Edward went to Farmer transmission shop and it will cost $600.00 to put new transmission in.
Still has an old truck. Edward borrowed from C.U.
I've washed the windows on east of house.
We took the outside blinds off for the summer.
Washing jars as I can ~~[illegible]~~ get some tomatoes + pickles up.
Talked to Lloyd as Bev was busy tending Ashley.

4 qt. tomatoes
3 qt. juice

94 92°

1977 truck transmission $600.00

Bev felt better. Aaron was there putting tile in new shower stall. Edward + I cleaned + washed car. Kate we took a short walk. I called Sylvia to ask about Uncle Lloyd. She said his foot is turning black but he still looks ok. ~~[illegible]~~ Ok. Easts ok. All is fine. Betty + Darwin Orgill called from St. George. They will be here to stay with us on Sept. 18-19th. They are doing ok.

Fri. Sept. 10-1993 Little cooler but nice. After breakfast I washed sheets + etc. Hung out side to dry. I transplanted a few flowers. Set them out in back flower bed. Edward + I went to Dallas farm produce. He wants $10.00 a bushel for tomatoes. We stopped to express our sympathies to Mrs. Clifford. His son died in truck roll over + the funeral today. He gave us tomatoes + we picked a bit full. Edward helped me can the tomatoes.
4 qt. whole tomatoes + 3 qt. juice. The tomatoes were small but good flavor. A lady called to inquire about Brices crematory plots for sale. I gave her her phone number.
After supper we went to Walmart and bought 7 dishtowels ($1.00) a piece + 2 transfer patterns.
Bought crackers, ginger snaps and tape.
We went to Bev + Lloyds. Aaron + Amy + girls were just leaving. Aaron has a little more tile to lay. Looks nice. White tile. We took them nectarines. They were on edge because of a mess in the house & the kids coming and going.
Saturday Sept 11-1993 Lovely Fall day. After breakfast we went to a couple yard sales. Bought a sale for $2.00 glasses $.25. Later I made 5 jars of plum jelly. Edward brought the truck back

from Tanner Transmission. Had a re-built transmission installed ($600.-ish) Borrowed money from Credit Union. Pay $100 a month.
Took some Nectarines to Glennon and Flossie Marsin. Visited back awhile. We were going to Utah Noodle to eat + meet Evelyn + Bruce there. She went to Marlene + watched the boys while Marlene + David went to Park City to buy David school clothes. She called later + the Dr. didn't returned so we cancelled the dinner appointment. Talked to Valerie awhile.

Cooler + Breezy

Sunday 12, 1993 Sept We got up at 6 o'clock. Hal dressed. Ate breakfast + left here at 7:30 A.M. Drove three Sardine Canyon + went to Bruce's to go to church with them. The Primary put the Sacrament program on + Nate + Ben had speaking parts + also "signed" a song. They did real well. We also attended the other meetings. We, Mom, Jody + Karl ate dinner at Bruce + Brenda's. She served Chicken Enchalada, corn + Chocolate cake. All very good. Bruce had the big pine tree removed + planted a maple tree in the hole. The maple tree is big and it was close to the old shed + the shed needs to be torn down now. Bruce had neighbour help him. He has worked hard on the place. We left at 3:0'Clock + stopped to visit Uncle Floyd + Lydia. He told us about his plowing in Chesterfield, Idaho when he was 23 yrs old. He has a clear memory. He is very thin + white. Has one foot has big black looking sores. We visited while

5" snow in Glennon's driveway

Dr. Stevens wife had baby girl

$25 Perm - H/C

7 pint tomato juice

frog peppers

we got home. Edward unloaded the wood Bruce gave us. Put it by the cellar. Brenda gave me the tomatoes, cukes + peppers Karl brought from his garden. It has been cold + breezy. Will be cold tonight.

Sept. 13 1993 Monday. Cool cool morning. After breakfast + prayer I called the Drug (Pharmacy) Jarmo to send to Arz. ($125.00). Cut + froze bell peppers. I went to Dicky + Knights and she gave me a perm + haircut ($25.00). Went to Harmons and sent mail + bought Half + Half + cheese. Bought evening lilies also. Came home ate lunch and canned 7 pints of tomato juice. Edward picked few peaches from the tree. No fruit ripe. He has been in studio most of the day. He took the truck to service place + cost $225.-ish or 250.- or more to put some gadget in to get more gas mileage. Evelyn called + they took Marlene + kids to the Fair in Salt Lake. To Expensive + commercial. The boys are a challenge + glad to get home. After supper we went to Evelyn took her some mustard, pickles and the Dr. of the kids and Marlene. Home by Marlene. She was busy starting to clean out the kitchen cupboards. She was washing clothes. They have had to buy a new pump for the well. Surprised to hear it in Tooele. We visited awhile + came home as she was tired + needed to rest. Cheryl had been to the Doctor for her ankle was limping from playing football. Heard Bruce Bruce was going fishing. We drove by the house Kathy + Barry built. People in it. Drove by the house Kathy wants to buy. Cold night. Turned furnace on. Evelyn shared us the nice clothes Wood bought

3 shirts - pr. trousers + undershirts. He is going to stay at Marlene friends house for the week of Orientation and not the dorm.

7 qt. Peaches

Tuesday Sept. 14, 1993 Cool but nice day. After breakfast I canned 7 qt. peaches (from our tree) Edward picked more peaches. Maybe they will ripen faster in the house. Edward called Jaraline to tell her we have the two tires here for them. She and the baby came about 10:30 and stayed until 1:00 o'clock. She ate lunch with us - we got to hold + love the baby. We enjoyed their visit. The baby gained a pound + in the month. She is a cute baby. Eyes are darker. I got my clothes changed and went to Provo. She went with me to Dr. Shearer office. He checked my food. Go to see him in 3 months. I took Ted to Buckhaven on Squirrel road. We looked at carpets. She decided on a done - grey. Cost $60.00 She paid $30.00 down + the rest when the bathroom is finished. The salesman gave me 2 pieces of carpet. I'll put one in the bathroom + one in front of kitchen sink. I visited Bess + Lloyd awhile. Her neighbor ? Robinson came to visit. I left + stopped at Velma Ralph + left $5.00 on Kirtley Susan wedding gift. I went to Velma Nalfa + she gave me a bucket of blue plums. Edward picked few more grapes. After supper - I pulled up some old spent flowers. took Wanda Jean some peaches - squash. Elizabeth with him. Edward worked in the studio.

7 qt. Peaches 5 pint Plum jam + jelly

Wednesday Sept. 15, 1993 Nice mild weather. After breakfast Edward went clothing for a couple hours.

I canned 5 pt. Italian plums and made 5 pint plum jam. Canned 7 qt. peaches. Went to the store for Butter $1.19 a lb and few groceries. Worked until 2 o'clock Edward sanding back of studio.

Benny + Nellie Ferguson visited awhile. Rose then some peaches.

Evelyn called. We went to R.S. social with Marlene while Bruce tended the boys. Marlene could wear two pr. of Bruce and Blake the other 4 pr.

Wanda called to thank me for the peaches squash + cukes I gave her.

Wadie Stowe wife had baby girl Sunday. Her wife had some problem. She is going to go to her Mother until she can get on her feet.

14 qt. Peaches

Thursday Sept. 16, 1993. Cool - partly cloudy. After breakfast I went to Church Succa to help quilt until noon - Bought a Sandwich. sugar. Came home and ate. Edward finished sanding + put prime paint on last side of studio.

I canned 14 qt. peaches + cleaned stove.

Evelyn called to chat awhile. She said she liked the pant tops. David has been to Logan this week to pay his school bill. Clay going to ride Rodeo in West Jordan on Fri. night. Rain shower -

Brie Sept 17, 1993 Evelyn + Bruce 29th Wedding anniversary -
Rainy day. After breakfast Edward took dishwasher out + it leaks. He took the part to Kirsel Sales + the opening was plugged by hard water. He worked all morning to repair it + take from other pipes. Rainy morning. Further the lawn. Zelda Palmer called + marjann Packham had baby girl early morning. all ok. (6th 14#.)
I vacuumed + dusted. Went to grocery store + buy items for chicken Enchiladas. Edward painted (primer) 1st coat of studio late afternoon. Sent $34.02 pay. to Sears. We received the bill from Sears for the lawn mower $350.00
Paulina Palmer brought us a little sack of plums.
Delma + Farrell chatted with us a few minutes.
Liese them some peaches. Edward + I went to Wanda + Donald Jones for cake + icecream. they had Bowens, Jensens + Penner also. We visited 1½ hrs. or so. Nice evening.
Saturday Sept 18, 1993 Showery morning.
Evelyn came to visit. We went for a ride and saw the house Barry + Kathy built and the one they want to buy. We stopped and visited Bev + Lloyd. Charles was there just finished laying the carpet in the bathroom. She showed us everything. They are enjoying it. We helped move her cupboard in the bathroom + China cupboard in the kitchen before we left. Edward, Evelyn + I went to Nonnyside for lunch. Bruce + Brenda stopped by on their way home from Park City. She had to attend a dental convention. I prepared chicken for Sun dinner.
Betty + Dewain Orgill came about 3 o'clock to stay two nights with us. Good to see them again. Betty looks good. Evelyn went home. They took Clay

Orgills visiting.

to a rodeo Fri night in West Jordan + it rained on them. Clay got tired of a hard bucking bull. Didn't get hurt + we are happy about that.
Orgills + us went to the church house to the open house of Kirt + Kelly Evans. Nice evening. Theda served cream puffs filled with dip of ice cream + a carmel - nut sauce over it. Slice of cantaloupe, watermelon + the mint. Nice evening.
Sunday Sept 19, 1993 Cloudy weather. Low shining. We enjoyed breakfast. We went to R.S. + O.H. and Sac. meeting. Mason Allen gave his mission report. He went to Costa Rica.
I came home a few minutes early and prepared Peach Cobbler. I invited Delma + Farrell Nay to have dinner with Orgills + us. I served chicken enchiladas, green salad, sweet peas + peach cobbler. We visited awhile. Orgills left to go visit in the neighborhood. Half hr later Edward + I visited awhile. Edward + I went to H.P. meeting at Stake center. Bro. Ellen Holly spoke about temple work + family research. He cited different saints that happened when he was a temple pres + Rima, Guam. He + wife opened the temple at 6:15 A.M. one morning as they were walking across the parking lot they stopped as they heard beautiful singing coming from the temple and no tape was used in the building. It was a spiritual experience. He also said they had performed a sealing in parents + 4 kids. As the lady temple worker was taking the children up stairs to change clothes and a ting pulled on her skirt 3 times but she couldn't see anyone in back of her. She went to Bro. Holly + talked to him about it. He talked to the Recorder + he said the father

told him that it was bill his family. Pres. Sally called the father back in the room and ask if this ~~match~~ was all his family to be sealed + he said yes + a beautiful Ceremony it was. Pres. Sally said did you have an infant die + the men went white + said yes. Pres. Sally said the Child wants to be sealed to you + they went thru the sealing ordinance again for the child + family.

He gave a wonderful talk. Later I told him I enjoyed his message + introduced myself. I told my parents lived in the Stake when he was Stake Pres. + told him they were Mildred + Harold Jensen + he remembered them. Then he said "your dad was Hap wasn't it? + I said yes. He said "he was a good guy". Later Edward + I visited Ben and Aloyd. I told Ben about the Convention. We came home at 9:15 and Orville was just leaving Jensens to go to visit Rose + Ricky Knight. They Gene back about 11:0'Clock + I made toast + had fried peaches + cream. After eating we went to bed at midnight.

Tried to call Evelyn but no answer. I answered the phone ring at 11:30 & some man said "Can I talk to you while I masturbate. I didn't understand what he said + I said Pardon me and he repeated + I said "I can't hear" + hung up.

Betty + Dewain left

Monday Sept 20, 1993 A lovely warm breezy day. Edward got up early. Dewain got up + I fixed a glass of orange juice and went to the dentist by 8:0'clock. I cooked Edward breakfast + he took the truck to town to trans. + they have ordered another transmission for him. When Dewain got back Betty was up + dressed so I made pancakes + scrambled eggs - fresh peaches + Dewain finished the meat loaf. We visited awhile and then packed their clothes. We took pictures and they left to go see Lavinia Palmer at 11:30. She is going to go stay with them a week in St. George Reading tomorrow.

Later I washed + dried + folded + clothes. Warm breezy day. Edward cut the lawns. He had to put new head light in car. He is painting the back of studio. He has two coats of primer on it. He finished painting back of studio. He mowed the lawns and brushed tar on roof on north side of house where I bedroom is. He has really worked hard today. He also picked the two peaches left on the tree. Dewain said the peaches are Early Alberta. This afternoon I pulled the annual flowers up on east + south side of house. I spaded the ground by the north fence and east of house. Watered the remaining flowers and the bushes and trees.

Evelyn called to say hello + ask what we were doing. David left for Logan afternoon. He said a few tears were shed but he was excited to leave. He has classes today. He was interviewed by Stake Pres. May be set apart as an Elder next month. I took a few peaches to Jensens. We planned

our Pharmacy check + they haven't paid us $51-00 owed to us - I went to bed early.

Tuesday Sept. 21, 1993. Beautiful weather. Worked a bit in the house - Brushed paint on the cupboard + on the ceiling, stain + varnish the roof leaked. I went R.S. visiting teaching to Saunders, Jones, + Thompson. Took them some peaches also. Mrs. Ferguson wasn't home + I went by myself. I visited Flora Nixon + took her some peaches. LaVenia Palmer called about noon to say Orgills hadn't come + I told her they probably were delayed + they would call her if there was a change in plans. Bev called to ask if I would take her to Penneys + I said yes + I'd be there around 1:0'clock so. I put a call to Phoenix, Ariz. to check why the $1.-00 wasn't enclosed in the Pharmacy check yesterday. The lady checked Edward's record in the Computer + the check was put in mail Monday. I thanked her for the information - I left to go to C.U. about 1:15 and Orgills was just getting ready to leave LaVenia's place. ~~They are~~ She is going to visit them a week in St. Marys, and they will bring her back next Tuesday and bring Bettye Lister Rae + visit + take turns here + there. Said goodbye.

I put the Pharmacy check in C.U. + found out we owed $96-00 on the Visa so paid it. I thought it was already paid (motel + gas when we went on our little trip.)

Bea + I went to Penneys + she bought birthday gift for Brady (Shonie's boy). We went to Crose Western Store + she bought Charlie 2 ps. Levis.

We visited awhile + I stopped at grocery store on way home. Edward + Alan Critchlow went Home teaching. We ate Lunch. Edward + I went to visit Uncle Floyd + Sylvia + took them a jar of Idaho honey. He was feeling pretty good. He had got his leg in his wheel chair for awhile today to look at the window. The trees are beautiful - red - gold - yellow. The hills are red. Sylvia gave us a pint jar of choke cherry syrup. (Yummy). We had a nice visiting.

Edward tried to adjust the head lights in the car. They aren't focust right.

Wed. Sept 22 - 1993 Rainy Fall day.

After breakfast I made homemade veg. soup, and peach cobbler. I took soup + cobbler to Ruth Wilson. She fell and is sick. Thelma Neff was there taking care of her (as she has done for several days) Isabelle Bunn does his delivery route. Ruth is always pleasant and fun to visit. She has (M.S.) Edward cut 3 or 4 dead branches from the plum tree. I helped him clean up the branches. We kept the bigger limbs to burn.

I talked to Evelyn this a.m. They had a call from David last night. He got a speeding ticket going up to Logan. He had to spend $60.-00 or so for a ticket + one book. He and Melvin's friend had been out to eat + to a show. He will be home Fri. Evelyn is going to take Marlene's two boys on Fri. afternoon and asked if I would like to go with her. I said yes. Marlene is taking primary girls to see the temple + the Edu Visit. A + Jared met Penners + Jenesens at the temple for

Sealings. We were there 2½ hrs. Lot of names. We went to Vernon for strawberry short cake + visit. Later Helena + David May visited us for an hour. When we came home from the temple a note from Bruce was on the table. He had gone to Daddy-Daughter activity with Brooke in West Valley. We came by about 10 o'clock for a short visit. Had a nice time with Brooke + visited Jamie + Heather. He said his supervisor talked to him and he will get a permanent job at the cheese factory. More money + health benefits. He called Jaraline + Barbie also.

He said he + Neighbors - Mof-Jody + Brenda burned a lot of the trees. The fire got away from him + scorched a shed. The neighbors watered their houses down + he kept a sprinkler going on the hot embers all night. He has more to burn but not big stacks of dead trees. He didn't leave until 10:15 to go home. Good to see + talk to him. I sent each a package of shots to the boys.

Thursday Sept. 23, 1993 Beautiful fall weather. After breakfast I went to the Church house to help quilt. (Verla Swann, Zelda Penner, Velma Ralph + I.). We worked until 11:10. Edward took the truck to Tanner transmission to have a different transmission put in. I brought him home.

Margaret Wells + Ruby stopped by for a visit. They had been to the Logan temple & offered to give them lunch - but they had eaten. ~~We~~ asked them to stay longer but they were on their way to Idaho Falls Lake + Jordan River temples. They are going to St. George + Manti temples. Ruby had 5 days off work + she + mother are on a short trip. Ruby said she works with Home Care patients + in Hospital + home at nights with her family. Sally had a baby girl a month ago.

Had to get Dady and leave at 12:30 to get Malvina Rapp and we went to DUP at the nursing home by St. Ben. I paid my $2.00 dues. I gave a short lesson on the Salt Lake temple dedication in 1893. 13 present at DUP. Stopped at the store. The truck won't be repaired until tomorrow. Edward went to the Art Demo and I waited for him at Bev + Rhoda for two hours. We had a good visit. Edward enjoyed the demonstration.

Fri. Sept. 24, 1993 Beautiful weather. We worked in the yard. Edward trimmed dead branches from the tree. I pulled spent flowers. We went to a few yard sales. We went to Morgan and got Evelyn and we stopped in Coalville for lunch. We went to Marlene and visited. She and Evelyn went to Park City to shop ~~and~~ while I went to visit to Edward + I watched the boys. Evelyn bought me a tea pot along with David some clothes. We got home at 9:30. The little boys were fine and enjoyed our visit.

Saturday Sept. 25, 1993 The weather is beautiful. The R.S. held a work meeting. "Christmas in Sept". She made candles she dipping, gift cards, tree ornaments. I brought 15 pieces of candy + brought them home to share + later I went back to the

church house for light lunch and watched the R.S. Women Ken. Conf. on "Satellite".
Edward ate all the candy + I was upset with him for not leaving me a piece. Ethyl had baby shower for Wallie wife.

Sunday Sept 26, 1993 Lovely Fall weather.
We attended all meetings. Rest day. Bore my testimony + also thanked the R.S. sisters for the lovely sat + about the candy episode. After dinner we invited Jack + Velice to go to Bruces with us. I called Brenda to see if they were going to be home. We stopped to visit Uncle Floyd + Sylvia awhile. They were pleased to see us. We went thru Sardine Canyon + to Hyde Park. Bruce has worked hard on the place + looks so nice. Most of trees gone. We had a sandwich - cokies + etc. I bought Hoagies at Maverik. Got home about 8:30. Nice day. Evelyn + Bruce were at Kathleens for Annie birthday. We brought Nate home to stay a few days. Out of school.

Monday - Sept 27, 1993 Nice day. We went to visit Bev awhile. We worked in the house awhile. We stopped at the store. Played card game with Nate. Watched some T.V. Cleaned the stove.

Tuesday Sept 28, 1993 Got up early - ate. We took Mrs. Ferguson to Dee Hospital for xrays - Her husband (Ben) brought her home - I stopped by Wahlen office to make an appointment to have my thyroid + medicine checked next month. We stopped at Liberty park so Nate could play on the playground.

We went to drugstore. Exchanged bedding + washed. Prepared a roast + cake, as Edward said Betty Ingle called and they were leaving to bring Rowena Palmer home. They came to visit in the morning but didn't stay over with us. They were staying with Rowena. I served them cake. Chatted + got to bed. Bruce in SW.
They were driving Rover (Ruair) Betty + sisters Mercedes car. They are going home tomorrow. Bruce called to say Ben was coming to stay the next day.

Thursday Sept 29-1993- Bruce-Brenda 10th Wedding Anniv. Mat Rama brought Ben about 8 o'clock or so. Ben + Nate get along at times. Washed + dried some bedding. Cleaned the slat blinds in small bedroom. Called Evelyn. Ike + Bruce are going to St George next week. Ike has police training. She asked us if we would like to stay with them. I took Nate and Ben to Morgan to have lunch with Evelyn. She drove us around the area. Showed the route that Barry is building. She introduced us to Barry sister + the lady Ede is house Barry is building. She showed us the "holding jail" in the court house. Hard bed, open dirty toilet + sink. It impressed the boys. We left and I took them to Liberty park (Ben) to play for an hour. Came home + they played Nate until Mat Rama picked them up at 5:30. Edward painted east side of house 2/3 up. Looks nice.
Marlene called to ask if tomatoes were still bearing. I gave her a phone number to call. (Ad in newspaper). She called back and she can buy tomatoes ($6.00 Bushel)

Bruce got hired at Simmonds shoe factory

peppers, squash, onions + potatoes from the lady in Alton. She said she owned her mother 4 outfits to wear while in St George. I gave Evelyn a cute blouse. Later Isabella Chew called. They are staying at Mona. They are getting paper work finalized. They own the house not sold. Not to pay different topics. They stopped here yesterday. I was gone + Edward was in the shop. The just to talk to the renters to ask them to stay. They are trying to sell the place. She said it was Ali's 18th birthday + invited us to a cook out on Sunday at Stella's. Enjoyed our talk. Brenda called + he was excited. Right kind representative Cheese factory. Means he can get health insurance and raise in pay. So glad and relieved. Ne + Brenda Boore going to eat out for their 10th Wedding anniversary.

Thursday Sept 30-1993 Beautiful weather. After breakfast I washed + dried work clothes. I went to Black House to help quilt. Verla Swan was there. She was going to tend her two grandkids so we put the quilt up and came home. I cleaned the west blinds in kitchen, washed the walls + cleaned windows inside and out. Scrubbed the bathroom floor. Talked to Evelyn + gave them Orville address + phone number. Tried to call Orville + no answer. Afternoon I visited Paulina Palmer. She told me how much she enjoyed her trip to St George. Edward + I went to the temple for sealings. (Macfie - Dawn Collins, Sheila Brown + Terry Lanier. I called Menno Penner and got direction to his cousins place in Rupert. Called

53
77
85
38
616 5
56 5.4
Hanley

Margaret Wells to let her know we would be to her place Fri. evening. Called Betty Orgill. They just got home late afternoon. I asked if Evelyn + Brenda might stay Mon. night. Jo also send Paulina Palmer boy home with Evelyn.

Blake came with his friend Brad to borrow $5.00 till payday. We only had $2.00 to let him have. They were working over to the apts. to tear the sidewalks out to replace them.

Friday Oct 1, 1993 Nice Conf. of the Church Beautiful weather. Set up laundry - bread - ate - Packed a few items in the suitcase. We went to a couple church Rummage sales - Sew + talked to Monica - Carol + Valerie. Brad said Bragg got a promotion - district manager over 4 or 5 Pizzaeas type - stores. He was a salesman there. He got a substantial increase in pay. They were excited. Edward got some work shirts + magazines. We hurried home + put things in the car and left for Rupert, Idaho. We ate lunch in Snowville. We got to Nadia + Charles Ivie Peyers. Visited them awhile. She is a cousin to Menno Penner. We bought 77# of honey. It is delicious. Pd. $85 + a pd. We stopped in Burley for ice cream cone. We drove to the Basin to stay overnight with Margaret Wells. We ate a good supper - roast meat, fried potatoes - tomatoes - cookies. We enjoyed a nice visit went to bed at 9:30 - 10 o'clock. Had wind blowing and dusty from Snowville to the Basin

Sat Oct 2, 1993 Beautiful day. No wind. We slept well. Ate a waffle breakfast. Visited awhile. Last evening Wand + Ray Wells visited with us. We want to visit Carol Wells awhile

this morning. Here daughter Sally had a baby girl 2 days ago. She has a boy first.

Wade has two Children. He is a big guy. Saw pictures of Wells family Reunion.

We would of visited Ricky but she took her girls + young boys + their friends up to stay overnight at the Cabin. We waved to each other as she passed by the House.

We said our good-byes + went to Oakley store + I bought two quilt batts + Candy. We drove thru the City of Rocks + a very rough road. We went to Raf Store + visited the owner Mrs. Hackins. Her Husband Boyd Hackins was the plumber for us when we built our House in 1956.

We drove to the fruit stands "Rittenyille" + bought Cantalope, pepper + squash. Left home at 3:30.

Later I went to the gas station + filled the tank - $2.52 Gas added 4½ cent more per gallon of gas yesterday. Went to drugstore for Edwards prescription to the grocery store and home. After supper we took a short walk.

Mrs. Ferguson gave us a dozen ears of corn it brought in Tremonton.

I called to let Evelyn know we were home. She was at Marlenis. Talked to Brent + he said his roommates are ok + lot of reading to do for ~~tell~~ classes.

Sunday Oct 2, 1993. Beautiful weather. Gen. Conf. We were going to watch Conf. on TV. but Evelyn called Wally to ask if I would like to help Marlene + her can tomatoes as Marlene had 6 bu. to can. After breakfast Edward + I went to Wanship. Marlene + I started in to can tomatoes. Derek was a Judge in Evanston. Evelyn came about 11:0'clock a.m. She had cooked dinner for us - Potatoes - stuffed peppers - Cake - we took Corn + Cantalope. What went to work at the Hotel in Park City + we encouraged Evelyn to go home as she had to show + get ready to go to St. George + get David ready to go to Boys - White grandma Judd came by + helped. We got three with 3 bushels + clean up at 7:0'clock. Over 60 qts of juice and sauce. Still have to buy some veg to make Salsa + juice the rest. Edward cleaned the trays in both sinks. The kids had picked popsicle sticks - spoons - money in them plus like goop. No wonder the water couldn't run out. Marlene had to go to Echo Junction to get bread. We got home at 8:30. Tired. Showered + dressed for bed. Betty Bigelow called from St. George to ask if Evelyn + Brent were going to stay over night. I called Evelyn + they were going to call Betty. Our Brent called to ask how we were. He sent it on May + Brenda's birthday this week.

LaVerin Palmer called also.

Monday Oct. 5 1993 Evelyn called. She called Betty to let them know they would be at there place at 7:0'clock. They were ready to leave. They were taking Brendons bike

big roaster pan to her. She said Derek was sick. (Hay fever)

Isabelle Chacon & I had a long chat on the phone. The renters next door (Thomas) are separating. The girl will leave in a month. She has it up for sale. ~~She~~ Isabelle said they have their travel trailer up for sale, & sold their pick up truck to Gracie's husband. His son is supposed to come and get it. She said Tom & Margaret are fighting over property & etc. - No final divorce.

I have washed & dried clothes all morning. After dinner I went to the Credit Union to pay on our loans and to put money in Savings & took Bev to Penneys to pay on her account and to the store for her to get a money order. We went to Kathryn's to see the house. It is very nice. (4 bedroom - kitchen, formal dining room, two family rooms - laundry, swimming pool -) Blue ridge drapes - wall papers throughout. Kathryn will have it looking great when she is through decorating. She bought new living room furniture - King & big T.V. plus washer & dryer. We enjoyed our visit. She gave us pears that fell off the tree. I stopped at the grocery store to buy green peppers & lids. Came home & canned 9 qt. of pears. Called Marlene to ask how she was doing. She ~~used~~ canned 16 pints of salsa & has 1 bushel tomatoes she is going to can whole. Whitney was home studying.

9 qt. of pears

She said Derek felt little better tonight. He has allergies she thinks. She said the sinks are draining alright. Edward took Mr. Ferguson to Car Rental on Riverdale Rd. His car won't turn & truck needs brakes.

Oct 5, 1993 Tuesday. Warm day. Cloudy afternoon. After breakfast Edward grind tomatoes, onions and peppers as I cored & peeled. I canned 8 pints of Chili sauce, and froze 2 qt of green pepper. It was now by the time I spiced the sauce and cleaned the pans & stove. Edward measured & cut & put boards up on the patio. He is going to cover it with plywood. I pulled the cuke & tomato plants up & got for me. If it turns off cold He pulled them out. Cut the Dahlia back down also. Mowed the lawn. I went to the drugstore for Pepto Bismol as Edward has diahrea. Eating to much fresh fruit.

8 pint Chili sauce

Finished the ironing and hung clothes in closets. Went to drugstore again and bought the congestant tablets for me. My nose is running - eyes burn. Head aches. Showered and stayed down rest of evening. Elaine & Howard Jensen visited awhile. They brought us two packages of dates. Rain showers.

Oct 6, 1993 Wed. Cooler - Cloudy. The de-congestant tablets stopped the running nose but kept me awake most of the night. Slept better from 6 to 7:30 A.m. Edward got up early as he didn't rest either. He took the Lumine to late at night. He had the truck inspected & we sent the money & forms in mail. (Eb-10) I did light housework. Changed the sheets on my bed. I called Bev and she has a bad cold. Runny nose, chills. Lloyd had gone to drugstore to get her some medicine. Edward was on the roof of patio when Glenn Penner

came to see what he was pounding. He looked the situation over and they decided to take the bow y brace off and move out 4-5" off and re-weld. They put them back in place and secured the patio & roof back on. Now it has a good slope for the water to drain. Edward decided we need 5 more steel long braces to re-infore the roof.

I helped him clean up. Put the outdoor rug and blinds away for winter. Hyman Anderson + Howard Jensen came home teaching. Howard helped Edward load the Plywood in the truck so Edward could return it to Ernst. I took LaVenia Palmer to Kings + Payless stores for a few items she needed. She bought us 2 sacks of different kinds of apples. I tilled some grass in the garden spot.

Ate supper - Rested. Embroidered awhile & went to bed.

Oct. 7, 1993 Thursday Over cast. Rain during the night. My head is stuffy + I cough but don't feel to miserable. Edward bought more parts for the truck. Putting rocker arm on. 6:

I talked to Bea and she feels little better this morning. She felt well enough to do some cooking I made applesauce. (6 pints). Edward returned the parts as he couldn't install the part. He brought the iron braces home from Brown + Kemp. It has rained on and off most of the day and the patio hasn't leaked. LaVenia Palmer called to ask if I'd take her to the doctor tomorrow afternoon. Edward went to Stake farm to help the H.S. sort apples. Was home at 9:30.

Sent Brenda $2.13 check for her birthday.

Bruce + Evelyn home from St. George

Snow

Friday Oct. 8, 1993 Snow on mt. + foothills. Cool damp showery day.

I felt better today. Can breath better. Called Bea and she is feeling better also. Going to take her granddaughter (Amy) shopping for her birthday. Edward + I went to Beltone / Hearing + to Kaffitheek Hearing and the lady cleaned + put new parts on his hearing aid + it works ok. We stopped at Auto color and he bought spray paint to put on steel beams. We cleaned them but it is to cold to spray them.

I called Rita Critchlow + she consented to teach the VDO lesson this month for me as I have to get my mammogram that day.

After lunch I took LaVenia Palmer to see the doctor about her feet hurting. He gave her a flue shot + sent her to see a foot doctor. He said to go to Wicker shoe store. I called the store for her. $115 - for the shoe plus the appliance. (Metatarsal Bar). When we got to her place we cut foam + put in her shoes.

Evelyn called. They had just got home. She and Bruce have sore throat + colds. She was glad to be home. The training visit was bad as a few years ago. They stayed with Orville last Monday night. They took them to Salt Lake City, Airp. + to the Pastel Resort. She may come tomorrow if she feels better.

Saturday Oct 9, 1993 Cool - showery day. Ester Wishart + I went to an estate sale. Bought bread pans and timer. Went to the spray store. Evelyn called and she came to again to see her hair cut and came to visit awhile. He has a cut her style. She told about the trip to St. George. We each Daniel were able to

receive financial aid for college. Will get more information on Monday. & I patient felt to perky today. Evelyn called Kathryn & she is painting & pulling wallpaper off walls. I talked to RaVenia Bingham on the phone. She has the flue.

RaVenia Palmer came & got the boy Betty sent her. The chair & etc. that RaVenia left at Betty's. Edward spray painted two steel beams.

Sunday Oct 10, 1993. David Bruce Giles ordained an Elder in the RLDS Church by his father Bruce Giles. Our Bruce was called to be the Stake S.S. Supt. Glad our families are progressing in the church. Edward & I went to church. We went to Pambe for dinner. Gloria & kids came also. I took 2 pedding cakes for dessert. After we went to Bruce's house & visited. They have done a lot of work in the yard. Looks so nice. We took Brenda a jewerly ~~gift~~ for her birthday. We enjoyed our visit. Come home by way of Craigville. But home about 8:00 Oclock. Watched some T.V. Read the newspaper. I went to bed before Edward.

Monday Oct 11, 1993. Sun tried to shine - Cloudy & few drops of rain fell A.M. I washed - dried clothes. Vacuumed. Cleaned for Madie & mirror. Edward installed two steel beams on the patio. Needs to paint 3 more. I called Evelyn. She has a cold. Didn't work as it is Columbus day. She called about

David ordained at Elder

& Bruce called to be Stake S.S. Supt.

now to ask if I would meet her about 1 o'clock at Jens. She had to go to Enst. after lunch I met her and I shopped at Sears. Bought play outfits for the 3 little boys (Chuck, Dallen & Jared). Bought a shirt apiece for David, Clay & Blake. Evelyn bought 3 nice shirts for her boys & Whitney. She bought the shirts at Mervyns. She didn't feel good & went home. She said David is going to get financial aid for college. He likes his roommates. Kept the kid from Burley. It has rained in & off during the day.

Our neighbors, Howard & Elaine Jensen left for Arizona this morning. Evelyn said Marlene worked at the Spring Chicken Inn on Fri & Sat night.

Tuesday Oct 12 1993 Edward & Shirley had flue shots. I had eye exam at Dr. Humphreys office. Paid $89.94 for new lenses. Left eye ok - Right eye weaker. Mostly cloudy but not cold.

flue shots

Burke, Jordine and baby Chelsea visited during the afternoon for a couple of hours. They've taken the baby to the doctor. She is growing. 11 lbs. She is alert looks around & tries to talk. Starting to blow bubbles. She has dark red hair. She is adorable. We really enjoyed their visit. They were thinking about buying a van. I gave them a bottle of chili sauce. My eyes stayed blurry most of the day. (dictated)

eye exam (S)

Evelyn & Bruce went to the doctor for sore throat & cough & sore throat.

Blood drawn Dr. Walker

Wednesday Oct 13, 1993. Worked around the house. Prepared dinner. After I went to Penney & bought Ben a nite a shirt for Christmas. Went to Dr. Walkers office and had blood drawn to test for thyroid. Stopped & visited Bro & Boyd. The maintenance men were there visiting - (Mr. & Mrs. unknown Johnson) Nice people. Enjoyed the visit. took Bro a bottle of Chili sauce. Rain - Edward & I visited Wesley & Lowell Jones

awhile. They may leave for Yuma next week.
Edward put steel beams in gate + tar on the one roof.
Thursday Oct 14, 1993 Rained all morning. After breakfast I helped the ladies quilt at Church today. (Verla, Zelda, Velma + Mrs. Rapp). Later I took my ~~g~~ promise to Dr. Humphreys office to have new lenses put in this week. Came home. ate lunch. Washed + dried clothes. Dug up more annual flowers. The clays are still in bloom + pretty. Burning bush turning red leaf.
Talked to Evelyn last night + the medication is helping she + Bruce. She worked all day yesterday. Read a long write up in the paper + the one lady Commissioner is fighting against any Co-worker a raise. She is negative. Old chief "There isn't any money so let them grieve". She sounds like an "old fell cat".
Friday Oct. 15, 1993 Rain all morning. Sewn some afternoon.
Rain
I made lemonade veg. soup and mixed and baked bread.
Evelyn called + invited me to attend a meeting with her tomorrow. Womans conf. Elaine Jack is to speak.
Edward + I attended a temple session tonight. Big group. Later I talked to Marsha N. Snell. She has a son going to Weber college + a daughter at Weber State. Valerie called to ask us to dinner Sunday.
Evelyn + Bruce are to tend Marlene's boys tonight as Marlene at waitress work at Spring Chicken Inn + Whitney at work in Park City.
Saturday Oct 16, 1993. Rain this morning. Partly cloudy afternoon. Afternoon I went to Morgan. Marlene + I visited with Evelyn to the Stake R.S. Gen. meeting at the church house. Elaine Jack General Pres. of the R.S. and twelve a board member spoke. Surely enjoyed the meeting. They spoke of the theme "Celebrate virtue Faithful".
Light refreshments served = Pumpkin cake, pretzels, grapes + cantaloupe + cider. When we got back to Evelyn's the little boys - (Micah + Dallan) were asleep. Marlene went to work at Spring Chicken Inn. Evelyn + Bruce were taking the boys to their dad to tend. David + Ray went elk hunting. They had to work. Blake just got home from Hawaii. I helped Evelyn do the dishes + ~~Bruce~~ Bruce picked up toys. I got home at 6:30. Then Bruce called to ask if we were going to be home tomorrow. They were going to visit Jordine + us. I told them we were going to eat dinner at Valerie + Jacks. But if they came later we would come home early.
Sunday Oct. 17, 1993 Early nice day. We attended all church meetings. Returned missionary (4 weeks) and Stake H.C. spoke. Interesting meeting. We came home + rested awhile then went to Jack + Valerie's for a lovely delicious roast beef dinner. We enjoyed a long visit. Valerie sent a dish of chocolate home with us. Jack gave Edward some grapes and a few flower bulbs - (Pastel Lily) to plant. We left about 4:45. We stopped to see Bev + Floyd but they weren't home. Rain showers late evening.
Monday Oct 18, 1993. Early nice weather. Worked in town. Laundry + Groceries. In afternoon Sally Ferguson + R.S. visited Beth Saunders + Wanda Jones. Left the message + Goody treat for Halloween.
I went to Weber Mission + ate in nursery supper. It was fun in the gym + I met

Arabella. They may leave for Yuma next week
Edward put steel beams in gate + tar on the one roof.
Thursday Oct 14, 1993 Rained all morning. After breakfast I helped the ladies quilt at Church house. (Verla, Zelda, Velma + Mrs. Rose) Later I had ...

Bruce. Elaine Jack General Pres. of the R.S. and Taylor a board member spoke. Surely enjoyed the meeting. They spoke of the theme "Charity never faileth".

Reg Sun
Renegade
Richard Sun
Immunex Virus.

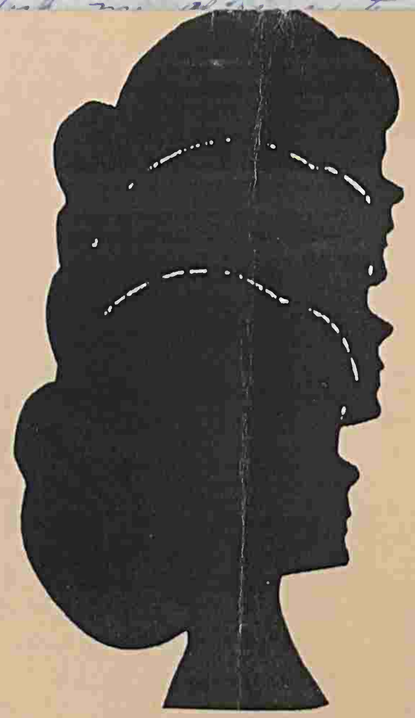
As Sisters in Zion

Not fair
Contests Spirit
Paul - humble enough to be taught
SS. Faith
Lou Marguerite
to the Father
Comforter
(Jealous - Petty - Envious

As sisters in Zion, we'll all work together;
The blessings of God on our labors we'll seek.
We'll build up his kingdom with earnest endeavor;
We'll comfort the weary and strengthen the weak.

Direction = Hearts are changed
Creation 1 2 = 20 - 31
The errand of angels is given to women;
And this is a gift that, as sisters, we claim;
To do whatsoever is gentle and human,
To cheer and to bless in humanity's name.

How vast is our purpose, how broad is our mission,
If we but fulfill it in spirit and deed.
Oh, naught but the Spirit's divinest tuition
Can give us the wisdom to truly succeed. Lt. Jack
Come unto Christ
Mormon Doctrine: Home is a messed world
Moroni. 7
Charity = Pure Love of Christ
Moth. = Christ.
In as much as you have done unto least of these = you have done unto me -



The Influence of a Righteous Woman
D&C 121

She has a son going to Vegas tonight + tomorrow at Weber State. Valisa called to ask us to dinner Sunday.
Evelyn + Bruce are to tend Marlene's boys tonight as Marlene at waitress work at Spring Chicken Inn + Whitney at work in Park City.
Saturday Oct. 16, 1993. Rain this morning. Partly cloudy afternoon. Afternoon I went to Moyar. Marlene + I visit with Evelyn to the Stake R.S. Mtg. meeting at the church

A righteous woman provides safety and security - like a safety pin.

- She holds things together
- She gets to the point
- She can be any size
- She fixes life's little problems
- She can be plain or elaborate
- She can be most useful when she thinks she's stuck.

See D+C 45:66 and 124:10

Name: Shirley Dana

... Gaylen, ... back to ... asleep. ... Gaylyn + ... to tend. ... to milk. ... Evelyn's do the ... done at 6:30. ... to be home ... me. ... at Valisa's ... come home early. ... day. We attended ... (4 weeks) ... - We came ... + Valisa's ... We stayed ... she doesn't have ... yes and ... Aunt. We left about 4:45. We stopped to see Bill + Lloyd but they weren't home. Rain showers late evening.

Monday Oct 18, 1993. Early this morning I worked in Town. Laundry + Ironing. In afternoon Lalla Jorgensen + R.S. visited. Beth Saunders + Wanda Jones. Left the message + Candy treat for Halloween. I went to Elsie Mann's and is very upset. It has been in the papers + I don't

awhile. They may have for dinner next week
Edward put steel beams in gable + tar on the one roof.
Thursday Oct 14, 1993 Rained all morning. After breakfast
I helped the ladies quilt at Church today. (Verla, Zelda,

My Righteous Influence

Oh Lord bless me Thy daughter
Let my strength be as Thy own
May righteousness fill my being
And by my countenance make it known.

Remembering the power of my actions
So never wavering; forever true
I would stay in tune with Thy Spirit
Doing all Thou would have me do.

That the influence I have on others
Always be pleasing to Thee.
Help me set a worthy example
While here in mortality.

Might I forever stand as a beacon
Casting a light leading to Thee.
Knowing this calling is sacred
Thy handmaiden I would be.

Arvella Cox

Song.....Choir
"O Love That Glorifies the Son"
Welcome.....Elder Ronald C. Walker
Regional Representative
Opening Song.....Choir and Congregation
"As Sisters In Zion"
Invocation.....Sister Pam Turner
Song.....Sisters Dixie and Diana Miller
Acc. Marietta Tubbs
"The Child's Prayer"
Speaker.....Sister Anna Tueller
General Relief Society Board
Song.....Choir
"May My Life Reflect Thy Will"
Speakaer.....Sister Elaine L. Jack
General Relief Society President
Song.....Choir, Medley:
"Our Savior's Love" & "Lord I Would Follow Thee"
Benediction.....Sister Faun White

A special thanks to the choir directed by Sister Elaine Judd, and accompanied by Jane Williamson.

Sisters you are invited to stay and visit and view the displays in the cultural hall.

She has a son going to Dixie college + a daughter
at Weber State. Valerie called to ask us to dinner Sunday.
Evelyn + Bruce are to tend Marlene's boys
tonight as Marlene at waitress work at
Spring Chicken Inn + Whitney at work in Park City.
Saturday Oct. 16, 1993. Rain this morning.
Partly cloudy afternoon. Afternoon I went to
Morgan. Marlene + I visit with Evelyn to
Stake R.S. Gen. meeting at the church

house. Elaine Jack General Pres of the R.S. and
Tueller a board member spoke. Surely
enjoyed the meeting. They spoke of the theme
"Celebrity never faileth".

cake, pretzels,
e got back to
e) were asleep.
Evan. Evelyn +
dad to bed.
bed to milk.
helped Evelyn do the
I got home at 6:30.
going to be home
Sundine + us.
dinner at Valerie's
could come home early.
day. We attended
missionary (4 weeks)
string. Jeff came
Jack + Valerie's
ner. We enjoyed
of the decent home
grapes and
plant. We left
about 4:45. We stopped to see Bert + Floyd but
they weren't home. Rain showers late evening.
Monday Oct. 18, 1993. Early nice weather.
Worked in house. Laundry + vacuum.
In afternoon Nelle Ferguson + I 3:15 visited
Beth Saunders + Wanda Jones. Left the
message + Lesley treat for Halloween.
I went to Elsie Wrein + read to her
aspect. It has her in the papers + didn't

see it but Ron (their son) has been charged with trucking his 11yr old granddaughter (adopted) & speeding (in truck) & he have denied it as the court (Michael Dyer) said he has to spend 6 mo in jail & a fine.) Ron said he will appeal but right now he has a health problem (congo diabetes) I dont believe Ron is guilty but the law said so.

Later Edward drove the truck & we went to visit Bruce & Evelyn. He was checking the gas mileage after having the carborator replaced (10½ miles t gallon) same as before. Edward had a muffler put & ~~replaced on the~~ 77 Olds (326 cc) at Midas muffler.

Bev called & we chatted awhile

Tuesday Oct 19, 1993 Cool & white frost in the grass & cars. Edward had Midas Muffler replace a part on muffler of 77 Olds ($26.60) I went to ~~Wednesday~~ the store & paid some utility bills. I wrapped the red tartan brick and the bushes in front of the house. Edward cut the lawn on Monday & I scattered the clippings in the flower bed & garden. Dug the grass in the flower bed. Edward & Alta Critchlow went home Tuesday. Passed due to rain.

Muffler 77 Olds 326 cc Wrapped bushes

Wednesday Oct 20 1993 Beautiful sunshine Frosty at night. I cut & pinned a baby quilting. Need to get batting for it.

Dr. Walker Typical check up. Optimal

Edward worked in shop. He did fill hole on gates & put screws on the ends. I watered the bushes & plants. Jay Lamb called to see if I would like to go to Rainbow Gardens but I had to decline as I went to the Dr. Bev said she called. Bud + Mary and they are fine. They had taken her mother to dinner & a show for her 77-78 birthday.

Thur. Oct 21-1993 Beautiful fall weather. After breakfast I went to the Edward Home and helped quilt until Noon. (Flora, Rena, Zelda, Melvina & I). Flora Lee took the quilt home to finish it. We won't start to quilt until January. We have three made in advance. Edward cleaned one brick off & put the bird bags on. I cut the iris down & trimmed the grapevine. Later I went to Walmart to buy dishtowels & candy. Stamped the towels. Called Bev to ask if she would like to go with me but Misty and Deb were coming to visit. Deb & Floyd are going to leave in the morning to stay a few days with the brother & wife in Afton, Wyo. She is very well.

Marlene called to ask where the sick business was & the name (Mr. S. Harris). We had a check that she is getting the waitress job. She is busy with other projects & they are coming to look at the sick & stove. I called Whitney later & told him where the Xerox company is located as I told Marlene wrong. Emily called & she feels better. She has finished the bed. She wants to get carpet in the small bedroom. Ray, Bruce & Clay took supplies to the deer cabin. Chad was home & with friends as to Morgan High School for the football game but mostly were watching & talking. Evelyn plans on coming Saturday.

Friday Oct 22, 1993 Cloudy morning but clear on Mt. Baron. I washed all the bedding on our bed. Cleaned house. I wrapped a few Christmas presents. Went to drugstore for Edward's thyroid medicine and shortening. Flora.

After lunch I mixed and baked bread. Took a few warm biscuits to the Neal's for supper.

10/31/93 Standard Examiner

Right thing was done in Sky View hazing

Controversy over cancelled football games at Skyview High School seems to be most controversial among parents, players and students at that school. Working as an elementary school secretary in Davis County and also a football Mom of two High School football players, I have had the occasion over the past few days to talk with parents, teachers, students and administrators about these events.

The consensus is the superintendent did what had to be done when the proper procedures weren't followed at the time of the infraction. Upholding the basic individual rights of each student is the responsibility of school personnel. If a coach or principal cannot enforce these rights and follow basic policy, then the superintendent has no recourse than to make a no-nonsense statement such as he did.

With tens of thousands of dollars poured into athletic programs in districts throughout Utah, administrators had better reiterate: playing school sports is a privilege, not a right. The coach at Skyview can think of no reason he would bar a player from the team, and I can think of a multitude of reasons a player should be cut.

Poor grades, disciplinary infractions, drug and alcohol use at any time, chronic unexcused absences, unsportsmanlike behavior, and in this case, the harming of another student are reasons enough to warrant such action.

It is appalling that some parents at Skyview High School think that their sons' behavior was good clean fun, done every year and if someone gets hurt and takes the abuse seriously, he is the ostracized party. This attitude harms the system more than ever because the student knows Mom and Dad will be there to make an excuse for their "fun."

These moms and dads need to start a savings account designated for bail money as their kids are learning early not to take responsibility for their actions.

As a Mom who loves watching her sons play football, I would be devastated if they were denied the chance to playoffs. However, not in these circumstances. I would have to look at the big picture. That being the football organization at Skyview needs cleaning up in disciplinary procedures. The program can only improve with stricter guidelines. This is harsh punishment, but I don't believe it exceeds the crime.

I hope the young man, by stepping forward, knows the support he has from thousands of people in this community. I hope the superintendent knows that he has the backing of many people outside of his district and that the court upholding his decision was applauded.

And, I hope that those who innocently had to sacrifice the rest of their football season realize that the right thing ultimately was done.

Marie Cella
Layton

How can anyone condone hazing act?

I feel great respect for Brian Seamons on making the decision to report the hazing incident his peers imposed upon him, also Judge Hadfield for his decision.

If Judge Ben Hadfield had reversed the decision, allowing the Sky View football team to finish the season, he would have been condoning the act. Fixing the blame on the innocent (Brian and Mrs. Seamons) indicates how mentally sick our society has become.

I feel head coach Doug Snow ought to be fired for condoning the annual hazing ritual imposed by his team, the names of the participating players and their parents ought to be published, then run the guilty out of town.

Our children are the future leaders of our country, do we want the Brian's who stand up for themselves and what's right to lead us, or do we continue to support the ones who want to cover-up, and fix the blame on others?

The offense (fun) didn't last near as long as the consequences will, the team could have been playing good defense.

Sylvia Jones
Fruit Heights

LIMA, Peru — Shining Path guerrillas blew up the congressional office building on Saturday on the eve of a referendum on a new constitution.

No one was killed or injured in the bombing, which took place five blocks from the presidential palace. But it blew out windows and ripped through interior offices, destroying desks and filing cabinets.

18 passengers die when bus burns

ADANA, Turkey — At least 18 bus passengers were burned to death and more than 20 were injured Saturday when a quick-moving fire consumed the vehicle, the Anatolia news agency said.

The passengers were trapped

CONTACT LENSES * SPHERICAL ONLY

2 PAIR OF B&L ULTRA VISITINTS FOR ONLY	$49.95*
2 PAIR OF B&L ULTRA TINTS FOR ONLY	$79.95*
2 DOZEN ACUVUE® DISPOSABLES FOR ONLY	$79.95*
1 PAIR OF WESLEY-JESSEN D2 OPAWUE COLORS	$99.95*

Ogden City Mall 621-4246
Layton: Layton Hills Mall 546-1818
See optician for details

PriceRite OPTICAL

FREE 30 DAY MONEY BACK GUARANTEE!

TEE IT UP WITH
Local Golf Coverage in the Sports Section.
Only in the Standard-Examiner

Later Edward drove Bruce + Evelyn. He was checking the gas mileage having the carburetor replaced (10½ miles to gallon) as before. Edward had a muffler put ~~Regular~~ on ~~Wed~~ Oct (36.00) at Midas Muffler.

Bev called + we chatted awhile.

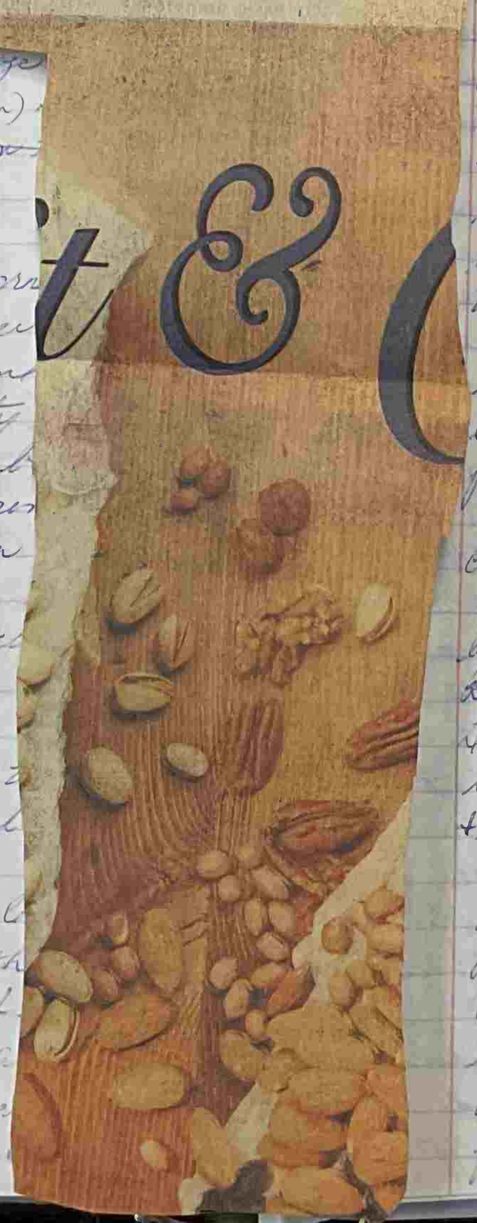
Tuesday Oct 19, 1993 Rainy white frost in the gr... a care. Edward had Midas Muffler replace... part on muffler of 77 Olds ($26.00) Drove ~~Saturday~~ the Cars + fixed some utility ... I wrapped the red tarp, bush and the b... in front of the house. Edward cut the lawn ... Monday + I scratched the clippings in ... flower beds + garden. Dug the grave in ... flower bed. Edward + Allen Critchlow ... plow teaching. Passed dishtowels

Muffler 77 Olds 326.00 Wrapped bushes

Wednesday Oct 20 1993 Beautiful ... Frosty at night. I cut + pinned a ... quilt top. Need to get batting for it.

Edward worked in shop. He did fillet ... patio + put screws on the ends. I watered th... & plants. Jay Lamb called to see if I would ... to go to Rainbow Gardens but I had to decline ... went to the Ll. Bev said she called Bud + ma... they are fine. They had taken her mother to dinner ... for her 97-98 birthday.

W. Water Typical Chick ol. Chestnut



Thur. Oct 21-1993 Beautiful fall weather. After breakfast I went to the Church House and helped quilt until Noon. (Thora, Vera, Zella, Malvina + I). Thora Lee took the quilt home to finish it. We won't start to quilt until January. We have three made in advance. Edward ~~had~~ cleaned one brush off + put the hubcaps on. I cut the iris down + trimmed the grapevine. Later I went to Walmart to buy dishtowels + candy. Stamped the towels. Called Bev to ask if she would like to go with me but Marty and kids were coming to visit. Lee + Floyd are going to leave in the morning to stay a few days with the brother + wife in Afton, Wyo. Lee is very well.

Marlene called to ask when the Book Exchange was + the name (Ch. S. Harris). We had a quick chat. She is getting the waitress job. She is busy with other projects / they are looking to build on the ranch + close. I called Whitney later + told him where the Harris company is located as I told Marlene wrong. Emily called + she feels better. She has finished the bed. She wants to get carpet in the small bedroom. Ray, Bruce + Clay took supplies to the dairy cabin. Floyd was home + with friends went to Morgan High School for the football game but mostly girl watching + talking. Evelyn plans on coming Saturday.

Friday Oct 22, 1993 Cloudy morning but clear on mtn. Warm. I washed all the bedding on our bed. Cleaned house. I wrapped a few Christmas presents. Went to drugstore for Edward's thyroid medicine and bath/body lotion.

After lunch I mixed and baked bread. Took a few warm biscuits to Edward + Frank. Evelyn came

early afternoon. We went to Jakins to look for clothes for the grandsons. Nothing.
Pastor Edward, Evelyn & I went to Evelyn Church to test. We planned on going to Little Needle but it was closed. We went to K-Mart & Evelyn found her grandsons some dress pants & shirt plus each a Barney flashlight. I bought duck cloth & fleece. Evelyn called at 8:20 to let us know she was home. She plans on coming here tomorrow for awhile. She will watch her grandsons tomorrow night while Marlene works. The men folk are up to the deer cabin tonight. The deer hunt starts tomorrow morning.

Saturday Oct. 23 1993 Beautiful very warm day. Edward took the truck to Stube car care to have the carburator adjusted. Got it back in afternoon. Evelyn came about 9:30 or so. We went to a fun sale. After lunch we all took a rest or napped. We went to Fred Meyer & Shopkin. Evelyn was looking for a bedspread. She left early afternoon as she was going to watch Marlene's little boys while she worked & then Marlene was going to stay overnight. She was working at the cafe tonight. Evelyn said Marlene & Walt bought the rock & a wood-coal stove for the frontroom as a chimney is there. I pulled grass out of the plants in front of house. Made a cake. Elder Bruce called to ask how we were. He is going to be set apart tomorrow for Stake S.S. Supt.
He said they wouldn't be able to come down because of too many meetings. He said he got the gravel spread & pea gravel on top of it.
For Ex 97-18 Interview

Elsinore visit

called Dayden nothing definite,

Sunday Oct. 24 1993 Beautiful weather. After breakfast we put a few clothes, water, etc. in the car and decided to go to Elsinore, Utah to meet Earl & Emily. I called their son Ref to ask if they had a phone we could call & let them know we were coming. Only an answering service. We left about 10:00 a.m. took the old highway thru Manti & etc. We ate lunch by a park. Got to Loa about 4:00 o'clock & Ref, Tilly & Hope were there. They had come for the weekend so Ref could attend Report in the Ward house. We drove to Marysvale & back to Elsinore & found Emily home in the station chapel house that Earl built in 20 yrs ago. Good to see the family. We met Debbie new husband. He is the preacher at the 4 Square Church & if he isn't there then Debbie does the preaching. Her daughter Katie has a cute little boy. She is young & got a divorce. We saw all the kids. 24 & 22 left & we four visited the evening. Earl & Emily are into Evangelism. She gave up the LDS Church & joined the 4 Square. They read the bible & had study class at Debbie's. Watch the Religion & Discovery Channels on TV. Emily shows me how to crochet an afgan. We slept on mattress on the frontroom floor. It is 21 miles to Elsinore & back.

Monday Oct. 25, 1993 Frost on windows. Glad not to scrape them. We visited before Earl & Em-in-law took us to Gunnison to sell. They are going to go to Nevada mobile camp & sell clothes. Debbie husband, two daughters & two boys - (one boyfriend & a boy living with Debbie & Mike)
We left at 10:00 a.m. Some of Emily's kids at Richfield. Ate lunch at Manti & Provo.

NEWS
Saturday, March 20, 1993 7A

TUE · Oct 26 - 93

Ogden woman, 83, OK after accident

OGDEN — An 83-year-old Ogden woman was admitted to McKay-Dee Hospital in good condition after she ran into a moving car Monday on Wall Avenue.

A hospital spokeswoman said Livinia Palmer was in stable condition today after an accident just south of Dan Street about 10:10 a.m.

Palmer was walking across Wall from east to west, started into the roadway and saw a vehicle approaching.

A police report said she started to run to get out of the way of the vehicle, misjudged its approach and ran into a car driven by Louis E. Butler III, 19, of Pleasant View.

Butler took Palmer to her home, where emergency medical help was called.

Butler was not cited for the accident.

Read in paper that Mr. Rodle died. Heart problem. He was married to Yvonne Barnes. She died 6 yrs. ago. Viewing is Tuesday. Called Ruth Saunders to express our sympathy to them as Rollie brother Baker died. Cancer.

Put clothes + etc away. Shower. Dressed. Washed some clothes. Hung clothes to dry.

Julie Wainright called to tell me Rev Mother (LaVerna Palmer) was crossing road across to her house + hit by a car. She is in the hospital with broken pelvis, bruised ribs, bump on head. I feel so sorry for Rev. She has had lot of problems - Rev this. I called Dryell + let them know. They thanked me + she asked us to come down. I sent to Flossie Mason + she isn't going to Jane's in Hope as yet.

Saw Zelda Penner. She had a nose hemorrage + had to go to FHP hospital to have it packed.

She said Baker Saunders funeral was today. I didn't read the obituary. I called Ruth Saunders to express our sympathy.

I called Eulight to let Rev know we are home. The men just got in from deer hunting + no deer. She said Whitney called her parents to try + settle the problem about pulling a stump in the bathroom.

Tuesday Oct. 26, 1993 Bright clear day - cooler.

After breakfast Edward took the car to Gerald Nash & he found a broken tube to the vent. Edward bought the part + installed it + check. We took the car to Mr. Clifford and he is going to put new manual joints on. He did one side. We gave Edward a pkg. of deer steak + pkg. of deer beef hamburger.

I went to the drugstore for a few items. Washed the car. Sprayed the rim in shower stall with white metal paint. It was showing rust spots.

I called Darlene Milner at the hospital - She had been to X-Ray - Ed Carter.

Dr. Paul removing

After supper Edward + I went to Chapel of Flowers to viewing of Mr. Rodle. He was married to Yvonne Barnes. He had a heart attack. We talked to his daughters, Peggy + Susan. We had a closed casket. Will went to the hospital + saw Laverne. She was in good spirits. We took her a card + small gift. Came home. Read. Unwrapped.

Wednesday Oct. 27, 1993. Partly cloudy but nice. After breakfast I called Bertha Sidney + she said we could have some yellow delicious apples. We picked 2 bucket full + Edward stood them in the cellar. I called Bev + they got home yesterday. She called here last night but we were gone. Her sister-in-law Ruth is in Mtn. View Hospital. Bev + Rhoyd stayed there 3 or 4 days.

Edward took the car to Mr. Clifford. He is going to put U-joints on it. I took carpet + men gifts. I called Zelda Penner to ask how she was feeling. She said she felt good today. Margene Miller is going to serve the refreshments at Rev's tomorrow. Wanda Foster called + she isn't feeling good. She saw the doctor today. They aren't leaving for Yuma yet.

Edward went to Dr. Paul. Got new rx.

Thur. Oct 28, 1993. Nice day. Edward went to see Dr. Paul. He gave him a different prescription for arthritis CP.

Edward is having his medical records sent to Dr. Paul. Before lunch Edward changed the oil + filter in the car. The filter didn't fit + leaked all the oil out on the driveway. We had to get another filter + more oil to put in the car. I left to get in gas in

Shirley Mamonyam

the car. I took Bw with me to St. Ben Hospital while I had the mamogram test. Later we went to K-Mart and I helped Bw look & she bought her grandchildren & gt. grandchildren Christmas clothes. (gifts) I bought a pkg. of Halloween candy. We came home about 4:0'clock. Robt. Edward & I got cleaned up - dressed & met Jack, Valeria & their cousin Cliff & Flora Dana from Calif. at Ye Rene Klein for a lovely meal and visit. Cliff paid for the meal ($81.00). We had pictures taken. Cliff & Flora had been on a deer hunting trip to Reneter for 3 days or so. An enjoyable evening. Edward called Ken Dana to ask how he was feeling. He had a slight stroke. He may have sugar problem. all other tests prove normal. They will leave for Tucson about 15 Nov. Primary 2 & 4 P. meeting Monday - Rain tonight.

Friday Oct 29, 1993. Cold day. Pile of leaves falling. I sent Cliff & Flora 2 family genealogy sheets & Dana family picture. After lunch Elsie Mc Crain & I visited Valenia Palmer at the hospital. She is in the D wing for therapy. She is in good spirits. Later I raked leaves off back lawn. Colder day. Edward & I went to Stake H.P. dinner at Harrisville. (Beef dinner) a good program. a man played a guitar & sang funny songs. He was funny & entertaining. Enjoyed him.

Edward started his medicine Monday

Halloween

50°

Edward turned front water off.

Edward & I visited Don & Wanda Jones awhile. She is feeling a little better. They plan on leaving for Yuma this Sunday. We didn't go to the Klenny reception in Centerville as we didn't know exactly where it was at & Edward doesn't like to drive at night.

Oct 30, 1993 Saturday. Cold morning. Swept frost off car window. We relaxed & read the paper. Evelyn called to ask if I would meet her at Penneys about 10:0'clock. I did. She was looking for a green bedspread. No luck. We went to Kmarts & she bought her little grandsons each a suit outfit of clothes. We ate lunch at 2 o M I. She treated. Barbara Bingham & her daughter Tara sat in the booth by us & we chatted. Ronda & Rena stopped by to chat & tell me about their trip with the Dance club to Branson, Mo. They were gone 2 weeks & really enjoyed it. Evelyn left to go to Mervyns and home as she had dance work. Marlene was bringing her boys to Eudora track Halloween. The Judds came to home & see what & maybe to see if they could solve the problem of installing new stove. Edward turned the water off in front & I raked leaves in back yard & filled two garbage bags. Later we went to Pittsburg & ate supper 25th anniv for 5th plus the sweet meat squash. I washed the outside of the refrigerator.

Oct. 31, 1993 Sunday. Cold morning. Heavy frost. I put a roast & veg. in oven to bake while we attended all church meetings. The Bishopric spoke in Sac. meetings. Bishop Phipps read letter from 1st Pres. calling Glenda for missionary work. No missionary call to those who have graduated & then not

of mailed
Alex older couples who drive to go to meeting who have
health problems, mental or emotional can serve in
other callings than missions.
Can't remember the other things.
Thelma Ruff & Harold had dinner with us.
She brought us a plate of homemade filled cookies.
They read the letter from Betty. We plan on going to
St George 15th Nov. if the weather is good.
We enjoyed their visit. I forgot to serve the fruit
cup so I took it to them to eat later.
I talked to Valerie. Jack doesn't feel's good.
Dr. changed some medicine. Brigg should be home
now so she won't stay overnight with Carol.
Carol was feeling better - Carolyn trying to get P.B.
Edward called Penrose - no answer. He called
Ray & Lu said Zelda is in St Geo Hosp they took her
in about midnight (Sat.) with hemorrage of nose.
Dr packed it. Marlene called later & they are
keeping Zelda in the hospital and sedated.
Dr will talk to them Monday morning. He
may have to operate on a vein deeper now.
She has hemorraged 4 or 5 times.
Minna Penrose called also to let us know
about Zelda. Hope it keeps her composure.
Evelyn called. She thought we might
come up Sun. afternoon. Marlene & kids
didn't stay over night Saturday.

Monday - Nov-1-1993 Clear day. Little
breezy - Leaves blowing around. Washed
& dried clothes. Went to the Credit Union to
pay on our loan & get some cash. Sent off bills
in mail - Went to the drugstore for our medicine -
(Isosorbid - Procardia) Soap & fabric softner.
After lunch I grocery shopped at Wengers 60.00
Bought month supply Hagel in milk-egg.
Edward took some pictures in to have prints
made to send off to art Miller.
Talked to Bev awhile. No news - I called
Minna Penrose to ask about Zelda. She came home
from hospital yesterday morning. She was asleep.
They are going to St G. Clinic Tuesday.
Long night. I fell asleep twice in lounge chair
before I went to bed.

Tuesday Nov. 2, 1993 Cold night. Frost.
After breakfast & devotional - I wrote long letter
& sent pictures to Bud and Mary - Washed my
hair. Made appt to have a hair cut at Becky Kaye
Had perm + H.C. Sept. 13th. Becky cut my hair 3.50
& visited Bev awhile until Edward called me
to tell me that Evelyn & Clay stopped by on their
way to South & Edward. Later she called. She
was at work & Clay at School. She had taken him to
the dentist when Dr. saw him. He needs to have
his teeth professionally cleaned & on penicillin to clear the
infection. She bought him dive shoes. He was
going with a class to do baptisms at the temple tonight.
Edward went to Wash. Fair. to get shoes & bought
oil & water color paints - (8.00) He gets them half
price or more. I took a nap. I made baking
powder biscuits for lunch and took - pan to
Penrose and visited Zelda. Penrose cooked - She looks
washed out. Hard to rest & keep moisture in nose
cuticle her nose bleed) bleed. Sent pharmacy claims
to Ins.

Dan Bruce called to ask how we are doing. He doesn't work on Wed. afternoon at the title co. ask he has a meeting at the cheese factory. Brenda + boys at sign language class. He talked to his girls. He told Shawn he would soon have insurance. She was reminding him it needs to take care of the girls coverage. He soon as he has the insurance she will have one or all the girls at the doctor or hospital. That is her way.

I have started to knit Carly a pr. of slippers. I told her I would.

Wednesday Nov 3, 1993 Overcast all day but not to cold. I worked in the house. I raked a few leaves. After lunch Bev and I went to Walmart. We shopped for Christmas gifts. I bought sweat suits for Evelyn 3 boys. Bev bought sweat suits + bellfielder. We rested and drank a soda pop. We stopped at K. Mart and Denny's so Bev could pay on her account. We were shopping in 3 hrs or so. I washed the car and repaired the torn seat covers. I was chilled + tired in the evening. Went to bed early.

Evelyn called + we chatted awhile. She was tired also + going to bed early. Edward took a lot of his pictures to a photography shop to have slides made. He wants to send them away to galleries to see if he can sell any.

Thursday Nov. 4, 1993 Clear day. After breakfast I went to Farmn for milk - bacon + sausage. Sent the final payment to Dr. Shaw $250.

I made spaghetti - meat balls, choc. pudding and took some to Glenns. Edward got his slides $70.00 - I raked more leaves.

I called Evelyn to get her bra size. She lost a lens cover off the washer and water in her laundry room. She said Blake was working in Logan for 2 days + going to look for Chad at school. He talked to Marlene + Mark Kid bumped his head and had a big knot on his head. Both boys were crying.

I visited Glenns awhile. Zella is feeling better each day. Edward went to a art class Thursday.

Bud + Mary called tonight. They received my letter + pictures I sent. We had a long talk. They have their aches + pains to + they take medicine to help their pain. She said her mother was 97 in Oct. She wants to go to sleep + not wake up she is tired.

Edward + I put the blue blanket on our bed tonight. Cool nite.

Edward + I attended a temple session. We each did a Glenn family name.

Friday Nov. 5, 1993 Cold morning. Heavy frost. More leaves to rake. I worked in the home. Changed some furniture in bedroom. Wrapped a few christmas gifts. I had to re-tape the plastic on the window in bedroom as it fell. Went to the store for tape. Sent the knitted slippers and a note to Carly.

I talked to Velma. She was home as it was Thursday + Friday. She said Jack went with friends to Wyo. afternoon to hunt deer for the freezer hunt. Don't know when he will be back. I think Edward

kind of felt bad that he wasn't asked to go also. The brothers went to close + visit & do something together. Edward never discusses it very much - A cold breeze blew all afternoon - I keep sweeping leaves that blow on back porch. Edward is putting items in the windchest - He has a big mess - He keeps more funds around than he needs. Durbin, the evening I visited. There 2 hours a couple of hours while Edward watched the lights on T.V.

Saturday Nov 6, 1993 Cold night. Rest of first. Evelyn called to ask if I would like to go to Marlene. After breakfast + some light Research I went to Evelyn. I drive to Marlene. She + Whitney were reading instructions how to install the chimney for the stove. They got the measurement and cut the hole in the ceiling before he had to go to work. She put tar on the wall where the old chimney was. It had pretty much in it + they pulled them off + had them before they had to put the stove across the room. She is a hard worker + will tackle anything. Evelyn watched the kids until Whitney went to play. He is working out with Chicken Ent.

I sorted laundry + washed + dried 3 batches. She still had 4 batches to wash.

We tried to help them. Evelyn was tired. Said hello to David + Clay. Clay looking for a job (milking) with share holders. He wants to buy a car. He met a cute girl.

David has 3 or 4 girls chasing him. He is going to get a job to help pay for his schooling. He expects about $4,000.00 for school.

Edward got locked out of house as the lock on the back door broke. Luckily the screen door in front was unlocked + he had a key to front door. He just installed a new door knob + de-

I bathed + put P.J.s on + relaxed rest of evening.

Sunday Nov. 7, 1993 Nice day. We attended all our church meetings. Stake Conf. is 21-23 Going to have new Stake President.

Ate lunch + I took a nap. Later we went to gardners to visit Sis + Toby. Bought the baby a few clothes. She has dark eyes + red hair. She is alert + looks around. Sister at work (Matty) We called + chatted with our Brazil. He didn't talk to good - But overtired - Talked to Ben + Nate. They have a chinese Dog too + a different cat. Bro called to tell me Hector (Chorro work) had a baby girl today - A few weeks early. We talked to Valerie awhile.

Bunny's cadaver pad bowl dog

Edward Avoid Midrin 3 x day

Monday Nov 8, 1993 Nice weather + warmer - Washed a few clothes. Edward sent to Lee business cards made. I went to Walmart + exchanged sweatsuit. Pink type + ear rings made. I rested a few hours + took a nap. Marlene called + gave me the measurement of the fireplace We will get her rock + supplies for her + will go over & take it to Evelyn. Lots of turning. I called Evelyn to let her know we would be up. We left at 3:00 PM and went to Harris Rock in West Layton and picked up the rock + supplies for Marlene + we took it to Evelyn. Bruce + Clay were there + got it unloaded. Bruce reimbursed me the money + Marlene will pay them. I talked to Evelyn on the phone. She had a meeting after work. Bruce didn't get

good coughing. We left + went to the drugstore and got the medicine Dr's Paul prescribed. (Unsaid) $3.1-60.
We got home at 6:0 Clock. We received the Pharmacy check in mail ($60.95)
Evelyn called later - Marlene + boys got down to get the rock. Evelyn cooked all dinner + she was tired.

Tuesday Nov 9, 1993 30° morning. Lot of frost. 57°
Worked in the house. Washed dishes + Clothes. Edward working in studio. I raked leaves off front lawn. After lunch I went to the C.U to cash the Pharmacy check. Left items at the V.I. I looked around the store and bought 7-8 skeins of light color yarn. Visited Jo Elmar in the store for awhile. I went to Blue and visited for an hour or so.
Edward + I went to Meyer Mortuary to the viewing of Alma Stotler. Edward lived across the street from the Stotler family when he was a young lad. Mrs Stotler sister Marcia is married to Edwards cousin Delos Bingham. We got to meet family members plus Dorothy Knight - Blue + Rachael Harold are staying with Dylan + Uncle Floyd. We visited Dylan also.
Later I brought Edward home and went to R.S. meeting - We had light lunch + made crafts + observed. I met with Bsp. Griffen. Asst R-S-Pres Camille Stoddard has a job for me but don't know the particulars. Need to call her.
Pauline Hand + Lavon Jolley called. Late afternoon. Reclaim days after Brandy had a baby boy on 8th Nov. + they are going to Provo to stay for a few days. Wayne Jolley will come on Friday. Blaine + Emily Jolley will have that baby boy blessed this coming Sunday. Received invitation in mail to surprise birthday party for Valerie on 21st.

Wednesday Nov. 10-1993 Mild + overcast. I called Evelyn to let her know about the new baby boy (Brandy Jolley Endicott). She said she plans on going to party for Valerie unless it storms.
I scrubbed the bathroom. Edward in studio working. Edware + I attended a temple session then we ate lunch there. Only 28 in our session. On the way home we stopped at Cheshire to buy paper holder for the car and Edward installed them. Later I went to the C.U. and cashed the Pharmacy check ($70.-) Bought $14.-0 groceries at Harmons. The sky cleared and stars shining. We called Bruce and he said he is going to work overtime 3-4 nights a week at the Chase factory and not work at the title co. after Friday. Brenda has been off work all week as the dentist has been out of the office. He said May + Jody are going to St. George for 3 days or so. Her brother-in-law is being installed at President of Dixie College. They are going to attend the ceremony. I called Rolan Palmer this morning at the hospital. He fell Monday and broke two ribs. He has had a difficult time. She was coming home tonight. He will have to be careful. I called Camille Stoddard the R.S. Pres to let her know. I asked her about the job she wants me to do. She would like to start a day R.S. work meeting with me in charge + need to

talk about it more before I definately decide.
Edward + I watched part of movie "Glacier with Wilma" Read awhile + Knitted.

11-11-1993 Thur. Veterans Day - Holiday.

Clear nice day. Then partly Cloudy - After breakfast + housework I went to Walmart and bought 2 more curtains for Christmas - I went to Sears + bought a fleece jacket for Evelyn + one Brown + a Coat for Brenda for Christmas - When I got home Evelyn + Rob just got here - He had the dog off - Asked me to go to Rogers with her - We went to Daniels apt + he was home - He didn't have class so he went with us - Evelyn bought him a sandwich at Wendys - We went to Kings + to Eagles Drug to get her medicine for her cold - We drove up Dixie to Franklin + Mt Home road, to High creek to show David where I lived as a young girl - We drove thru Rubonne Cemetary to show him Family grave sites - We stopped in Hyde Park + visited Brenda + boys - Bruce was working overtime, so we didn't see him - We had a nice visit - They have cute little dog and cat - We took David to his apt. (3H) + got to go thru it - 6 boys share the apt - Kitchen, front room - T.V - bath + three bedrooms upstairs - 2 twin size beds in each room - The two bedroom were bare - Beds not made + Clothes on floor - We enjoyed the day - We stopped at Central Park for a hamburger - Stopped in Manton to Bob Kay hello to Uncle Floyd + Sylvan - Then home - I called + Evelyn got home ok - Camille Stoddard the RS Pres called me + I told her I wasn't going to take the position

she offered me as I have worked with two presidencies before + we tried having morning + night work RS - + it worked for awhile + then settled out - We have a large transient ward + old + young people - She said she was glad to talk to me + maybe they would put the idea on the back burner for now - I told her I would help if she needed me - I was glad she called

11-12-1993 Friday - No frost - mild weather but cloudy - After breakfast + housework I went to the store for a few items - Washed towels - After dinner I mixed bread - I roasted 2 small game chickens - I took one chicken + pan of biscuits to Ravenia Salmon - She was sitting up in the chair - (She has an electric lift chair) - She came home from the hospital Wed afternoon - Her daughter Ann Towne was with her - She is still pretty full of fight - I stopped and visited 3 hours - Marion + Ed drove to visit her son Ron at Veterans Hospital - He has a blood clot in his leg plus diabetes -

Misty Young called to invite me, Evelyn + Marlene to baby shower for Heather + Solomon baby girl in Thur - The baby is in the hospital + her lungs are under developed - She was 6 weeks early but weighs 5' 13" -

I called Kelly Orgill tonight + they are expecting us on Monday unless it storms - She will call Monday morning if it storms -

I cut the onions + celery and sliced the bread for the dressing -

43°

Valerie & Baker surprise birthday Party - 62

N.13, 1993 Wednesday. Mild day but heavy frost this early morning - I called Gregg to get directions to their house. I went to Sp. League edle for ½ hr. Carol, Valerie, Marian, Ryan + friend were there. I mixed the dressing and went to bank for surprise birthday party.
Evelyn - Marlene + boys, Chris, Donnell + baby, Stacy + baby, Joan, Marian + Madelyn were there. Valerie was surprised to see all of us there. We had a good visit + pot luck lunch.
Valerie opened her gifts - Mostly money. Marlene + Evelyn gave her sachet bags + holders. Carol gave her a shirt + sweater. I gave her knitted slippers, crochet book + a green stone necklace. (Kurt gave me two + I gave the extra to Valerie) I left to come home + bake the dressing. Marlene - Kade + Evelyn left as they were going to have family pictures.
I baked the roaster full of dressing. I took it to the church house about 5:45. Edward took his picture to the art competition. He came to the church house to eat Thanksgiving dinner with me. A lovely dinner and big crowd. Edward left to get his pictures. He got home about 9:0'clock. He won a 2nd place ribbon on one picture of 3 horses. We watched the movie on T.V. Went to bed.

N.14, 1993 Thursday Mostly clear + breezy day + cool. We attended all church meetings. Came home + cooked dinner. Our Bruce called + chatted. He said he put plastic sheets over the windows except frontroom + big window in boys room. He worked a few hours at cheese plant also.
Brenda has a cold + didn't go to church. Later Edward + I packed our suitcase + medicine case. Edward in the shop awhile + I called Bev and we chatted awhile. Heather's baby still in hospital - Lungs are weak. Bev invited us in to have cake but we didn't go. Delma Naef came and visited and brought me a jewelry bag she had made. It is pretty. She is taking one to Betty.
Evelyn called. Lee + Bruce went to Marlene to get the wedding dress for Marlene's friend as David couldn't take it to Logan. Marlene's machine wouldn't work + couldn't sew the lace plus she misplaced the slip. Evelyn said the house was a disaster and kids climbing on table. They have the stove installed and working + warm in house. Evelyn is coming to Ogden to exchange an item. She is going to take purchases from our frig. I have them ready for her.

N.15-1993 Monday Cold morning - Frost. We finished packing suitcases - showered - ate - said prayer. I called the newspaper to cancel until we get back. Went to Post Office to sign card to hold our mail + then to the C.U. Delma + Harold Naef picked us up at 10:07 a.m. Put suitcases in car trunk and left for Betty + Derwin Ingle in St. George for a 4 day visit. Weather is nice. There was fresh snow on mts + hills and close to the road thru the passes - Beaver - Cedar City. We stopped in Manti for lunch ($8.25). We drove past the home + farm where Delma lived before she was married. Just two blocks from the Manti temple. She used to play on and around the temple hill. We drove to Centerfield about 15 miles or so to get gas in the car. ($18.00 - credit card). Edward also bought

13°

Valerie & Bobbie surprise birthday Party 62

Nov. 13, 1993 Wednesday. Mild day but heavy frost this early morning. I called Peggy to get directions to their house. I went to Ys League edle for ½ hr. Carol, Valerie, Marian, Ryan + friend was there. I misjed the dressing and went to Carols for surprise birthday party.
Evelyn - Marlene & boys, Doris, Donnell + baby, Stacy + baby, Joan, Marian + Madelyn was there.
Valerie was surprised to see all of us there
We had a good visit + pot luck lunch.
Valerie opened her gifts - mostly money.
Marlene + Evelyn gave her sachet bags + holders.
Carol --- has a shirt + sweater... Joan, her
[illegible]

Nov. 14, 1993 Thursday Mostly clear + breezy day + cool. We attended all church meetings. Came home + cooked dinner. Our Bruce called + Chatted. He said he put plastic sheets over the windows except frontroom + big window in boys room. He worked a few hours at cheese plant also.
Brenda has a cold + didn't go to Church. Later Edward

+ I packed our suitcase + medicine case. Edward in the shop awhile + called Bev and we chatted awhile. Heather baby still in hospital. Lungs are weak. Bev invited me in to have cake but we didn't go. Delma Nef came and visited and brought me a Jewelry bag she had made. It is pretty. She is taking one to Betty.
Evelyn called. Ike + Bruce went to Marlenes to get the bedding drum for Marlenes friend so David could take it to Rogan. Marlenes machine wouldn't work + couldn't sew the lace plus she misplaced the slip. Evelyn said the house was a disaster and kids climbing on table. They have the stove installed and working + warm in house. Evelyn is coming to Ogden to exchange an item. She is going to take [illegible] frig. I have them ready for her.

[illegible]ey Cold morning - Frost. We [illegible] cereal - shredded - ate - read [illegible] the newspaper to cancel until [illegible]ing to Post office to sign card to [illegible] then to the C. H. Delma + Harold [illegible] up at 10:07 A.m. Put suitcase [illegible] and left for Betty + Dewain Ingalls in [illegible] day visit. Weather is nice. There was fresh snow on mts hills and close to the road thru the passes - Beaver - Cedar City. We stopped in Manti for lunch ($8.25). We drove past the home + farm where Delma lived before she was married. Just two blocks from the Manti temple. She used to play on and around the temple hill. We drove to Centerfield about 15 miles or so to get gas in the car. ($18.00 = credit card). Edward also bought

candy + started to eat some when he discovered his partial denture wasn't in his mouth. He recalled cleaning his teeth at the Restaurant in Manti. We drove back + he & some dog looked thru the garbage + all over and no teeth. We felt bad as it is an expense. On way back we stopped where we got gas and not there. It was upsetting. We made light of it + joked + made fun but he has lost a complete set of dentures before because he won't wear them. Lois + Dean + Dean - We arrived at Orgills at 7:10. Rua Williams (Betty's sister) was waiting for us as Orgills had a meeting (Family Home Ev. at the Church) We were all excited to see each other. Betty had supper ready.

Ham, ~~Potato~~ Macaroni salad, Rolls - Cake - We visited and went to bed at 11:0'clock. We stayed with Orgills + Nafi stayed at Rua's place.

Nov. 16, 1993 Tuesday. Edward got up early and read while Mervin + Farold walked at the Dixie College track. We ladies slept in. We cleaned up. Helped Betty prepare a nice breakfast. We went sightseeing. all went in Farold's car. We all were nervous as he drives erratic at times.

We went to Colorado City - a polygamous community. We looked + shopped at the General store. I forgot a plastic container. Edward bought bananas as did Betty. We went on to Pipe Stone Springs and toured Henderson Cattle. So very interesting. The Colored had it as a cattle ranch as it had a excellent water supply (Springs). It was a fun place + interesting - Farold + Mervin took pictures + video. We drove to Kanab, stood and ate Subway Sandwiches. Edward has a difficult time to eat! We had hot chocolate + roll. We drove thru Zion Park + visited the great White throne. Aggussum sight. Also saw lots of deer. Got home at 6:35 - ate supper and visited. Forgot to write we went to the Coral Sand Dunes. Spectular sight. The sand is fine as powder + so pretty. (Coral) Delma + I took off our shoes and played barefoot in the soft sand. A fun + interesting day.

Nov. 17, 1993 Wednesday. Edward up early. He went with Mervin + Farold for the stock. Edward walked 3 laps + visited for the men. Edward has leg problems + he limps. We dressed in best clothes + went to Stewarts to eat breakfast. All you can eat for $5.00 + price ($10.00). I saw my cousin Steve Miller + wife - We visited a few minutes. They had brought their trailer to park it as they are coming down in February.

We then attended a session at St. George temple. Later we visited the Jacob Hamblin home and Pres. Brigham Young summer home. Very interesting. The missionary ladies took us thru the tours of both homes + told us the stories of each home. We stopped to eat some yogurt + drink + to rest. Had my sun glasses repaired - ($1.00) We went home and relaxed. Cleaned up and went to Rua Williams for a lovely pork chop - sweet potatoes, green salad, rolls - green beans + chocolate pie - So sweet of her to prepare a lovely dinner. We helped clean

Merwin + Betty Ingille called from St. George. To ask how we were doing.
P.S We visited the newly restored St. George tabernacle
It is beautiful.

up the kitchen. Visited. Rua played the
organ for us. ~~[illegible]~~ We went
to bed at 10:45. Darold has laryngitis but
he still likes to talk.

Nov. 18, 1993 Thursday. We got up early.
dressed. ate breakfast and we all went
to Las Vegas. Nev. We enjoyed a temple
session. A beautiful temple. Especially the
Celestial room (white + serene). Delma + ~~Jack~~
saw the special witness. The worker asked L
+ Edward but declined as Edward couldn't get up
and down (kneeling at the alter). Later after
taking pictures we drove to ~~San~~ Sante Fe to
eat a big buffet dinner ($6.49 a piece).
We drove thru downtown Las Vegas to see
the lights. Bumper to bumper slow moving
traffic. We were over an hour trying to get
to the freeway. We got home at 10:0'clock.

Nov. 19, 1993 Friday Another sight seeing
day. We ate breakfast + left to go see the
Dilsaurus tracks. We walked around the
sight. Very interesting. On to old pioneer fort
called Fort Pierce. 3 rock walls standing
+ almost down. It was a fort to guard the
water supply - (Springs). Out in the
middle of desert - No water. We missed
the turn off and had to back track.
We got back to St. George and ate lunch at
the Mall. L had Pizza $2.35. for me.
We visited our Michelle. She was
working at ZCMI. Only talked 5 min. She
looks good + she said she is happy.

Saturday, March 20, 1993 7A

She has a car + job. Not going to school this
quarter. She is tiny as ever and has cut her
hair shorter. Should be longer. Good to see her.
We went shopping at Walmart. I bought candy
and plastic table place mats. We went to Snow
Canyon. Saw splinter Volcanoes. On to the site of
Mountain Meadow massacre. A big memorial
there of those who died + lived.
Sat of Church History. Cold wind blowing.
We went to Pine Valley to see the church
patterned after a ship. We also drove thru
a housing development that builds flat roofed
houses out in the desert and can't plant anything
to brighten up the place except the native plants
growing. Depressing area. We drove back to St.
George. Edward put gas in car. ($15.73 credit)
We brought K-F-C. fried chicken. ($4.35.)
Delma ($4.01) at we ate at Bettys. We went
over to Ruas to say goodbye. I gave her 4
Christmas design place mats for having us for a
lovely dinner one evening. We went to bed at 11:0'clock
Nov 20-1993 Saturday Dressed. ate breakfast
+ packed the car. Cold morning for St. George.
I cleaned the bathroom. Put sheets + towels in ~~the~~
hamper. Left a thank you note to Betty + Delwin
and 2 christmas place mats - knitted slippers - pin
+ lace Hanky. Delma gave Betty embroidered dish
towels + jewelry case. We said good-bye and left
at 9:30 A.m. We ate lunch at Nephi. ($11.08).
We got home at 4:10 p.m. Good weather.
Unpacked. went to the grocery store. called our
Bruce. We wasn't home but talked to Brenda. called
Evelyn. She was with Marlene in Park City. Talked

Betty Argill called from St. Ken. To ask Rex we were d...
To the ...

to David. Edward & I re-dressed and went to Saturday evening Stake Conference Session at Church house at 7:0'clock. Elder Rex D. Pinegar was the visitor. Re & Elder Russ Ferrin were the main speakers. Bro. Pinegar's daughter sang a pretty piece and lovely sang "Remember the Children". Home at 9:15. In our own bed tonight. Cold night.

Bruce Griffen New Stakelers Kim Taylor Ed Saunders

Sunday Nov. 21-1993. Cold frosty morning. We all dressed and went to Tabernacle to Stake Conf. Bro. Pinegar gave a release for nine years or so to Bros. Robert K. Dicken, Keith Hardy and David Andersen.

He had sustained our Bishop Bruce Griffen, as new Stake President with 2nd Edward Saunders & 1st Kim Taylor as counselors.

The former Stake Presidency spoke as did the new ones. Also Rudd Dicken, Bro. Ferrin and Elder Pinegar.

Bro. Pinegar was a entertaining but a wonderful teacher.

He said 1st Each of us has a part to do in the gospel. 2nd Need harmony in life. 3rd Do what is right - Love one another.

Learn by correcting mistakes.

Bro. Griffen said the Lord has spoken to me & also chastised him & counseled him on the direction of the Stake.

After meeting we shook hands with Bros. Dicken, Hardy & Anderson. Also Bro's Pinegar & Ferrin.

Then gave Bro. Griffen a handshake. Pinegar said a hug & we told him he had our support.

Harrisville Utah Stake Conference Bulletin

November 20 - 21

We, as a stake presidency, humbly invite you, as families, to the last stake conference which we will conduct. It has been, at once, humbling beyond measure, and exhilarating, to serve as your stake presidency. To the best of our ability, and as we have been prompted and directed by the spirit, we have attempted to serve the people of the stake.

We have many things to be thankful for. But at this time we are espeecially thankful for your support and love over the years. It hae been an inspiration to us to see you serve in the many capacities which you have accepted and performed so well.

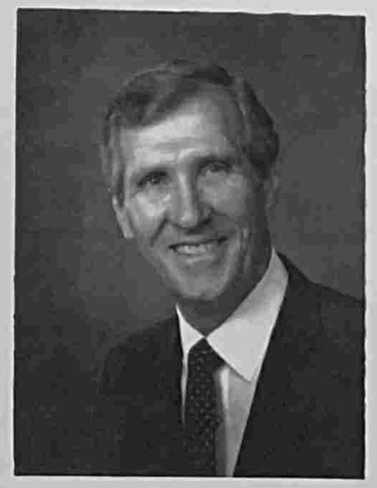
It is our desire to end our service with the same plea which we have emphasized so strongly over the years. Have your Family Home Evenings, call your families together and have family prayer, pay your tithing and do your home and visiting teaching. All the commandments are important, of course, but we have so many children coming up in the stake that the most pressing concern right now is to cultivate the teaching of the children, and the love of husband for wife, wife for husbands, and parents for their children.

It is our humble desire that you will support the new stake presidency as you have supported us. God will continue to bless us as a stake if we support those who are called to preside over us.

Sincerely,

Harrisville Utah Stake Presidency

REX D. PINEGAR



While serving as president of the Church's North Carolina-Virginia Mission, (1971-1974), Elder Pinegar was called to serve as a member of the First Council of the Seventy (1972-1976). On October 1, 1976, Elder Pinegar was called as a member of the First Quorum of the Seventy. From October of 1976 to September of 1989 he served in various areas and headquarters assignments. On September 30, 1989 he was called as a member of the Presidency of the Seventy and as the Executive Director of the Curriculum Department.

Born September 18, 1931, in Orem, Utah, he married Bonnie Lee Crabb of Spanish Fork, Utah, January 24, 1955, in the Salt Lake Temple. They are the parents of six children.

Sustained - Bpp. 15th Ward Bruce Griffen
2nd Edward Saunders
1st Kim Taylor

Conference Schedule

Saturday, November 20, 1993, 7 p.m., Saturday Evening Adult session held at the Harrisville Stake Center.

Those to attend: All stake members 18 years of age and over.

Sunday, November 21, 1993, 7 a.m., Special Youth Leader Training meeting at the Harrisville Stake Center.

Those to attend: Stake Presidency, High Council, Bishoprics, Melchizedek Priesthood Quorm Presidents and Group Leaders, Stake Young Men and Young Women Presidencies, Relief Society and Primary Presidents; Ward Young Men and Young Women Presidencies, Relief Society and Primary Presidents.

Sunday, November 21, 1993, 9 a.m., Sunday General Session held at the Ogden Tabernacle.

Those to attend: All Stake Members

Family Gospel Study Ideas

1. See that each family member has his own set of scriptures, if possible. Children could earn their own money to buy scriptures or receive them for their baptisms or birthdays.
2. Read the scriptures chronologically from beginning to end.
3. Read the scriptures topically (by subject) using the tools in the Appendix of the LDS edition of the King James Bible or the Index of the triple combination.
4. Set a specific amount of time daily to study ten, fifteen, or thirty minutes. Or set a specific amount to read each day - a verse, a chapter, a page. Adjust the time commitment to the ages of the family members.
5. Read scriptures aloud.
6. Memorize selected passages.
7. Read a chapter, including each footnote and cross-reference given.
8. Tell scripture stories.
9. Have a find the scripture contest (sometimes called a scripture chase) in which family members are asked to find certain scriptures as quickly as they can using key words as clues.
10. Display pictures (obtained from the meetinghouse library or personal files) that illustrate the scriptures studied.
11. Play scripture guessing games such as "Guess Who I Am?", "Scripture Heroes." or commercial scripture games.
12. Vary scripture reading by watching films strips or videocassettes from the meetinghouse library, or role-play scriptures.
13. Read the scriptures referenced at the end of a hymn in the hymnbook; then sing the hymn together.
14. Discuss the scriptures as you read them.
15. Tape-record scripture stories or passages to be played by children at bedtime, on car trips, or when parents are away.
16. Make a family flag, selection a scripture to be used as a family motto, such as "As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord" (Joshua 24: 15)
17. Have a scripture reading marathon in which family members read the scriptures, individually or as a family, for a set time or for as long as desired. Comfortable pillows and snacks could be provided for the designated block of time.
18. Read appropriate scriptures for special occasions, such as Christmas, Easter, blessings, baptisms, priesthood ordinations, missions, and marriages.
19. Make a family reading calendar and focus on one gospel topic each week.
20. Encourage children to mark their scriptures.
21. Keep a record of scripture reading, individually and as a family.
22. Ask each other questions as you read the scriptures.
23. Keep a notebook and write thoughts, questions, and ideas for talks that come to you as you read. It could become a record of your personal revelations about the word of God.

Time spent reading the scriptures as a family could be some of the most valuable time that parents spend in raising their families.

Harrisville Utah Stake
Bulletin
20 - 21

We, as a
once, hum
been prom

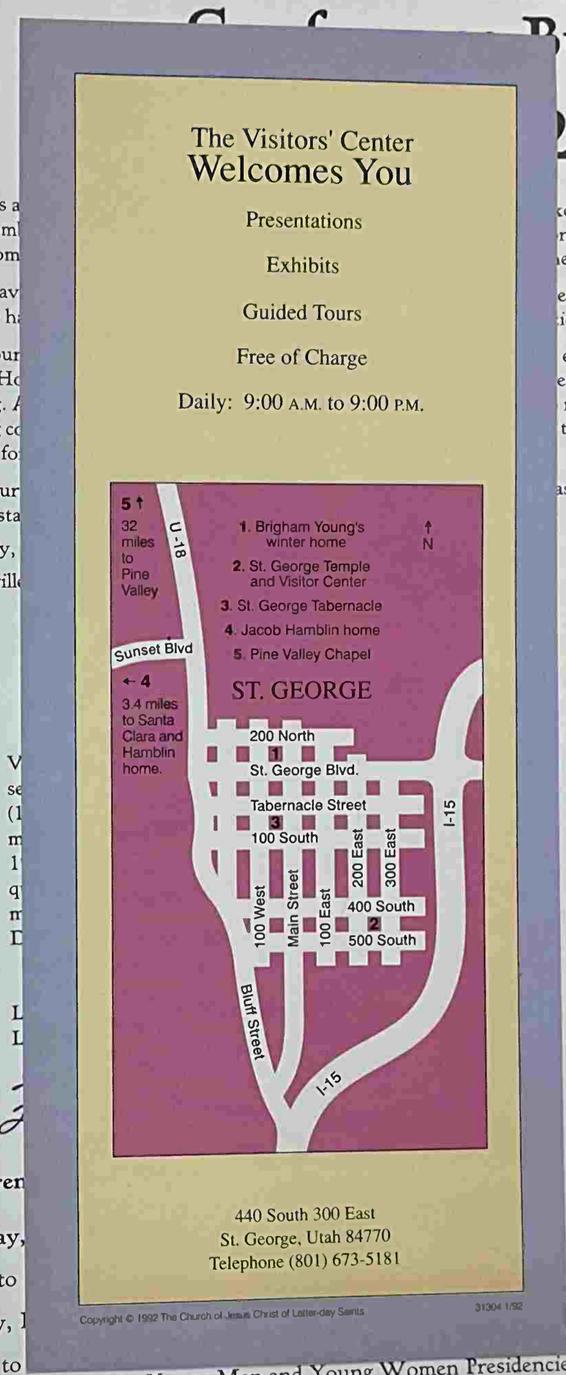
We hav
years. It h

It is our
Family Ho
teaching. A
pressing co
parents fo

It is our
us as a sta

Sincerely,

Harrisvill

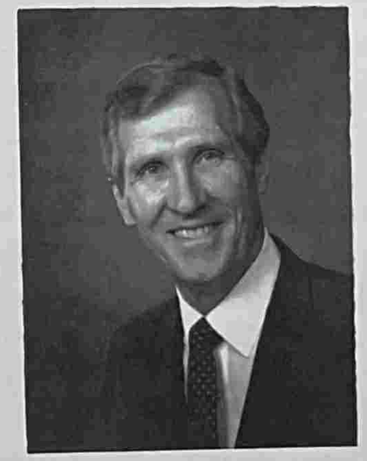


ce conference which we will conduct. It has been, at residency. To the best of our ability, and as we have e people of the stake.

ecially thankful for your support and love over the ies which you have accepted and performed so well.

emphasized so strongly over the years. Have your er, pay your tithing and do your home and visiting many children coming up in the stake that the most the love of husband for wife, wife for husbands, and

as you have supported us. God will continue to bless



Conferen

Saturday,

Those to

session held at the Harrisville Stake Center.

Sunday, ning meeting at the Harrisville Stake Center.

to Melchizedek Priesthood Quorm Presidents and Group Leaders, Stake Young Men and Young Women Presidencies, Relief Society and Primary Presidents; Ward Young Men and Young Women Presidencies, Relief Society and Primary Presidents.

Sunday, November 21, 1993, 9 a.m., Sunday General Session held at the Ogden Tabernacle.

Those to attend: All Stake Members

Four R's to sing at temple lighting

OGDEN — The Christmas lights on the grounds of the Ogden LDS Temple will be switched on Monday, to the accompaniment of Christmas music by the Four R's.

The lighting ceremony will take place at the tabernacle, 2133 Washington Blvd., at 6 p.m. Monday. The Christmas musical program will follow at 7 p.m. The event is free and open to the public.

Roland Hadley, Ronald Schultz, Richard Penrod and Roger Arnold, all of Kanesville, make up the Four R's, a quartet that offers a range of music from popular to country. They've been singing together for 32 years.

For more information, call 731-0423 or 731-0279.

The Four R's, (from left) Richard Penrod, Roger Arnold, Roland Hadley and Ronald Schultz.

as new Stake President with 2nd Edward Saunders & 1st Kim Taylor as counselors.

The former Stake Presidency spoke as did the new ones. Also Rudd Wilkins, Bro. Ferrin and Elder Benigar.

Bro. Benigar was a entertaining but a wonderful teacher.

He said 1st Each of us has a part to do in the gospel. 2nd Need Harmony in life. 3rd Do what is right - Love one another.

Learn by correcting mistakes.

Bro. Griffin said the Lord has spoken to me & also chastised him & counseled him on the direction of the Stake.

After meeting we shook hands with Bros. Dieterich, Hardy & Anderson. Also Bro's Benigar & Ferrin.

Then gave Bro. Griffin a handshake. Bro. Jones said a hug & we told him he had our support.

Harrisville Utah Stake Conference Bulletin

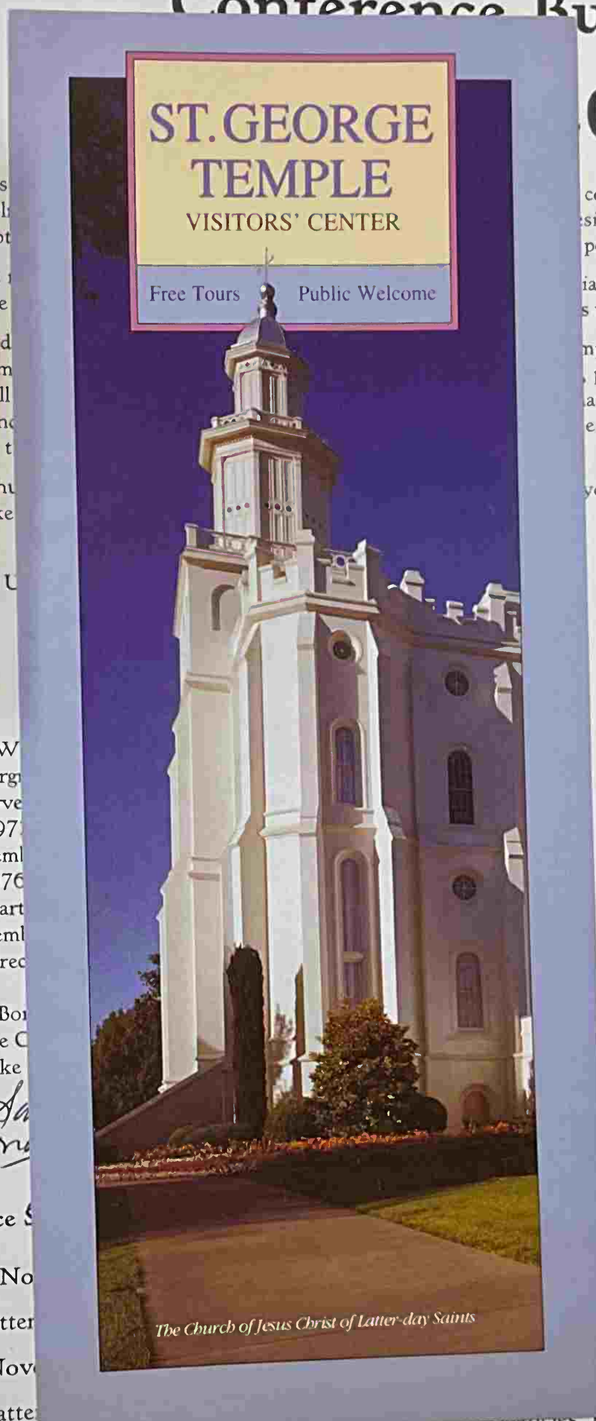
20 - 21

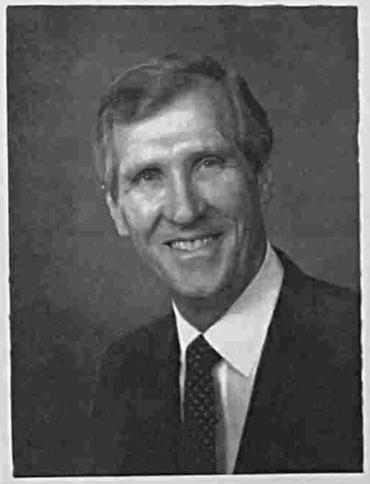
conference which we will conduct. It has been, at sidency. To the best of our ability, and as we have people of the stake.

ially thankful for your support and love over the s which you have accepted and performed so well.

mphasized so strongly over the years. Have your , pay your tithing and do your home and visiting any children coming up in the stake that the most e love of husband for wife, wife for husbands, and

you have supported us. God will continue to bless





Conference S

Saturday, No

Those to atter

Sunday, Nov

to atte

Group Leader

Young Men and Young Women Presidencies, Relief Society and Primary Presidents.

ion held at the Harrisville Stake Center.

meeting at the Harrisville Stake Center.

izedek Priesthood Quorm Presidents and Relief Society and Primary Presidents; Ward

Sunday, November 21, 1993, 9 a.m., Sunday General Session held at the Ogden Tabernacle.

Those to attend: All Stake Members

CHUCK WING/Standard-Examiner

...state is no fun for 1-year-... Allen of Farmington, says, 'it's worth it.' A survey found almost 60 percent of 2-year-olds in Utah are adequately immunized.

...ting childhood immunization rates

...Immunization Task Force is to reach 90 percent by the year 2000.

...Based on percentage levels for ...vaccine, Utah may be on ...achieve the 1996 goal of ...f 2-year-olds ...h one dose of ...umps and ...e doses of ...ertussis ...ials

Care-A-Van

The Immunization Care-A-Van is a mobile public clinic which provides children with free immunizations in a traveling motor home. It will be at a Smith's Food and Drug parking lot in the Northern Utah area from 4 to 8 p.m. beginning July 11 on specified days.

Parents are asked to bring all immunization records for any children who will be immunized. If none exist, make a list from memory if possible. The schedule is as ...llows:

...July 11 and July 13, 1170 E. Layton.

...14, 2353 N. Main St.,

...-19, 4275 Harrison

July 26, 2560 N. ...gden.

...S. Main St.,

...4, 175 E.

By DON BAKER
Standard-Examiner staff

WEST POINT — Two people were killed early Sunday in a West Point home by a shotgun-wielding ex-husband who led police on a high-speed chase and then took his own life before authorities could capture him.

Marchant

Slain by multiple shotgun blasts were Misty Marchant, 32, of 1120 N. 3200 West in West Point and a close friend, Kirt Swann, 32, of 160 Childs Ave., in Ogden.

Police said the couple was killed about 4:20 a.m. by Kenneth Marchant, 29, of West Point, no address available, who was under a restraining order and already on probation after threatening his ex-wife at gunpoint earlier this spring.

The alleged assailant then drove his car to his father's home nearby at 3756 S. 1800 North in West Point, where a Clinton police officer spotted him running to the rear of the residence.

At least one shot was heard by the officer before Marchant was found dead in a bedroom in his father's home of what police described as a self-inflicted gunshot wound.

The Davis County Sheriff's dispatch center reported receiving two calls on the emergency 911 line at 4:20 a.m. and a dispatcher heard screams and at least one shotgun blast over the phone. Several neighbors also verified hearing gunshots.

During the first call a woman's voice is heard screaming, "Don't kill him. No, Kenny, don't" before shots are fired.

About seven seconds later the woman said, "Help me, my husband" and "Oh, Kenny," followed by several more gun shots.

A small child also can be heard crying, "Mommy, I want mommy ... where's my mommy."

When deputies arrived, they found the two shooting victims upstairs but the suspect had already fled. The child was unharmed.

According to police reports and accounts by neighbors, Marchant had attempted to break into the house through a door on the lower level with a sledge hammer and

See DEATHS on 2A

Sister: Victim was gentle man

DON BAKER
Standard-Examiner staff

OGDEN — When Denise Whitesides thinks of her brother, she will always remember him as a gentle, good-natured man with a ready laugh who loved to play recreation league softball.

Swann

And as someone who was always there to protect.

Kirt Swann died early Sunday in a fusillade of shotgun fire in a West Point home where he had moved recently to help protect 32-year-old Misty Marchant from a jealous ex-husband who allegedly had threatened her life with a gun last April.

Marchant also died when her estranged husband broke into her home, killing her with two shotgun blasts. Kenneth Marchant died a short time later at his own hand.

"That's the way Kirt was," said the Riverdale woman. "He was very protective ... he would always take care of me.

"In know he felt he was protecting Misty," Whitesides said. "That's the way he looked at it."

Swann, a service writer at a local automobile dealership and the father of four daughters by a previous marriage, had been shot once in the back with a shotgun and was reportedly fighting his way upstairs either to help Misty Marchant or get her 5-year-old daughter out of harm's way when he was killed.

Police reports indicate Marchant, who had gone upstairs into a bedroom to

See SWANN on 2A

Harrisville Utah Stake Conference Bulletin

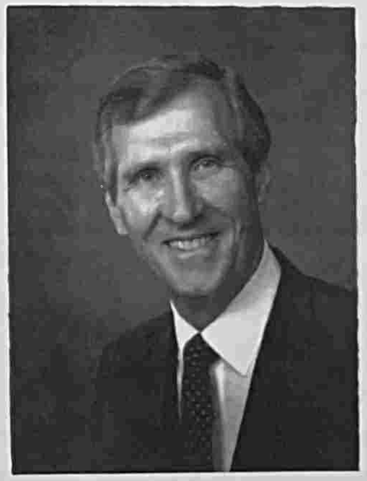
...nber 20 - 21

...amilies, to the last stake conference which we will conduct. It has been, at ... serve as your stake presidency. To the best of our ability, and as we have ... attempted to serve the people of the stake.

... this time we are espeecially thankful for your support and love over the ...ve in the many capacities which you have accepted and performed so well.

... plea which we have emphasized so strongly over the years. Have your ... and have family prayer, pay your tithing and do your home and visiting ...ourse, but we have so many children coming up in the stake that the most ...ng of the children, and the love of husband for wife, wife for husbands, and

...new stake presidency as you have supported us. God will continue to bless ... preside over us.



...AR

...ch's North Carolina... ...inegar was called to ...ncil of the Seventy ...Pinegar was called as a ...nty. From October of ...arious areas and head... ...989 he was called as a ... and as the Executive

...ah, he married Bonnie ...y 24, 1955, in the Salt ... children.

...ard Griffen ...ve

...

...urday Evening Adult session held at the Harrisville Stake Center.

... of age and over.

...al Youth Leader Training meeting at the Harrisville Stake Center.

...ouncil, Bishoprics, Melchizedek Priesthood Quorm Presidents and ...g Women Presidencies, Relief Society and Primary Presidents; Ward ...es, Relief Society and Primary Presidents.

...lay General Session held at the Ogden Tabernacle.

Deaths

From 1A

then fired a shotgun blast through the door hitting Swann in the back.

Then Marchant ran upstairs to a bedroom where he shot his ex-wife, who had filed for divorce last April in an effort to end what Hope Anderson — one of Misty Marchant's closest friends — described as a long pattern of spouse abuse.

Despite his wounds, Swann struggled upstairs to either help Misty or rescue her 5-year-old daughter, who had been sleeping upstairs. Marchant then shot Swann several more times while the child watched.

When Marchant decided to divorce her husband, Anderson said the estranged husband showed up at West Point home with a gun. Anderson said she witnessed Marchant chasing Misty around the yard and threatening her with the firearm.

"She was screaming and all the time she was talking to 911," said Anderson, who said her friend finally fled across the street to take shelter in the Anderson home while police arrested the man.

"His sister posted $500 bail and within two hours, he was back standing over her bed staring at her," said Anderson. "Misty said he ripped the phones out of the wall, beat her up, tried to have sex with her and then left."

"She was just beside herself that they (authorities) didn't call her or anything" to warn her that Marchant had been released within a couple of hours, Anderson recalled. "Misty was so shaken . . . and she was furious."

Anderson said Misty had been assured that her ex-husband would be charged with assault with a deadly weapon, a felony, but the charge was later reduced to a misdemeanor.

Marchant was placed on three years probation, fined $250 and told he should undergo alcoholism counseling, Anderson said, but did not do any jail time.

"She told me that she couldn't believe he didn't get any jail time and said that all her life was worth was $250," Anderson said.

Despite his probation and a restraining order, Anderson said Marchant constantly harassed his ex-wife by showing up at the house or waiting nearby when she came home from work at the Internal Revenue Service. "He was almost stalking her."

"I just can't understand it," she said. "I just feel the system failed Misty. She called the cops. She called 911, but it just didn't work."

Anderson said she does not fault police, who always responded quickly to Misty's calls for help.

"The police were wonderful in this case," she said. "They were doing their jobs to the best of their ability — but it's the system.

"I, for one, would be willing to pay more taxes to build another jail to have more facilities available so people like that are not turned out on the street and let go," said Anderson.

Anderson said Swann, who had known Misty since high school, had moved into the West Point home with an offer to help pay rent and help protect his longtime friend.

She also said Marchant had refused to believe Misty's assurances that she and Swann were not having an affair and kept the pressure on his ex-wife, using visitations with the couple's 5-year-old daughter "to torment and manipulate Misty."

In the ensuing weeks, said Anderson, the relationship between Marchant and Swann blossomed.

"That's the first time I had seen Misty that happy," said Anderson, who said she and Misty became close friends because she, too, had once been involved in an abusive relationship and the similar experiences drew them together.

"I'm just thankful that for the last 60 days, she had a little happiness in her life . . . because Kirt made her happy."

Despite all of the abuse and fear, Anderson said, Misty always felt badly she could not work things out and had felt compelled to seek a divorce from her husband.

But the fear never really left, and the ex-husband's repeated and illegal presence in the Marchant's West Point neighborhood was unnerving to the neighbors and friends alike. Some neighbors who had helped watch the Marchants' daughter even became fearful about giving any assistance.

"It terrorizes your entire neighborhood," said Anderson.

Just two days before the slaying Anderson said Misty had told her "I'm just so afraid that Kenny will kill me."

One of the most tragic things, she said, was that Marchant's daughter — who had become very attached to Swann — had watched her own father brutally murder another man.

"She will be scarred for life," said Anderson, who was near tears. "When I went over there this morning, she told me, 'Guess what. I just saw my dad shoot Kirt.' "

The Associated Press contributed to this report.

WEATHER

FORECASTS

Northern Utah

Today
89/60
Mostly sunny

Tuesday
91/62
Fair/breezy

Wednesday
90s/60s
Mostly sunny

Thursday
90s/60s
Mostly sunny

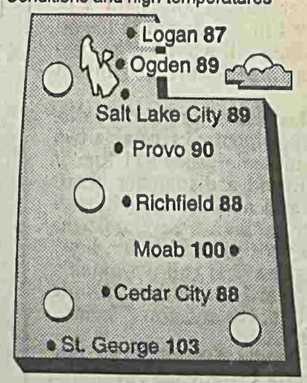
Southern Utah

Today
105/68
Mostly sunny

Dixie: Today mostly sunny. Tuesday mostly sunny and fair at night. Wednesday and Thursday fair. Friday fair and hotter.

TODAY'S OUTLOOK

Conditions and high temperatures



Sunny · Ptly. cloudy · Cloudy · Var. clouds · Showers · T-storms

UV INDEX

Salt Lake City	9
Boise	7
Denver	8
Phoenix	10

Low 0-4, Mod. 5-6, High 7-10

Ogden, Salt Lake and Provo: Today mostly sunny with highs near 90. Tonight fair with lows in the mid-50s to lower 60s. Tuesday fair with locally breezy south winds. Highs in the lower 90s. Wednesday and Thursday fair. Friday fair and a little warmer.

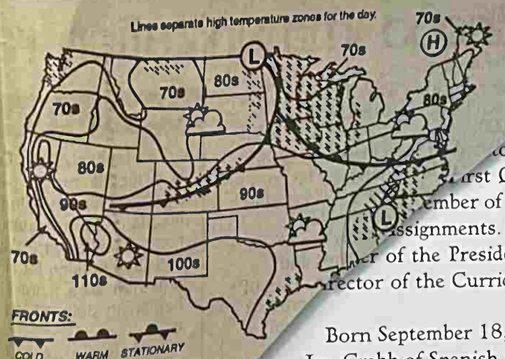
SUN & MOON

Sunrise	Sunset
6:00 a.m.	9:04 p.m.

New	1st. qt.	Full	Last qt.
7/8	7/15	7/22	7/30

LOCAL ALMANAC

YESTERDAY



TEMPERATURES

National

Temps indicate yest... overnight low to 8 a...

City
Albuquerque
Anchorage
Atlanta
Baltimore
Baton R...
Birmin...
Bost...
Bur...

Harrisville Utah Stake ...ence Bulletin

20 - 21

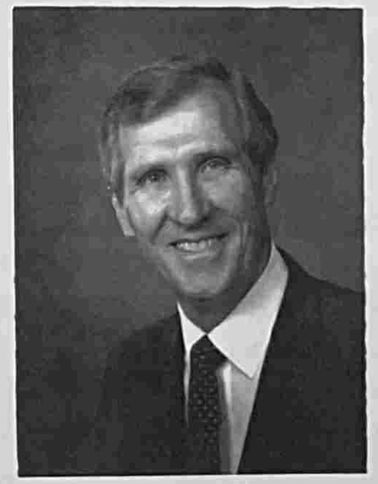
...st stake conference which we will conduct. It has been, at ...stake presidency. To the best of our ability, and as we have ...erve the people of the stake.

...re especially thankful for your support and love over the ...apacities which you have accepted and performed so well.

... have emphasized so strongly over the years. Have your prayer, pay your tithing and do your home and visiting ...ve so many children coming up in the stake that the most ... and the love of husband for wife, wife for husbands, and

...cy as you have supported us. God will continue to bless

About th...



...GAR

The Stand... daily the Church's North Carolina ...974), Elder Pinegar was called to ... the First Council of the Seventy ...ober 1, 1976, Elder Pinegar was called as a ...rst Quorum of the Seventy. From October of ...mber of 1989 he served in various areas and head... assignments. On September 30, 1989 he was called as a ...r of the Presidency of the Seventy and as the Executive ...rector of the Curriculum Department.

Born September 18, 1931, in Orem, Utah, he married Bonnie Lee Crabb of Spanish Fork, Utah, January 24, 1955, in the Salt Lake Temple. They are the parents of six children.

Sustained - Bro. 15th Ward Bruce Griffen
2nd Edward Saunders
1st Kim Taylor

Conference Schedule

Saturday, November 20, 1993, 7 p.m., Saturday Evening Adult session held at the Harrisville Stake Center.

Those to attend: All stake members 18 years of age and over.

Sunday, November 21, 1993, 7 a.m., Special Youth Leader Training meeting at the Harrisville Stake Center.

...e to attend: Stake Presidency, High Council, Bishoprics, Melchizedek Priesthood Quorm Presidents and Group Leaders, Stake Young Men and Young Women Presidencies, Relief Society and Primary Presidents; Ward Young Men and Young Women Presidencies, Relief Society and Primary Presidents.

Sunday, November 21, 1993, 9 a.m., Sunday General Session held at the Ogden Tabernacle.

Those to attend: All Stake Members

The Clock and The Bell

Life changed for the better with the addition of the new bell and clock as part of the Tabernacle tower. Up til then the pioneers had set their few timepieces by the sun as it came up each morning, and signaled townspeople with an old bass drum. As the tower went up they retired the drum and gladly gave up the sun as the way to tell time. Gone were meetings and school classes late in starting and slow to close. Gone were water turns that overlapped and other inconveniences brought about by everyone's personal interpretation of sun time. Being on time was not only important but now possible with the handsome clock superbly built in London and the clear-ringing bell from Troy, New York, both brought to St. George through much personal sacrifice. One townsperson recalled:

"It was grand to have a clock. We loved it because it gave us prestige. It raised the morale of the people. We went to church on time, came home on time, opened and closed parties on time. The old town had moved forward..they had a clock and a bell. From now on people were born by the clock, they died by the clock."

So proud were they of the new town bell, they first put it to work in a temporary position on the main floor to signal lunchtime for the workers. Once in the tower it triumphantly announced Brigham Young's arrival, sounded the passing of local pioneers, made known the deaths of presidents of the Church and Nation, and on January 6, 1896 it tolled for two hours and forty minutes to proclaim that Utah had become a state.

A Building of Purpose

Since the time of dedication in 1876, the Tabernacle served the people of St. George in grand style. Whether a Sunday worship service, a political town gathering or the funeral of a member of the Mormon faith or a non-member, the Tabernacle provided a respected meeting place for the townspeople. Choirs and singing groups were welcome and patriotic programs encouraged. So grateful were the early pioneers for this enclosed place of beauty, it became the focal point of their life and activities. Often, people who were not Mormons benefitted as well, as told in the story of Father Scanlon.

The Father Scanlon Story

In the 1880's Silver Reef, about 25 miles north of St. George became a booming mining town with the discovery of a silver vein. Miners appeared in this frontier town which was first named Bonanza City and merchants started many frontier businesses. Some St. George settlers even found a market for their farm goods. One person, in particular, remembered from this time was Father Lawrence Scanlon, who with a few other Catholic fathers, was sent to Silver Reef to attend to the religious needs of the miners and some townsfolk. He was an outgoing, friendly person who right away formed friendships with leaders of the Mormon faith. A feeling of mutual trust and respect developed. Through this exchange, they offered him the use of the Tabernacle for a High Mass. Father Scanlon with only the most limited of conditions for holding church services accepted with delight. He would hold the Mass on one condition, that the music and text be learned and provided in Latin by the St. George Stake Choir. They agreed. This was an historical moment for St. George and the Tabernacle when this group of miners, far from their homes filed into this beautiful structure, tall in the desert, rimmed by the brilliant red hills. Many townspeople were invited and attended. There was a feeling of warmth and friendship. The choir under the direction of John M. Macfarlane, performed amazingly well in Latin. The Tabernacle had once again proved its value. It wasn't too much later that the silver mine gave out and the silver boom faded away. The people of St. George were sorry to see Father Scanlon go. He had been a devoted friend.

A Place Chosen

In the 1890's the Church was deeply in debt and the nation was in the midst of a depression when Lorenzo Snow became the fifth president of the Church. After many days of wrestling with the problem and after seeking the answer in prayer he was prompted to call a special conference in St. George. Without knowing why he left for St. George, going part way by train and then by carriage. It was a difficult trip for the 86 year old prophet, but the people were thrilled to welcome their leader and the Tabernacle was packed. As he stood at the pulpit, looking frail, he first praised the people for their faith and courage. Then he paused and the congregation became very quiet. They would soon know what had compelled him to make the long trip to St. George. He seemed to gather strength, and then began to speak, "The time has come for every Latter Day Saint to do the will of the Lord and pay his tithing in full. That is the word of the Lord to you and it will be the word of the Lord to every settlement throughout the land. . . " President Snow returned home by carriage to Salt Lake City, giving this same message to every settlement along the way.The saints did respond, the Lord poured out blessings upon them and the debt of the Church was paid. The rains came to save the crops of the folks here, and a wonderful lesson was learned about the value of sacrifice in the eyes of the Lord. Tithing has always been the law given by the Lord to his people.

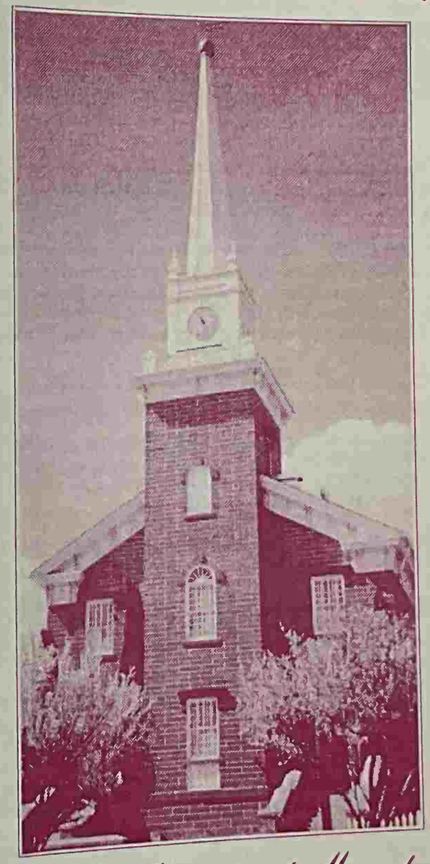
The Tabernacle Today

Today, history has been preserved in the restoration of this jewel of a pioneer structure which still serves St. George as a cultural center. From around the world visitors are welcome to enjoy its beauty, take tours and hear programs of music and culture. While much of the Tabernacle has undergone other restoration from time to time, through the years, its new re-opening in 1993 shows a building as close to the original as possible. Many believe the St. George Tabernacle is the finest example of design and chapel builder's art in the entire Mormon experience. And the society these stalwart people formed remains strong and vital.

For more information about the
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints
we invite you to contact
St. George Temple Visitors Center
440 South 300 East
St. George, Utah 84770
801 673-5181

St. George Tabernacle

St. George, Utah • Constructed 1863-1876



An Architectural Marvel

Restored - Renewed

Harrisville Utah Stake Conference Bulletin

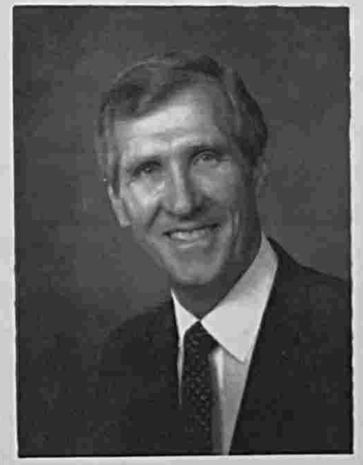
0 - 21

conference which we will conduct. It has been, at
sidency. To the best of our ability, and as we have
people of the stake.

ially thankful for your support and love over the
s which you have accepted and performed so well.

nphasized so strongly over the years. Have your
, pay your tithing and do your home and visiting
any children coming up in the stake that the most
e love of husband for wife, wife for husbands, and

you have supported us. God will continue to bless



sion held at the Harrisville Stake Center.

g meeting at the Harrisville Stake Center.

hizedek Priesthood Quorm Presidents and
Young Men and Young Women Presidencies, Relief Society and Primary Presidents; Ward
Young Men and Young Women Presidencies, Relief Society and Primary Presidents.

Sunday, November 21, 1993, 9 a.m., Sunday General Session held at the Ogden Tabernacle.

Those to attend: All Stake Members

Harrisville Utah Stake
Conference Bulletin

The Prophecy

In the spring of 1861, Brigham Young, president of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, looked out over the vast desert that later became the city of St. George and said, "There will yet be built between these volcanic ridges, a city, with spires and towers and steeples, with homes containing many inhabitants."

Today it is clear that the prophecy has been fulfilled. But it was not an easy victory. Those who founded this community endured an arid climate of searing heat and frequent flash floods. They endured the hardship because they knew that a call from a prophet was the same as a call from the Lord, and Brigham Young was a prophet, just as Moses and Abraham were prophets, each called for his own time.

The Call

As the Saints trudged across the great plains on their westward journey they sang, "Come Come Ye Saints. No toil nor labor fear. But with joy, wend your way." Now 309 families sang again as they made the arduous trek southward to the outer boundaries of the territory. They did not fear toil nor labor. They had already toiled to build homes and labored to clear farms in the Salt Lake Valley. Then just as the orchards and fields were beginning to bear, the call came again to settle yet another place. And so they sang as they came, "We'll find a place, Which God for us prepared, Far away in the West." This was a place prepared; a place prepared for the strengthening of a people.

A Place Prepared

Is it a coincidence that Brigham Young sent a weary group of Pioneers to settle in the barren St. George valley in 1861 ? Was it by accident that these early settlers were able to find within near-by distances the gypsum and limestone quarries and the lumber resources that would make possible such majestic structures as the Temple and the Tabernacle.

A look into the Old Testament gives many examples of how the Lord works, moving his people into situations and areas to build spiritual refinement, where they must sacrifice to survive.

Long ago these people had left lush farmlands in the East and midwest. Now they were to face years of struggle in the St. George area. But they found a place prepared with all that was necessary to erect a Temple to their God, and a Tabernacle in which to worship Him. Here was beautiful building rock, timber awaiting the sawmill or the skilled hand-saw, gypsum to make plaster for the interior finish and perhaps most amazing of all, on a red rock knoll just west of here, was a great collection of crucial lime rock scattered over the surface of the hill. Where it came from, no one knew. But without it the plaster would not harden. And there had arrived from England, a man whose family had been lime burners for generations. Strangely, there was just enough. When these structures were completed the supply of lime rock was exhausted. It seemed an unseen hand had provided just what was needed for these sacred buildings.

Did they succeed ? The evidence is clear. Over a hundred years later in a bustling, growing town, the Temple and the Tabernacle are still here, still in use. Churches dot the skyline and people are enjoying a modern lifestyle. But, for the descendants of those early pioneers, there is always a reminder and feeling of gratitude for their sacrifice.

A Three-Fold Purpose

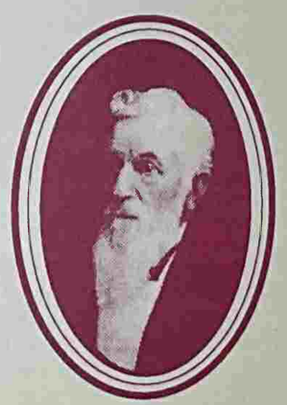
They dealt with the relentless requirements of the wilderness, flooding rivers, grasshoppers and every foot of ditch, carrying water to the land, channeled through the red dirt with a shovel. Yet in the first year they grew 100,000 pounds of cotton, managed to maintain themselves and establish a settlement. But their situation was far from secure. When Brigham Young saw their condition he instituted the building of the Tabernacle.

There was a need for a building. There was a need for employment at which people could earn their sustenance and maintain their dignity with meaningful work and there was a need for a unifying purpose to bond them together as a community. So Brigham Young declared that they should build the Tabernacle, a magnificent structure in New England style, a jewel in the desert which would seat at least 1200 people.

An emotional group of men and women in the frontier town of St. George Utah, only three years from settlement, met together to dedicate the beginning of their much needed Tabernacle. After meeting in make-shift willow boweries, so anxious were they to have a place for worship and other public gatherings, that the minute the basement was completed, they moved in. They offered a dedicatory prayer and for the next eight years this basement became their meeting place.

When finally the building was completed with the Tower in place, the formal dedication was scheduled on the birthday of their beloved prophet, Brigham Young, whose original vision of building a Tabernacle had given this pioneer people so much hope for the future.
Eagerly, they left the basement and with feelings of pride and awe, moved upstairs into the main hall. It was a glorious time. In thirteen years, with almost non-existant cash flow these settlers had created an unbelievable treasure. A building that stands today as a reminder of their amazing courage in the face of almost insurmountable obstacles.

Brigham Young
1801-1877



Lorenzo Snow
1814-1901

The Glass

Intent upon having the very best for their beloved Tabernacle, they ordered 2244 panes of glass from New York City. It was a daring move. There was little cash flow among the residents of St. George and glass couldn't very well be brought across the plains in a bouncing wagon. Instead, it was transported by ship all the way around South America and into the harbor at Los Angeles. Then they had a serious problem. Before the glass could be released a freight bill of $800 was due. David Cannon, local church leader and well-respected citizen of St. George was assigned the challenge of raising the money to bring the glass from California. As the time of departure arrived he had only $200 in his pocket. Nevertheless, with great faith, he prepared to make the journey, praying that the Lord would open the way. At the same time in the near-by town of Washington, a Danish immigrant named Peter Nielson had saved $600 in gold pieces to enlarge his two-room adobe house. He knew of David Cannon's dilemma, but he had already lent money to a perpetual emigration fund over the years to help new members come to Utah from Europe. They were supposed to pay him back but so far no one had. After spending a sleepless night, and struggling with the problem, Peter arose early, walked the distance from Washington to St. George. Just as the wagons were ready to leave for California, Peter arrived and placed the $600 in gold into David Cannon's hand. An amazing thing then happened to Peter. The money that had been owed him for so many years began to trickle in and soon he had enough to finish his home. Today visitors will notice that many of the original panes are still in place. A closer examination reveals some really wonderful examples of old glass.

The Balcony Incident

One of the most unusual events in the building of the Tabernacle happened after the U-shaped balcony was crafted and firmly in place. Miles Romney, master builder, schooled in English architecture and supervisor of the Tabernacle construction designed two elegant circular staircases. He called them his crowning achievements. They were attached to either side of the foyer-type room at the entrance to the main hall. As the people ascended both staircases the top steps lead onto and were even with the balcony. It seemed a perfect architectural arrangement. There was just one problem. Upon close observation, Brigham Young discovered the balcony was so high, people sitting there could not see the pulpit. Miles Romney reminded the prophet the stairways were permanent and could not be moved. So, Brigham Young recommended the balcony be lowered. And while everyone thought this impossible, Brigham Young surprised them by devising an ingenious plan. This caught the interest of Miles Romney who agreed and complied. Strong men were stationed at each post of the U-shaped balcony. With the use of braces and jacks, each man in unison with the others, using his full physical strength lifted the whole balcony in one piece at one time. The posts were cut off to the desired height by other workers and the balcony was replaced, lower than before. Brigham's plan had worked. Today, Tabernacle audiences who climb up the staircases to their original height will step down an easy 8 steps to the balcony, but that is alright, because now they can see the pulpit just fine.

Young Men and Young Women

Sunday, November 21, 1993, 9 a.m., Sunday General Session held at the Ogden Tabernacle.

Those to attend: All Stake Members

LDS Church observes the Salt Lake Temple's centennial

By WENDY OGATA
Standard Examiner staff

SALT LAKE CITY — Its rock foundation extends solidly into Utah soil, but LDS Church leaders would have you believe the historic roots of the Salt Lake Temple are more closely bound to heaven.

"Basically, the building itself was seen in vision by Brigham Young and one or two others before it was ever constructed," said Elder Loren C. Dunn, a member of the church's First Quorum of Seventy and chairman of the committee organizing observance of the temple's 100th birthday on April 6.

Dunn

In addition to believing in the heavenly origins of the building's design, Dunn said faithful Mormons believe the Salt Lake Temple fulfills Biblical prophecy.

In the Old Testament, Micah 4:1 talks of the House of the Lord being built in the tops of the mountains. "This is that temple," Dunn said matter of factly.

That temple today, called "the centerpiece of Zion," by Dunn, is a familiar cornerstone of Temple Square, which last year received more than 4 million visitors.

Doreen Maxfield, director of tourism for the Salt Lake Convention and Visitors Bureau, said a national survey performed four years ago by a travel publication placed Temple Square among the top five tourism attractions in the United States, preceded only by Disneyland, Disneyland, the Smithsonian Institute and the Smoky Mountains.

"Temple Square is one of the strong attractions for coming through Salt Lake City," she said. "And the fact that the temple has stood up so well for so many years, you'd never dream it was 100 years old."

That the Salt Lake Temple would be built, may have been a certainty to Mormon pioneers in the 1800s.

That it would be built of granite from Little Cottonwood Canyon was more the result of much discussion on various options.

"They were originally considering building the temple out of adobe," Dunn said.

He said there was also talk of using red butte stone quarried out of Red Butte Canyon on the Salt Lake Valley's east bench.

The pioneers went so far as to build a gravity-driven, wooden-track railroad from the canyon to the temple site to transport the red butte blocks. "They used horse teams to pull it back up to the canyon," Dunn said.

Even today, blocks of red butte stone are visible in the foundation from the interior of the temple, Dunn said.

But discussion on using adobe and red butte stone was tossed aside when granite was discovered in Little Cottonwood Canyon, Dunn said.

Tales of the monumental work involved in cutting the granite from the mountain and transporting it to the temple site are tall tales for the telling among Mormons.

For the uninformed, the story goes that each block, weighing three-and-a-half to five tons, was lashed to an oxen-pulled wagon. "If everything went well, it would take them usually three days per stone to come down the canyon, come around through Sandy and then straight up Main Street.

"Sometimes they were so heavy they'd break the rig and the stone would just be left off to the side because they didn't have the means to pick it up again," he said.

The pioneers dug a canal along the foothills to try floating the granite blocks to a spot closer to the temple site but it didn't work. "When they completed it and ran water into it, by the time they got to Parley's Canyon the water disappeared down into the sandy soil," Dunn said.

Toward the end of construction, a steam railway was used to transport the granite blocks from Little Cottonwood.

The temple took 40 years to build, but Dunn said that was not 40 straight years of work.

For one thing, five years after the start of construction in 1853, the pioneers filled in and covered the completed foundation when they feared they would be driven from the Salt Lake Valley by federal troops.

"They covered up the entire foundation so it looked like just any plowed field," Dunn said.

In 1861, when work was to resume on the temple, Brigham Young noticed cracks in the foundation resulting from small stones and pieces of mortar lying under the blocks.

Rather than risk having the cracks continually plague the temple, Young ordered the workers to start over again from the ground up.

As work on the Salt Lake Temple progressed, the industrious Mormons started and completed three smaller temples in St. George, Logan and Manti. They were also busy constructing the tabernacle on Temple Square and the ZCMI building.

"So it wasn't 40 years of straight work. They'd work on it intermittently during this 40-year period of time," Dunn explained.

With the church's impressive facilities in downtown Salt Lake City today, it is easy to forget the sacrifice needed by the pioneers to build the temple.

He told of one pioneer's journal entry about attending the temple ground breaking ceremony on Feb. 14, 1853, wearing only rags to protect his feet from frozen mud and slush, a pair of pants made out of his wife's calico skirt, a thin calico shirt and a straw hat.

"These were all the clothes I had. It was go that way or stay at home," the journal read.

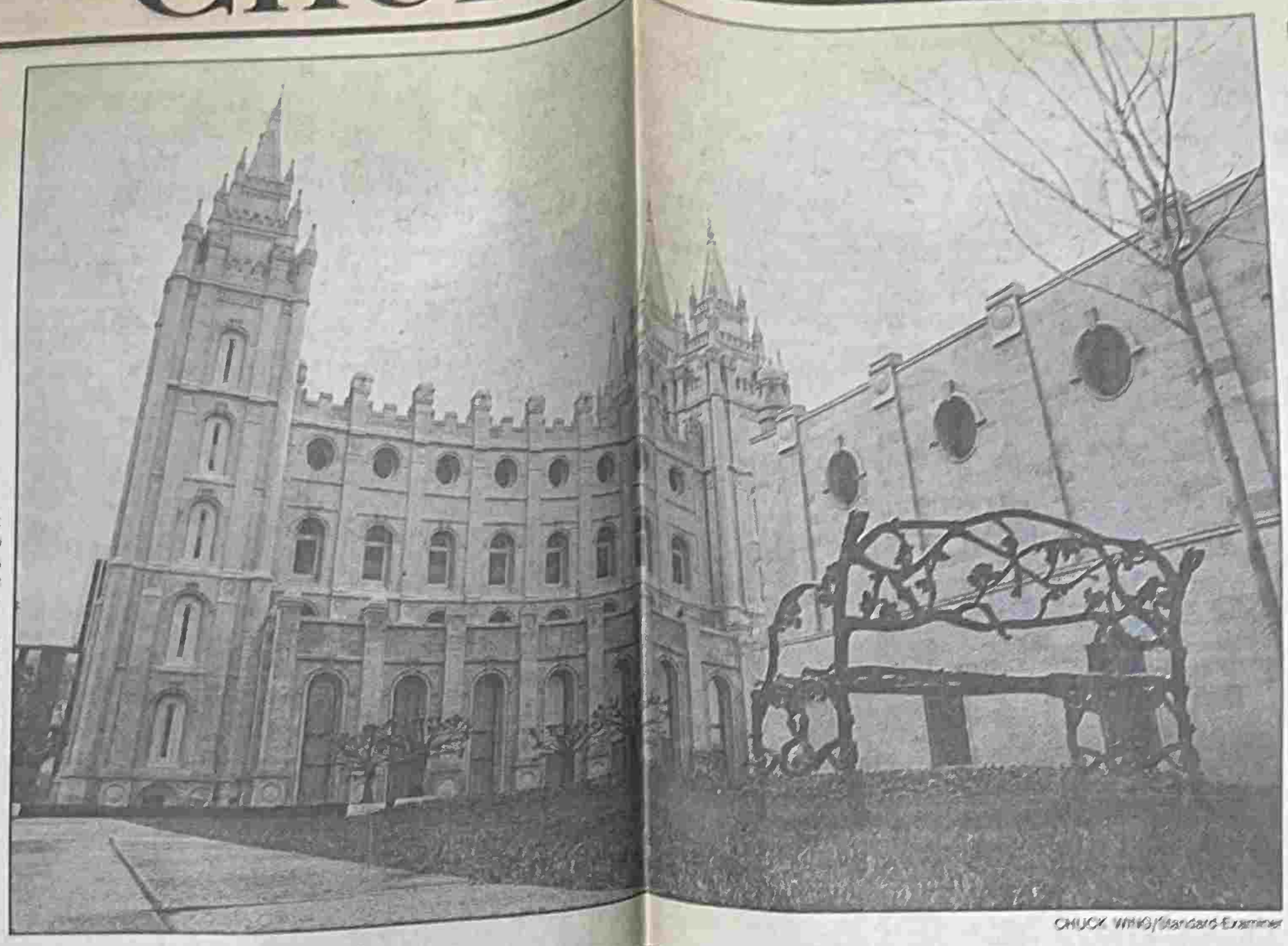
Mormon folklore says it was Brigham Young's prophetic power that prompted him to inexplicably direct architects to leave empty shafts running the height of the temple, only to later have them used for elevators.

Asked about the tale, Dunn smiled and said, "We've heard that too, but I've never been able to authenticate it."

He said his understanding is that one of the two architects who worked on the temple project is responsible for including elevators in the design.

The centennial committee chair-

See TEMPLE on 8A



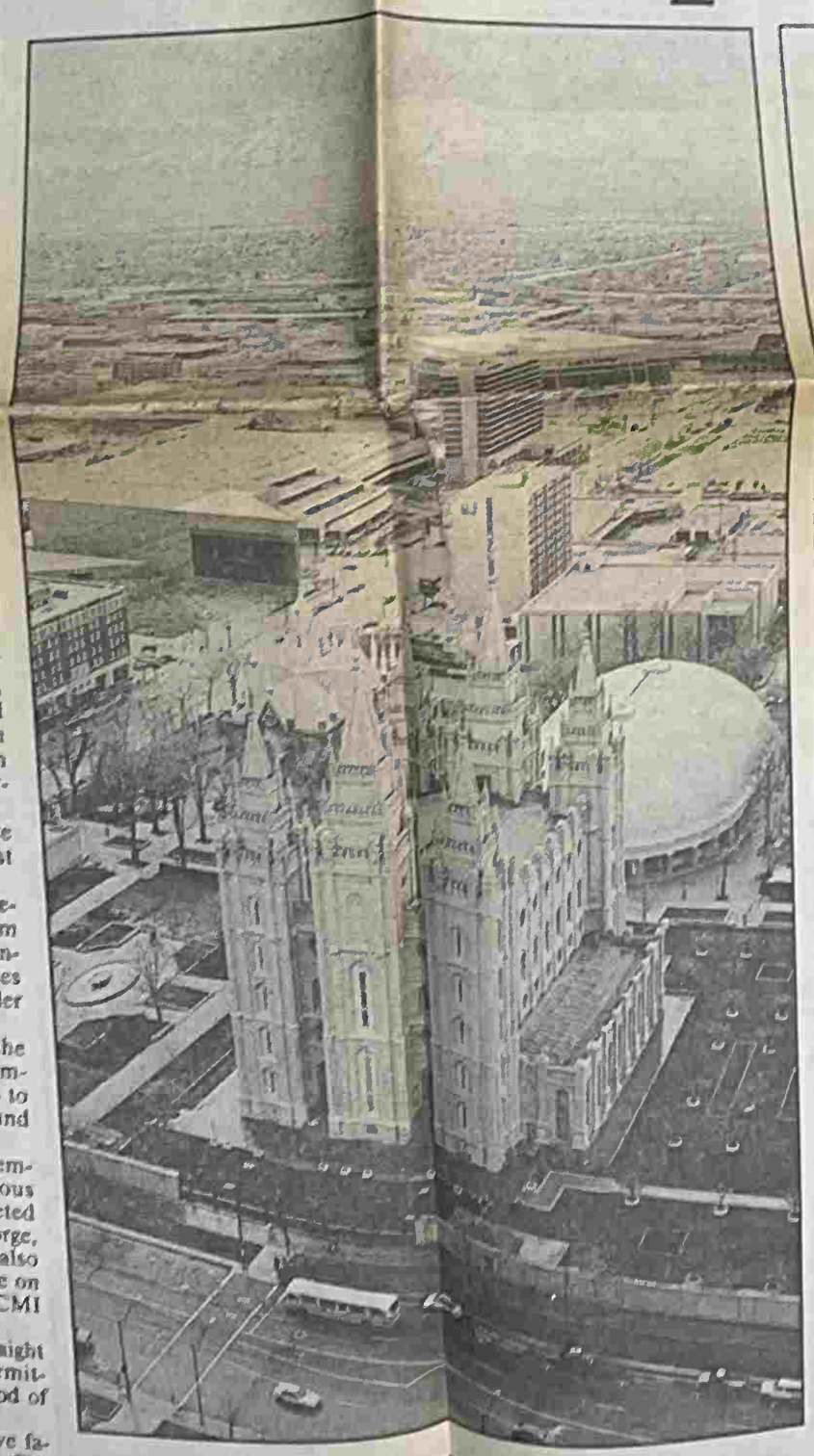
CHUCK WING/Standard-Examiner

Celebrating 'Zion's Centerpiece'

The centennial

Key events associated with the 100th anniversary of the Salt Lake Temple:

- March 27, opening of an exhibit at the Museum of Church History and Art, 45 N. West Temple, Salt Lake City, on construction of the Salt Lake Temple.
- April 3, premiere of "The Mountain of the Lord," a 72-minute film about the temple's construction to be aired on KSL Channel 5 at 10pm. Between General Conference sessions. It will also show on KBYU Channel 11 at 7 p.m. April 4.
- April 4, a special program during the Mormon Tabernacle Choir's weekly "Music and the Spoken Word."



The Salt Lake Temple remains the centerpiece of a city that continues to grow and receive worldwide recognition.

Distinguishing features of the temple

Salt Lake Temple points of interest:

- The temple's well-known granite construction was at one point proposed to be adobe or red butte stone.
- The temple's six main spires represent the presidencies of the Melchizedek or higher priesthood, and the Aaronic or lower priesthood. The eastern spires, built slightly taller than the spires on the west, represent the three members of the Melchizedek presidency, which is also the church's governing First Presidency, while the ones on the west represent the Aaronic priesthood presidency.
- The golden Angel Moroni on the top-most pinnacle of the temple is 12½-feet tall and was sculpted by non-Mormon Cyrus Dallin at the request of then-church President Wilford Woodruff. The angel's trumpet is 6 feet long.
- The earthstones, moonstones, sunstones and star stones on the temple are representative of its purpose as a place where heaven and earth can come together and also the different degrees of afterlife glory believed in by church members.
- The Big Dipper on the facade of the temple was designed to point toward the North Star, symbolic of the lost finding themselves in the priesthood.
- Around the temple are 50 moon stones displaying the cycle of a lunar month.
- The all-seeing eye on the temple, beneath the dedicatory inscription, is a symbol of God's omnipresent nature and divine protection.

Source: LDS Church

Photo courtesy of LDS Church

On April 6, 1892, a crowd of 40,000 people gathered to see the temple's capstone lowered into place. Virtually unfinished on the inside at the time, the temple was dedicated exactly one year later on April 6, 1893

CHURCH BRIEFS

Tri-Valley choir to perform in Eden

Hubbard

OGDEN — The Tri-Valley choir will perform 10:45 a.m. Sunday at the Liberty LDS 1st Ward, 2900 N. State Road 162, Eden.

Choral selections will include "I Am With Thee," "God of Comfort," "Song of Peace," and "Jesus, Word of God." Lucile Wilson will present a piano solo and choir members Helen Hubbard and Linda Lofgreen will speak.

The choir was organized in 1974 and its members are single LDS adults living in Davis and Weber counties. For more information on their performances, call 393-5946.

Witness assembly planned in Ogden

OGDEN — The Jehovah's Witnesses of Utah Circuit No. 1 will sponsor a semi-annual assembly March 27 at the Dee Events Center on the Weber State University campus, 3750 Harrison Blvd.

The free program begins at 9:55 a.m. and will be based on the theme "Live With Soundness of Mind and Righteousness," from Titus 2:12. The event is open to the public.

Subjects will include "What Christians Repudiate and Why," and "Cherish Your Blessings Amid a Joyless World." The day's events will include a dedication talk and baptisms. Talks for youth will be presented in the afternoon.

For more information, call 255-0539.

Ministries to host luncheon, boutique

OGDEN — The Women's Ministries of Washington Heights Baptist Church, 1770 E. 6200 South, will host a barbecue sandwich luncheon at noon Friday at the church. The event will be followed by a craft boutique.

Gregory Vettel, minister of outreach at the church, will be the featured speaker. He will speak on *"Stamped With Excellence."*

Angie Garrett will present a stamping demonstration and Darla Green will provide music for the event. Cost is $3.

The boutique will be open 2 to 8 p.m. Friday and 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. March 27. Gifts and items for spring decorating will be available for sale. For more information, call 479-7030.

Churches presenting Lenten Lay School

OGDEN — Five local churches are presenting the 11th annual Lenten Lay School. Ascension Lutheran, Elim Lutheran, Good Shepherd Episcopal and St. Joseph's Catholic Church, all of Ogden, and Our Savior's Lutheran in Roy offer the series on Wednesdays at 7 p.m. at Elim Lutheran Church, 575 23rd St.

This year's theme is, "Will Our Children Have Faith?"

This Wednesday, Pastor Albert Bodaski of Our Savior's Lutheran Church in Roy will direct. Bodaski will direct a discussion on Ecclesiastes and the stages of faith.

The $5 registration fee may be paid in advance to one of the sponsoring churches, or at the door before class.

Guest organist to perform Thursday

SALT LAKE CITY — Ann VanderVeur, organist at Canyon View LDS Ward in Sandy, will be guest organist at Thursday's Lenten Season Organ Concert Series.

The concerts, from 12:15 to 12:45 p.m., at First United Methodist Church, 203 S. 200 East, are free and open to the public. A light lunch of soup, sandwich and drink will be available for $4 from 11:30 a.m. to 1 p.m.

For information, call 328-8726.

Special mutual to present musical

ROY — The Weber South Special Mutual will present an adaptation of "The Music Man," 7 p.m. Thursday and Friday in the Roy High School auditorium, 2150 W. 4800 South.

The free performance will be staged by the 75 special needs youth of the mutual. Jan Erickson will direct and costumes and sets have been designed by Dionne Halverson. The production is designed to promote self-confidence, independence and to enhance the speech abilities of the youth.

Each week the special mutual hosts activities on Thursdays at 7 p.m. in the Orchard Park LDS Chapel, 3270 Orchard Ave. Interested young men and women are invited to attend.

For more information, call 392-4106.

CHURCH CALENDAR

CALENDAR POLICY

Church Calendar items may be up to six lines of type, and should include a phone number readers may call for details. Please deliver or mail information no later than Tuesday at 5 p.m. in our Ogden newsroom, or 3 p.m. in our Layton office. Sorry, items cannot be taken by phone.

DISCUSSION GROUPS

Non-Denominational

"A Course in Miracles." Discussion group, 10 a.m.-noon Sundays, 6:30-8 p.m. Tuesdays. Call 782-7213, 479-6499.

Saints Alive in Jesus. Films at various times and locations. "Mormonism on Trial," "Witnesses of Jehovah," "The God Makers," "The Mormon Dilemma," "Freemasonry," "New Age Movement," "The God Makers II." Call 394-2552.

SERVICES

Assembly of God

Brigham City Assembly of God, 635 E. 700 South, Brigham City. The Rev. Murray Kemper. Sunday school, 9:45; services, 10:45 a.m. and 6 p.m.

Calvary Christian Center, 4737 S. 1900 West, Roy. Pastor John Utz. Sunday Bible class, 10 a.m.; worship and children's church, 11 a.m.; praise rally, 6 p.m. Call 825-1270, 825-0233.

Canyon Road Assembly of God, 1390 Canyon Rd., Ogden. Pastor Raymond Wead. Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; worship, 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Nursery. Wednesday family night, 7 p.m. Call 621-2165.

The Church on the Terrace, 3717 Grant Ave., Ogden. 393-2518. The Rev. Steve Pike. Sunday Bible school, 9:30 a.m.; celebration service, 10:30 a.m.

First Assembly of God, 2352 E. State Road 193, Layton. Pastor Myke Crowder. Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; worship, 10:30 a.m. and 6:30 p.m. Call 771-7141.

My Friend's House, Amigo Assembly, 2465 N. Main St., No. 15, Sunset. 825-2797. Pastor Gerald V. Valdez. Sunday school, 9:45 a.m. worship, 11 a.m./6 p.m. Prayer, 10:30 a.m./5:30 p.m. Nursery, puppet ministry.

Victory Assembly of God, 311 S. 100 East, Brigham City. Pastor Tom Perea. Sunday worship, 6 p.m. Nursery. Wednesday family night, 6:30 p.m. 734-2176.

Zion Assembly of God, 682 23rd St., Ogden. The Rev. Joseph Romero Jr. Sunday school, 10 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m.; evangelistic service, 6 p.m. All services bilingual.

Bahais

Call for meeting times and places: Clearfield, 776-6048; Farmington, 451-5447; Fruit Heights, 544-5981; Layton, 544-9836; Logan, 752-0706; Ogden, 392-8531; South Ogden, 479-1206.

Baptist

Berean Baptist, 3846 Jackson, Ogden. 399-3855. The Rev. Mark Short. Sunday school, 9:45 a.m.; preaching service, 11 a.m.; evening service, 6 p.m. Nursery. Wednesday prayer/youth meeting, 7 p.m.

Bible Baptist, 176 W. Golden Ave., Layton. Pastor Allen Throndson. Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; worship, 10:10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. Wednesday prayer meeting, 7:30 p.m. Call 544-9095.

Brigham City First Baptist, 617 W. 500 South, Brigham City. Sunday school, 9:45 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m. and 6:30 p.m.

Calvary Southern Baptist, 3286 Porter Ave., Ogden. Dr. Frank Guliuzza, pastor. Sunday school, 10 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m. Call 394-6750.

Emmanuel Baptist, 375 Harrison Blvd., Ogden. Pastor Herman Chacon, 393-9362. Sunday school, 9:45 a.m.; services, 11 a.m. and 6 p.m.

Faith Baptist, 2430 N. Fairfield Road, Layton. Pastor David R. Ellis. 546-3193. Sunday school, 9:45 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m./6 p.m. Wednesday Bible study, 7 p.m. Monday AWANA, 6:30 p.m.

First Baptist, 2519 Jefferson Ave., Ogden. 621-1761. The Rev. Kevin B. Miller. Sunday school, 9:45 a.m.; prayer meeting, 10:45 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m., junior church, nursery; soup and songs, 6:30 p.m.

First Baptist of Roy, 2025 W. 5700 South, Roy. 825-7425. Pastor Chet Little. Sunday school, 9:45 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m. and 6:30 p.m. Nursery.

First Southern Baptist, 564 S. 800 East, Clearfield. Bill M. Lacy, pastor. Sunday school, 9:45 a.m.; worship, 10:55 a.m. and 6 p.m.; church training, 5:30 p.m. Nursery. Call 825-0277.

Layton Hills Baptist, 1332 Hill Field Road, (400 West), Layton. 544-2426. Pastor Ron Elliott. Sunday school, 9:45 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m.

Lighthouse Baptist, 223 Washington Blvd., Ogden. Pastor Alan Black. Sunday school, 10 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m. Midweek service: 7 p.m. Wednesday. Call 399-9220.

Living Water Baptist, 4010 Riverdale Road, South Ogden (basement, Abbey Carpets). Pastor Jeff Alexander, 771-0213. Sunday school, 10 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m. Spanish service, 7 p.m. Wednesday.

New Life Bible Baptist, 3545 W. North Plain City Road, Plain City. Pastor Terry Cleveland, 731-2738. Sunday school, 9:45 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m./7 p.m. Sunday and 7 p.m. Wednesday.

New Zion Baptist, 2935 Lincoln Ave., Ogden. The Rev. I.P. Brantley. Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m. Evening service, first and third Sundays, 6 p.m; second and fourth Sundays, 7 p.m.

Revelation Baptist, Newgate Mall Community Room (near Sears main entrance). Willie F. Martin III, pastor. Sunday school, 11 a.m.; worship, noon. Call 621-1499.

Salt Valley Baptist, 160 E. 1700 South, Clearfield. Pastor Bill Roberts. Sunday school, 10 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m. Call 776-6572.

Second Baptist, 301 33rd St., Ogden. The Rev. Charles Petty. Sunday school, 9 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m. Bible study, 7 p.m. Wednesday.

True Vine Baptist, 1323 Rainbow Drive, Layton. Pastor Grover C. Walker. Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m. Bible study/prayer, 7 p.m. Wednesday.

Valley View Baptist, 2712 N. 400 East, North Ogden. 782-4511, 392-6976. The Rev. David L. Duncan. Sunday school, 9:45 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m. and 6 p.m.

Washington Heights Baptist, 1770 E. 6200 South, South Ogden. 479-7030. Pastor Les Magee. Sunday school, 8:30 and 11:15 a.m.; worship, 9:45 a.m. Family night, 6:30 p.m. Wednesday.

Catholic

Holy Family, 1100 E. 5550 South, South Ogden. 479-1112. Masses: Saturday, 5 p.m.; Sunday, 9 and 11 a.m. Holy Day masses, 8:30 a.m. and 7 p.m.

La Mision de Santa Maria, 210 W. 22nd St., Ogden. Sunday Hispanic Mass, 10 a.m., by Jesuit fathers of St. Mary's.

Christ's Prince of Peace, Hill Air Force Base. Call 777-2106.

St. Florence Catholic Community, 6461 E. State Road 39, Huntsville. Deacon Doug Sliger. Masses: 5:30 p.m. Saturday, 9:30 a.m. Sunday with CCD following. Confessions before Mass by appointment, 745-LORD.

St. Henry's, 380 S. Second East, Brigham City. S.J. Masses: Saturday, 5:30 p.m.; Sunday, 9 a.m./10:30 a.m. (Spanish). Daily, 9 a.m. Brigham City. Confessions: 3:30-4:30 p.m. Saturdays/appointment, 723-2941.

Santa Ana Mission, 760 W. 600 North, Tremonton. Masses: Sunday, 11 a.m. (English) and 1:30 p.m. (Spanish). Call 723-2941.

St. James, 495 N. Harrison Blvd., Ogden. The Rev. William H. Flegge. Masses: Saturday, 5 p.m.; Sunday, 7:30 a.m., 9 a.m. and 11:15 a.m.; Tuesday-Fridays, 8:30 a.m. Holy days, 8:30 a.m. and 7 p.m.

St. Joseph's, 514 24th St., Ogden. Masses: Saturday, 5:30 p.m.; Sunday, 9 and 11 a.m. (English), 12:30 p.m. (Spanish). Weekdays, 8:30 a.m.

St. Mary's, 2740 Pennsylvania Ave., Ogden. Masses: Saturday, 5 p.m.; Sunday, 8, 9:30 and 11:30 a.m.; Mon.-Fri., 8 a.m.; daily, 7 p.m.

St. Rose of Lima, 85 Church St., Layton. The Rev. Victor Bonnell. Saturday Mass 5 p.m.; Sunday Masses, 8, 10:15 and 11:30 a.m.; Spanish Mass, 11:30 a.m., 12:30 p.m.; Mon.-Fri., 9 a.m./6 p.m.

Charismatic

Combe Road Foursquare, 6545 Combe Road, South Ogden. 479-1052. Pastor Robin Bramlette. Sunday Praise Celebration, 10:30 a.m. Children's ministry, nursery. Contemporary worship. Family night, 6:30 p.m. Wednesday.

North Park Foursquare, 4275 S. 1900 West, Roy. 731-4295. Pastor David Bloomquist. Sunday school, 9:45 a.m.; worship, 10:30 a.m. Evening service, 6. Wednesday family night, 7. Overcomers meeting, 7 p.m. Tues.

Ogden Christian Fellowship, Foursquare Church, Lincoln School, 1235 N. Canfield Drive. 782-3121. Pastors Dave and Pam Maxson. Worship, 10:30 a.m. Sunday. Nursery, children's programs. Call for other activities.

Open Door Foursquare, 788 W. 26th St., Ogden, 393-3903 or 827-3678. Pastor Ray Sarter. Sunday school, 10 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m./6:30 p.m. Bible study, youth group. Food boxes available.

Victory Christian Fellowship, Park View School, 586 40th St., South Ogden. Pastor Stephen Peterson. Sunday school, 10 a.m.; worship service, 10:30 a.m. Nursery.

Christian

First Christian, 705 23rd St., Ogden. 392-3142. The Rev. Steven Dobbins. Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; worship, 10:45 a.m., "Vision: Life, Death, Resurrection!" John 12:23-33.

Christian Reformed

Living Hope Christian Reformed, Worship, Mountain View School, 650 E. 700 South, Brigham City. Sunday school, 9:30 a.m., worship, 10:45 a.m. Pastor Doug Hunderman, 723-6469. Youth, 723-1238.

Family in Christ, 3104 Porter Ave., Ogden. 392-1847. Pastor Bill Heersink. Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; morning worship, 11, "Guarding Self-Respect"; evening, 6, "Communicating About Christ Across Cultures."

Christian Science

Christian Science Society, 780 24th St., Ogden. Sunday school and service, 11 a.m. Testimony meeting, 7 p.m. Wednesday. Reading Room, 6-7 p.m. Wednesday, 1-3 p.m. Saturday. Nursery. Call 782-3344.

Church of Christ

Brigham City, 207 S. 600 West. Sunday service and Bible classes, 10 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m. and 6 p.m.

Ogden, 910 23rd St. Sunday worship, 10:30 a.m./6 p.m. Bible classes, 9:30 a.m. Sunday, 7 p.m. Wednesday. Call 394-1397.

Kaysville, 137 S. Flint St. Evangelist Joe R. Price. Sunday worship, 9 and 11 a.m.; Bible class, 10 a.m. Bible study, 7:30 p.m. Wednesday.

Wasatch, 145 W. 800 North, Clearfield. Minister Ron White. Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; worship, 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Call 825-6990.

Church of God (Cleveland, Tenn.)

Iglesia de Dios "Ebenezer," 469 29th St., Ogden. 621-3144. Pastor Francisco Narvaez. "Tenemos el Honor de Invitarte a Nuestra Iglesia." Domingo: 10 a.m., 6 p.m.; Martes: 7 p.m.; Viernes: Oracion.

Christian Worship Center, 789 Second St., Ogden. Pastor Rocky Shrable. Sunday worship, 10:45 a.m. and 6 p.m.; family night, 7 p.m. Wednesday. Call 394-5835.

Living Word Christian Fellowship (Filipino), 546-3946. Pastor Dante Bartolome. Sunday service, 11:30 a.m.-1:30 p.m. Bible study, 6:30-9:30 p.m. Tuesdays and Fridays.

Joshua Ministries, 2504 "F" Ave., Ogden. 393-2914. Pastor Nimrod Abeyta. Bilingual service. Sunday school, 10 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m.; evening, 6. Family Bible study, 6:30 p.m. Wednesday. Children's ministry.

Community Church

Morgan Valley Christian, 4500 N. 3800 West, Peterson. Jerry Schmick, lay pastor. Sunday worship, 11:05 a.m.-12:05 p.m.; junior church. Office hours: Tuesday and Wednesday, 7-9 p.m.

Clearfield Community, 200 S. 500 East. 825-1115. The Rev. Larry W. Dobson. Worship/Communion, 9:30/11 a.m.; Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; junior church, 11 a.m. Nursery.

Episcopal

Church of the Good Shepherd, 2374 Grant Ave., Ogden. Worship service, 8 a.m.; Sunday school (adults and children), 9:30 a.m.; family worship service, 10:30 a.m. Nursery.

St. Michael's, 589 S. 200 East, Brigham City. Sunday worship, 10:30 a.m. Mid-week service, Eucharist, Bible discussion, 7:30 p.m. Wednesday. Call 723-2352.

St. Peter's, 1204 E. 1450 South, Clearfield. Youth and adult Sunday school, 10 a.m.; Eucharist/worship, 10:30 a.m.; Mid-week Eucharist, 7 p.m. Thursday. Father John Filler. Information, 825-0177 or 547-9853.

Evangelical Free

Wasatch Evangelical Free, 3701 Washington Blvd., South Ogden. 621-5468. Pastor Ross Anderson. Sunday worship, 10 a.m., "The Final Goal of the Journey," Proverbs 8:1-36; Bible fellowship, 11:25 a.m. Nursery.

Hill AFB Chapel

Protestant: Sunday services, 8 and 11 a.m.; gospel service, 12:30 p.m.; Sunday school, 9-10:25 a.m.

Catholic: Daily Mass, noon; Liturgies, 5 p.m. Saturday, 9:15 a.m. Sunday; Ministry of Reconciliation, 4-4:30 p.m. Saturday; religious education: first, second and third Sundays, September-May.

Holiness

Church of God of Prophecy, 255 32nd St., Ogden. Sunday school, 10 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m.; evangelistic service, 6 p.m. Prayer service, 7:30 p.m. Wednesday.

Jewish

Congregation Brith Sholem, 2750 Grant Ave., Ogden. Services, 8 p.m. Friday.

Latter-Day Saints

Tri-Valley Choir practices 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, 1634 Kiesel Ave., Ogden. Single adult men and women welcome. No fee or audition. Information, 394-2345.

Family History Center, 539 24th St., Ogden. Free library, computer services. Monday, Saturday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m; Tuesday through Friday, 9 a.m.-9 p.m. Call 626-1132.

Rama Espanol de La Iglesia, 1634 Kiesel Ave., Ogden. Se habla espanol en todas las reuniones, todos los Domingos, 1-4 p.m. Call 399-2051.

Burch Creek Stomp, 9 p.m. to midnight last Saturday of each month, Ogden 92nd Ward, 5640 S. 850 East, South Ogden. Cost, $2. For those ages 18-31. Information, 393-5811.

Mount Ogden Stake Singles group three potluck, 1 p.m. today, 976 33rd St., Ogden. After-dinner music provided.

Multiregional single adult dance, Farr West 2nd/5th Ward, 2123 N. 2000 West, 394-2345, 8:30 to 11:30 p.m. Thursdays. Line dance instruction, 7:30 p.m. Cost, $3. For those age 30 and older.

North Davis Area Special Needs MIA, 7 p.m. Thursdays, 338 W. 1800 North, Sunset. All denominations, ages 12 and older. Call Nolan Evans, 825-7893, or Sheila Garlick, 544-5058.

Singles Ward (ages 31-45) serving the greater Ogden area. Meetings, 12:30 p.m. Sundays, Monroe Park Ward, 2873 Quincy Ave., Ogden. Information, 621-7600.

Weber North Area Special Needs MIA, 480 W. 2000 North, Harrisville. Weekly activities, all denominations, ages 12 and older. 621-2499 or 782-9503.

Weber South Special Mutual, 3270 Orchard Ave., Ogden. Weekly activities, all denominations, ages 12 and older. Call James and Eva Mae Kunz, 392-4106.

Lutheran

Ascension, 805 Second St., Ogden. 393-6517. The Rev. Steven Wigdahl. Contemporary worship, 8:30 a.m., Communion; Sunday school, 9:45 a.m.; traditional worship, 11 a.m.; adult inquiry class, 6:30 p.m. Nursery.

Elim Lutheran, 575 23rd St., Ogden. 394-5543. Pastor Karl Kruse. Tradtional, 8:30 a.m.; Sunday school, 9:45 a.m.; contemporary worship, 11 a.m.; Nursery, coffee and fellowship. Bible study, 10 a.m. Thursday.

Grace Lutheran (Evangelical Lutheran Church in America), at Gaines Music, 400 E. Pages Lane, Centerville. The Rev. Peter Hovland. Sunday school, 9:15 a.m.; service, 10:30 a.m. Call 298-5268.

Holy Cross Lutheran, 750 E. First South, Brigham City. 723-6332. The Rev. Lawrence R. Recla. Sunday school, 9 a.m.; worship, 10 a.m. Communion, Saturday worship, 5 p.m.

Light of the Valley Lutheran, WELS, Lindquist Memorial Chapel, 1074 N. Fairfield Road, Layton. 776-0118. The Rev. Peter Unnasch, pastor. Worship, 9:30 a.m.; Sunday school/Bible study, 10:45 a.m.

Our Savior's Lutheran, 5560 S. 2300 West, Roy. 825-6552. Pastor Bert Bodaski. Sunday, contemporary service, 8:30 a.m., kids choir; Sunday school, 9:45 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m., choir, "Whoever Would Be Great."

St. Paul Lutheran (Missouri Synod), 3329 Harrison Blvd., Ogden. 392-6368. Sunday School, 9:15 a.m. Worship, 7 p.m. Saturday and 8 a.m. Sunday with interim pastor, the Rev. Phillip Brandt. Wednesday 7 p.m. Lenten services.

Trinity Lutheran, 385 W. Golden Ave., Layton, 544-5770. The Rev. Martin Paul McComack. Worship 8:30 and 11 a.m.; Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; evangelism class, 9:45 a.m. Communion, first and third Sundays.

Methodist

Aldersgate Methodist, 235 E. 850 South, Brigham City. The Rev. Dan Nelson. Sunday school, 9 a.m.; worship, 10 a.m., followed by fellowship and refreshments. Nursery through age 5. Call 723-2506 or 723-7166.

Community United Methodist, 163 W. 4800 South, Washington Terrace. 479-7430. Rev. Wes Pixler. Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; worship, 8:30/11 a.m., "The Promise of Fellowship." Worship, 7 p.m., first Wednesday.

Korean-American Community United Methodist, meets at Clearfield Community Church, 200 S. 500 East. The Rev. Ok Nam Kim. Sunday school and service, 1 p.m.

Embry Chapel, A.M.E., 264 30th St., Ogden. The Rev. Paul Harris. Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m.

First United Methodist, 2604 Jefferson Ave., Ogden, 393-5662. The Rev. Keith Spahr, pastor. Sunday school, 9 a.m.; worship, 9 and 10:45 a.m.; choir, 10:45 a.m. Nursery.

Nazarene

Rosewood Lane Nazarene, 455 Rosewood Lane, Layton. Donald O. Barebo, pastor. Sunday school, 9:45 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m.; children's and junior church, 11 a.m. Nursery. Call 544-8334, 544-1593.

Non-Denominational

Bible Church, 634 S. Second East, Brigham City. The Rev. Jim Dietz. Sunday school, adult Bible hour, 9:30 a.m.; worship service, 11 a.m.

Calvary Chapel Agape Fellowship, 3104 Porter Ave., Ogden. 392-9801. Sunday prayer, 9 a.m.; worship, children's church, nursery, 9:30 a.m.; Sunday school, 11:20 a.m.; evening home study, 6:30 p.m. Weber, 7 p.m. Davis.

"Friday Nite Live," the Rev. Shirley Jones Ministries, 7 p.m. Fridays, Ogden Park Hotel, 247 24th St. This week: "Getting Clear." Prayer line, 479-9367.

Jesus' People Ministries, 312 W. Gentile, Layton, 544-7550. The Rev. Rodney V. Hamilton. Sunday school, 10 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m. and 6:30 p.m. Evening Bible study, 7 p.m. Tuesday.

Let There Be Light Ministry, 1518 Washington Blvd., Ogden. 544-7004. Gale Norman, pastor. Sunday worship, 10 a.m. Wednesday service, 7 p.m.

Narrow Gate Ministries, (Discovery World) 5971 S. 1900 West, Roy. Pastor Jim Land. 776-2632. Sunday worship, 10:30 a.m. and 7:30 p.m. Bible study, 7:30 p.m. Wednesdays.

Ogden Church of Religious Science, meeting at 2640 Washington Blvd., Ogden. Sunday meditation, 10 a.m.; celebration service, junior church, 10:30 a.m. Call 392-4714, prayer line, 627-4750.

Roy Christian, 4347 S. 1900 West, Roy. 731-4378. Pastor Dennis Whisler. Bible school, fellowship, 9:30 a.m.; worship, 10:45 a.m.; evening, 6 p.m. Children's worship. Nursery.

Roy Bible Church, 5757 S. 3100 West, Roy. Pastor Tom Moorhouse. Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; worship, 10:30 a.m.; family ministry, 6:45 p.m. Nursery. AWANA, ages 3-15, 5:30 p.m. Sunday.

Salvation Army, 2635 Grant Ave., Ogden. Capts. Dennis and Susan Payton, pastors. Sunday school and Bible study, 9:45 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m. Call 621-3580.

Kaysville Bible Church, 197 W. 100 South, Kaysville. Dr. Royce Short. Sunday school, 9:45 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m. and 6 p.m. Call 546-0881, 546-4441.

The Potter's House Christian Center, 2231 Grant Ave., Ogden. Glen Cluck, pastor. Sunday services, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m. Midweek service, 7:30 p.m. Wednesday. Call 825-9576.

The Potter's House, 280 E. Gentile, Layton. Pastor David Bartelson. Worship Sunday, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m.; Wednesday, 7:30 p.m. Call 776-6894.

Pentecostal

Apostolic Assembly of the Faith in Christ Jesus, 753 W. Lake St., Ogden. Pastor Tom Vigil, 776-1152. Sunday services, 10 a.m. and 5 p.m. Call 393-8155. Bible study, 7 p.m. Wednesday.

Griffin Memorial Church of God in Christ, 2424 E Ave., Ogden. Elder Bobby Allen. Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m. and 8 p.m.; COGIC training, 6:30 p.m. Call 399-1444, 399-2171 or 392-9942.

Pentecostal Church of God, 2165 Madison Ave., Ogden. The Rev. Arden Boyles. Sunday school, 9:45 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m. and 6:30 p.m. Thursday Bible study, 7 p.m.

Emmanuel Church of God in Christ, 2778 Wall Ave., Ogden. Sunday school, 9:45 a.m; worship service, 11 a.m. Call 393-9865.

Finley Temple Church of God in Christ, 119 W. 30th St., Ogden. Sunday school, 9:30 a.m ; worship, 11 a.m. and 7:30 p.m. Call 393-1252.

Full Gospel Church, 2540 G Ave., Ogden. The Rev. J. Paul Thomas. Sunday service, 5 p.m. Call 825-9670.

Iglesia de Dios, 786 W. 24th St./825-3972. Pastor Jose Leon Gurule. Sunday school and worship, 10 a.m.; night worship, 6 p.m. Tuesday service, 7 p.m.

St. Paul's Church of God and Christ, 2932 Grant Ave., Ogden. The Rev. Robert Harris. Sunday service, 10 a.m. to noon. Call 392-4508.

United Pentecostal, 2484 E Ave., Ogden. Pastor Ivan L. Johnson. Sunday school, 10 a.m.; evening worship, 5 p.m. Call 825-0914.

Presbyterian

Community Presbyterian, 304 S. 200 East, Brigham City. Worship, 10:30 a.m.; Sunday school 9:15 a.m. Nursery. Call 723-6262.

First Presbyterian, 880 28th St., Ogden. 393-8477. The Rev. Dr. Richard Paul Minnich. Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m., "Dear Sleepyhead." Revelations 3:1-6, children's choir. Liturgist, Bill Martin. Nursery.

Korean First Presbyterian Church, meets Sunday, 1:30 p.m. at Roy Christian Church, 4347 S. 1900 West, Roy.

Ogden Korean Presbyterian, 550 N. Main St., Kaysville. The Rev. Mun S. Yang. Meetings at 1:30 p.m. Sundays. Call 544-5055.

Ogden Japanese Christian, 580 23rd St., Ogden. Sunday service, 10:30 a.m., "Centrality of the Cross," Mark 8:34-9:1, Galatians 2:19-21, with the Rev. Nicholas M. Iyoya, interim pastor. Communion.

Trinity Presbyterian, 140 N. Tyler Ave., Ogden. 393-2661. The Rev. Steven Rhodes. Sunday school for all ages, 9:30 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m., "The Word," Psalm 18:30-33, Philippians 2:5-11. Farewell reception for Pastor Rhodes. Nursery.

Westminster Presbyterian, 796 S. Mountain Road, Fruit Heights. The Rev. Russell Durler. Sunday school, 9 a.m.; worship, 10:15 a.m.

RLDS

Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 847 Seventh St., Ogden. Devotional, 10 a.m., Vail's; worship, 11 a.m. Presiding: Bill Leigh. Speaking: Testimonies.

Seventh-day Adventist

Seventh-day Adventist, 2165 Taylor Ave., Ogden. Pastor John Gless. Saturday Sabbath school, 9:30 a.m.; worship, 11 a.m. Call 621-6669, 479-6353.

Unitarian

Unitarian/Universalists, YCC, 2261 Adams Ave., Ogden. Worship, 10:30 a.m. Sunday. Co-ministers: The Revs. Bill and Barbara Hamilton-Holway. Religious education, nursery. Call 479-7970.

United Church of Christ

United Church of Christ Congregational, 3350 Harrison Blvd., Ogden. 392-5012. The Rev. Marie S. Green. Adult Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; children's class, worship, 11 a.m., "Was Blind But Now I See," John 9:1-41. Fellowship. Nursery.

Unity

Unity of Ogden, YCC, 2261 Adams Ave., Ogden. Service, 6 p.m. Sunday with the Rev. Mike J. Fotheringham. Call 942-2408 or locally, Maxine Shute, 825-6882.

Americans turning to angels for hope

TERRY MATTINGLY
Scripps Howard News Service

In the Bible, angels often announce their presence with three simple words: "Be not afraid."

Glimpses of eternity seem to have been terrifying to human eyes, even if the angelic figures brought good news.

It's a long way from the mysterious and disturbing visions of the Apostle John and other mystics to the comfortable stories about angels and eternal life that are selling at bookstores and theaters. Today's angels offer pats on the back, not troubling flashes of divine guidance.

"What we are seeing are the angels of pop psychology. They come down from heaven to help us feel better about ourselves," said Peter Kreeft, professor of philosophy at Boston College and author of "Everything You Ever Wanted to Know About Heaven."

"These angels inspire neither awe nor terror. ... They are so helpful, so comforting. These are some of the last words that the Bible would use to describe an angel: an eternal being of pure truth and good."

Recent books such as "Angel Letters" and "A Book of Angels" have made the best-seller lists. Meanwhile, polls indicate that a large majority of Americans believe in heaven and most believe in hell. As a rule, people believe they're going to heaven, no matter how they live.

Millions of Americans yearn for a non-judgmental faith, a ticket to heaven with no strings attached, said Kreeft.

"Obviously, the advantage of this way of looking at things is that with no sin and no hell, people think they can live however they please, and when they die they'll ooze into some kind of eternal laboratory for personal growth," he said.

But pop culture's visions of eternal life also show that Americans aren't satisfied with a strictly secular, purely scientific view of life. Many people have flirted with the New Age movement. The current angel fad offers the appearance of Christianity, with few of its troubling doctrines.

"Nature abhors a vacuum and, after years of a culture that majored in nihilism and despair, people want to believe in some kind of vision that offers hope," said Kreeft. "The media ... make it clear that Christianity is the one option that can't be taken seriously. So people are left with a kind of New Age, Yuppie version of Buddhism to fall back on."

The goal is self-help, not salvation. People who see themselves as basically good — although perhaps in need of help and comfort — will yearn to see kinder, gentler angels.

"If you see yourself as a sinner, then perhaps a visitation by an angel would be terrifying," said Kreeft. "If you know you that have sinned, then the appearance of an angel might be like a visit by a surgeon to the bedside of a person who has cancer. The surgeon is there to do good. But getting rid of the cancer might hurt."

RETURNING MISSIONARIES

Notices for returning missionaries must be submitted in writing by 5 p.m. Tuesday at the Standard-Examiner main office or 3 p.m. at the Layton office. All missionaries will speak Sunday unless otherwise noted.

Elder Bradley R. Fisher, son of Sheldon and Barbara Fisher of Syracuse, served in the South Africa Cape Town Mission. He will speak at the Syracuse 1st Ward, 1313 S. 2500 West, at noon.

Elder John R. Cannon, son of Murray and Connie Cannon of Clearfield, served in the Japan Sapporo Mission. He will speak at the Clearfield 4th Ward, 838 E. 600 South, at 12:50 p.m.

Sister Charlene Page, daughter of Ray and Hazlen Page of Roy, served in the Arizona Tucson Spanish-speaking Mission. She will speak at the Roy 12th Ward, 4524 S. 2525 West, at 9 a.m.

Elder Tad C. Neuenswander, son of Curtis and Charlene Neuenswander of Ogden, served in the Brazil Belo Horizonte Mission. He will speak at the Mount Lewis 1st Ward, 435 N. Jackson Ave., Ogden, at 2:50 p.m.

Sister Priscilla Yazzie, foster daughter of Brent and Linda Thurgood of Hooper and daughter of Roy and Lecana Yazzie of Page, Ariz., served in the Equador Quito Mission. She will speak at the Hooper 1st Ward, 5601 S. 6100 West, at 1 p.m.

Elder Duane P. Done, son of Ronald and Marilyn Done of South Weber, served in the Greece Athens Mission. He will speak at the South Weber 2nd Ward, 1391 E. South Weber Drive, at 2:20 p.m.

Elder C. James Marker and Sister **Mery P. Marker** of North Ogden served in the New Zealand Temple Mission. They will speak at the North Ogden 1st Ward, 386 Elberta Drive, at 2:45 p.m.

Elder Brett J. Haslam, son of Ron and Beverly Haslam of South Ogden, served in the New Jersey Morristown Mission. He will speak at the Ogden 75th Ward, 5640 S. 850 East, South Ogden, at 10:50 a.m.

Todd D. Cragun, son of Ronald and Sharon Cragun of Clinton, served in the Sweden Stockholm Mission. He will speak at the Clinton 4th Ward, 2223 N. 1000 West, at 11 a.m.

GOLDEN AGE ELDERLY CARE
188 N. 2000 W.
West Point • 825-2169
Lovely Private Home

A FOUR YEAR OLD... little boy often begged his mother to wear a certain dress, he particularly liked. Just for him, she did. It was white with big, black polka-dots. Finally, she asked him why he liked that dress so much. He replied, "because when you wear it, you look just like a big Dalmatian dog!"
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
26th and Jefferson
Phone 393-5662
Keith W. Spahr, Pastor
Worship 9:00 and 10:45
Church School 9:00
Coffee Fellowship 10-10:45 a.m.
Nursery Care Provided

UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST Society of Ogden
Spring Celebration
Charlotte Newman, Poet
Sunday Service 10:30 A.M.
Nursery, Pre-School, Youth Classes
Pot Luck Brunch
YCC, 2261 ADAMS
INFO. 773-3594

CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE
Meditation 10:00 a.m.
Service 10:30 a.m.
Sunday School 10:30 a.m.
Phone 392-4714
Dial-A-Prayer 627-4750
A Fresh Message Daily
In A Changing World
2640 Washington Blvd.

Weight Watchers
Eat Better...Look Better...Feel Better
SLC 486-0125, outside SLC area 1-800-729-8746

COMMUNITY UNITED METHODIST
163 West 4800 South (Lakar Way)
Washington Terrace
479-7430
Worship Service 8:30 & 11 a.m.
Church School 9:30
Nursery Care Provided

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
880 28TH ST. 393-8477
Sunday Worship Service: 11 am
Visitors Welcome Nursery Provided
Christian Education: 9:30 am
Classes for Nursery through Adult
Pastor: Rev. Dr. Richard Paul Minnich

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)
TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
140 N. Tyler • 393-2661
Sunday School 9:30 a.m.
Worship Service, 11:00 a.m.
Nursery Available
Office Hours: 9 a.m.-1 p.m. M-F
Pastor Reverend Steven Rhodes

U.S. SAVINGS BONDS

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST CONGREGATIONAL
9:30 a.m. Adult Bible Study
11 a.m. Worship and Children's Classes
Nursery Available, Fellowship Following
3350 Harrison, Ogden - Where Roads End
399-5012 Rev. Marie Stanford Green

LUTHERAN
ELIM LUTHERAN CHURCH - E.L.C.A.
575 23rd St.
Phone: 394-5543
Traditional Worship
8:30 a.m.
Sunday School - 9:45 a.m.
Contemporary Worship 11:00 a.m.
(Nursery Care Available)
Karl W. Kruse, Pastor

Sunday Worship 8:30 and 11:00 a.m.
ASCENSION LUTHERAN CHURCH E.L.C.A.
805 2nd St., Ogden, Utah
8:30 a.m. Contemporary Worship
9:45 a.m. Sunday School
11:00 a.m. Traditional Worship
Come Share The Spirit
Pastor: Steven E. Wigdahl
Phone 393-6517
Nursery Provided

ST. PAUL CHURCH and DAY SCHOOL
MISSOURI SYNOD
3329 HARRISON BLVD.
PHONE 392-6368
Worship
Wednesday Lent Service 7:00 p.m.
Saturday's 7:00 p.m.
Sunday's 8:00 a.m.
Sunday School Sunday 9:15 a.m.
Pastor Phillip Brandt

Priest reaches out to serve deaf parishioners

By ELLEN O'BRIEN
Knight-Ridder Newspapers

The Rev. Brian O'Neill was saying Mass. The parish chapel at St. Rose of Lima Catholic Church in Haddon Heights, N.J., was nearly full, a long, narrow, double room where the walls were a dun brick and stained-glass windows rose from floor to ceiling on either side of the altar.

He was wearing a green chasuble over his alb, the green a symbol of hope. Below the wooden crucifix, his hands moved, stopped, moved, sweeping upward, outward, contracting toward his heart, tapping his chest, and then sweeping upward again.

Every gesture meant something. Father O'Neill was saying Mass for the deaf.

He was delivering the day's Gospel. His fingers curled and straightened, listing the New Testament blessings known as the Beatitudes, punctuating the air delicately and exactly: ""His disciples gathered around Him, and He began to teach them. 'Happy are those who know they are spirit-poor. The kingdom of heaven belongs to them. ... Happy are those who do what God requires. They will be satisfied fully. ... Happy are the merciful. ... Happy are the pure in heart. ...'"

If we're lucky, we find our life's work.

If we're luckier still, and the work is important enough, it tracks us down and corners us.

That is what happened to O'Neill, although he does not consider it luck; he considers it grace.

"I thought I'd be a policeman," he remembered. "Or a fireman."

Instead, he became the first priest to devote a full-time ministry to deaf and hearing-impaired Catholics in the Camden Diocese, driving throughout southern New Jersey like an old-fashioned circuit-rider.

This isn't anything "he" had intended. Certainly, growing up, strictly working-class, he never expected to become a priest at all.

He was trying to explain how a high school dropout and ex-Marine wound up ordained and ministering in American Sign Language — ASL — in a region that stretches from Camden to Atlantic City.

"They'll accept me, over all these years," he said of the 320 people who form the core of his South Jersey mission work. "But I'm not deaf," he said. "I mean, I'm a part of the deaf community. I'm not a part of the deaf culture ..."

His first assignment in South Jersey was as an assistant pastor at Sacred Heart parish in South Camden — which is where he encountered the event that changed his life.

Watching a summer volleyball game in a nearby housing project, the young priest spotted two boys, not quite 10, fighting by a tree; one was trying to hit the other with a rock. When he broke up the fracas, he discovered that one of the boys, Vance Harmon, was profoundly deaf. "He just proceeded to look at me. ... I just wanted him to know I was a friend, that's all. ..."

He invited the boy to visit him at his rectory: "That night was it, when he started to come, and I started to think, 'I wonder who's giving them sacraments, who's preaching to them ...' " While O'Neill talked, forgetting himself in the recollection of how his interest in the boy became his life's work, his hands unobtrusively began to form the words on his lap, in sign. "It was the grace of God. I'm convinced of it. Absolutely convinced," he said. "God was touching me."

And so O'Neill got in touch with Father Anthony Russo, a Redemptorist priest who runs the Philadelphia Archdiocese's ministry to the deaf, and asked to learn ASL.

The first thing he learned was the Mass.

He learned it by rote, sign by sign, before he was able to hold even the simplest conversation in ASL, in order to begin his Catholic ministry at its heart.

The first Mass was in 1972, the first wedding was in 1973.

He built his "congregation" individual by individual, seeking out baptized Catholics who had never seen a Mass in their own language: "Someone would give me a name of somebody, and I would drive down there." He obtained an assistant, Joann Burns, and the list of congregants grew.

Temple

From 7A

man said a story that has been verified indicates Wilford Woodruff, a church leader, dreamt of a throng of people milling around the temple, apparently unable to get in.

In the dream, Brigham Young handed Woodruff the key to the temple and instructed him to open the door.

Dunn said Woodruff at the time couldn't understand why the key wasn't given to John Taylor, who was senior to him in apostolic authority.

The explanation comes in the fact that Taylor ended up dying in 1887, six years before the temple dedication. It was Woodruff who was president and prophet of the church when the temple was dedicated on April 6, 1893, Dunn said.

A year before the dedication, tens of thousands attended a ceremony in which the capstone under the Angel Moroni statue was set into place.

Under the capstone is a box in which is sealed, still today, copies of scriptural and other theological works, photographs of church authorities and an engraved tablet giving a brief history of the temple's construction.

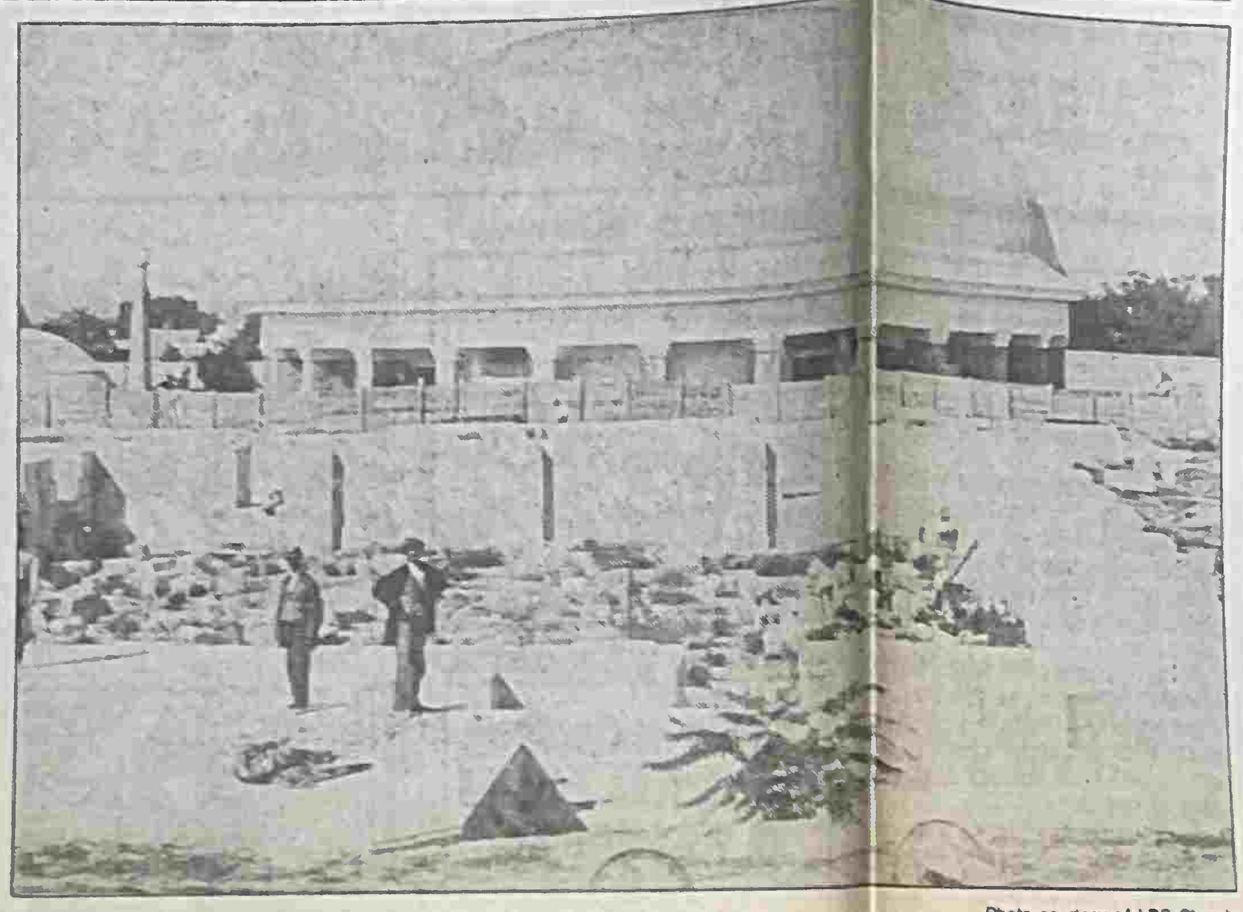


Photo courtesy of LDS Church

The Salt Lake Tabernacle was completed long before the walls of the temple began to climb.

The foundation of the temple is shown here, several years into the 40-year project.

MISSIONARIES

Deadline for Church News items is 5 p.m. Tuesday at the Standard-Examiner main office or 3 p.m. at the Layton office. Pictures will be published of departing missionaries only. All missionaries will speak Sunday unless otherwise noted.

Bergevin

Elder Douglas D. Bergevin, son of Dean and Sherma Bergevin of Clearfield, will serve in the Japan Tokyo North Mission. He will speak at the Clearfield 20th Ward, 838 E. 600 South, at 3:20 p.m.

Neuteboom

Elder Robert K. Neuteboom, son of Robert H. and Mary Lou Neuteboom of Layton, will serve in the Spain Bilbao Mission. He will speak at the Layton 13th Ward, 1715 W. 1600 North, at 9 a.m.

R. Pitkin

G. Pitkin

Elder Richard Pitkin and **Sister Gayle Pitkin** of Layton, will serve in the New Zealand Temple Mission. They will speak at the Layton 11th Ward, 60 W. Gordon Ave., at 10:50 a.m.

Wessler

Sister Dena Kay Wessler, daughter of Richard Walter and Janet Hansen Wessler of Ogden, will serve in the Arkansas Little Rock Mission. She will speak at the Ogden 40th Ward, 300 Iowa Ave., at 10:50 a.m.

Barrow

Elder Brian Robert Barrow, son of Dean and Ann Barrow of Clearfield, will serve in the California Sacramento Mission. He will speak at the Syracuse 7th Ward, 1625 S. 1100 West, at 11 a.m.

Wood

Elder Stuart Wood, son of Mike and Kay Wood of Ogden, will serve in the Arizona Tucson Mission. He will speak at the Jackson Center 1st Ward, 1029 26th St., Ogden, at 10:30 a.m.

Hyde

Elder Brandon L. Hyde, son of William G. and Judy Hyde of Washington Terrace, will serve in the Venezuela Caracas East Mission. He will speak at the Terrace View 8th Ward, 300 W. 4800 South, Washington Terrace, at 1:50 p.m.

Jepperson

Sister Angela Marie Jepperson, daughter of Normajoy Steed of Layton and Bruce Jepperson of Huntsville, will serve in the Louisiana Baton Rouge Mission. Her farewell was Feb. 28 in the Creek View Ward in Kaysville.

McAllister

Sister Della Beth McAllister of Ogden will serve in the South Africa Cape Town Mission. She will speak at the Ogden 4th Ward, 2115 Jefferson Ave., at 2:20 p.m.

Erickson

Elder Michael S. Erickson, son of Michael C. and Jo Ann Erickson of Mountain Green, will serve in the Korea Seoul Mission. He will speak at the Peterson 1st Ward, 4150 W. Old Highway Road, at 4:15 p.m.

Hatch

Elder Sean Hatch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jeff Hatch of Layton, will serve in the Minnesota Minneapolis Mission. He will speak at the Layton 31st Ward, 505 S. 1000 West, at 2 p.m.

Bingham

Sister Kaylin Bingham, daughter of Darrel and Sandra Bingham of West Point, will serve in the Canada Winnipeg Mission. She will speak at the West Point 3rd Ward, 4383 W. 300 North, at 2:20 p.m.

Nelson

Elder David R. Nelson, son of David L. and Vicky Nelson of Clinton, will serve in the Connecticut Hartford Spanish-speaking Mission. He will speak at the Clinton 6th Ward, 2223 N. 1000 West, at 1 p.m.

Bailey

Elder Nate Keesler Bailey, son of Barry and Debbi Bailey of Ogden, will serve in the Argentina Cordoba Mission. He will speak at the Washington Terrace 5th Ward, 450 W. 5100 South, at 10:45 a.m.

Nixon

Sister Melinda Nixon, daughter of Galen and Annice Nixon of West Point, will serve in the Texas San Antonio Spanish-speaking Mission. She will speak at the West Point 4th Ward, 550 N. 2300 West, at 9 a.m.

Nielson

Sister Kimberly Nielson, daughter of C. Steven and Becky Nielson of Huntsville, will serve in the Ireland Dublin Mission. She will speak at the Eden 1st Ward, 6450 E. 1900 North, at 10:45 a.m.

Randall

Elder Cody Randall, son of David and Janet Randall of Morgan, will serve in the Minnesota Minneapolis Mission. He will speak at the Morgan 4th Ward, 355 N. 700 East, at 10:50 a.m.

Jenkins

Elder Jeremy Jenkins, son of Stan and Mary Ann Jenkins of Layton, will serve in the Chile Vina Del Mar Mission. He will speak at the Hidden Hollow Ward, 2000 E. Antelope Drive, Layton, at 9 a.m.

Pickett

Elder Scott Davis Pickett, son of Keith and Lynnette Pickett of Clearfield, will serve in the Japan Sapporo Mission. He will speak at the Clearfield 12th Ward, 151 N. 1000 West, at 11 a.m.

Erekson

Elder Mike Erekson, son of Don and Karen Erekson of Layton, will serve in the Taiwan Taichung Mission. He will speak at the Layton 3rd Ward, 2435 E. 1500 North, at 1 p.m.

M. Marble

Elder Max Marble and **Sister Bernice Marble** of Clearfield, will serve in the Santa Rita Honduras San Pedro Sula Mission. They will speak at the Clearfield 1st Ward, 326 Center Street, at 2:20 p.m.

B. Marble

Elder Kyle T. Hill, son of Eldan and Shellie Hill of Layton, will serve in the Ukraine Kiev Mission. He will speak at the Oak Forest Ward, 2250 E. 2300 North, Layton, at 1 p.m.

Hill

Elder Spencer S. Carver, son of Steven L. and Patricia H. Carver of Layton, will serve in the Costa Rica San Jose Mission. He will speak at the North Forest Park Ward, 2250 E. 2300 North, Layton, at 9 a.m.

Carver

Elder Christopher L. Chipman, son of Kamyn Chipman of Roy and the late Reed Chipman, will serve in the Canada Winnipeg Mission. He will speak at his Roy 14th Ward, 5850 S. 2575 West, at 9 a.m.

Chipman

Niederhauser

Elder Curtis D. Niederhauser, son of former Clinton residents Bruce and Marlene Niederhauser, now of St. George, will serve in the Germany Nuremburg Mission. He will speak at the Washington Hills 6th Ward, 750 E. Fort Pierce Drive, St. George, at 2 p.m.

CHURCH BRIEFS

Choir, ensemble to present Christ's life

OGDEN — The Concordia College Choir & Handbell Ensemble of Portland, Ore., will perform at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 3329 Harrison Blvd., at 7:30 p.m. Monday. The 25-member group and a drama ministry troupe, will present the life of Jesus Christ through song and word.

The concert will feature musical pieces by both classical and contemporary composers.

The concert is open to the public and admission is free.

St. Paul's Lutheran will also sponsor a rummage sale from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Friday and 9 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. March 27 at the church. Clothes, toys, appliances and other items will be for sale. The public is invited to attend.

For more information call 392-6368.

Stake will present 'My Turn on Earth'

SUNSET — The Sunset LDS Stake will present the play "My Turn on Earth," 7 p.m. Thursday, Friday and March 27, at the stake center, 220 W. 975 North.

The play was written by Carol Lynn Pearson and will be directed by Rick Dabble.

Refreshments will be available for purchase and general seating will apply. Admission is free. The public is welcome to attend.

For more information, call 773-3571.

LDS Church creates nine new missions

SALT LAKE CITY — The First Presidency of the LDS Church has announced the creation of nine new missions in the United States, Brazil and Canada.

The new missions are: the Brazil Florianopolis Mission, the Brazil Recife South Mission, the California Carlsbad Mission, the California Roseville Mission, the Canada Toronto West Mission, the Colorado Denver North Mission, the Nebraska Omaha Mission, the New York New York South Mission and the Tennessee Knoxville Mission.

The LDS Church now operates 295 missions worldwide.

Church plans two final celebrations

OGDEN — Beginning the first Sunday in March, Trinity Lutheran Church, 385 W. Golden Ave., has participated in a four-week celebration, "Friends Who Care." The church will hold its last two celebrations Sunday and March 27 at the church.

The celebration includes sermons, programs and special Bible study courses. Introductions of friends and neighbors to members of the congregation have been made.

For more information, call 544-5770.

Men of Song to perform in Ogden

OGDEN — The Men of Song will present a sermon in song at the Ogden 92nd LDS Ward, 4955 Adams Ave., Sunday at 12:50 p.m.

The chorus will present a selection of hymns. June Heiser will be soloist and the day's sermon will be given by Dean Bitton. The chorus is directed by Richard Jensen and Deann Sheriden is pianist.

For information, call 621-5808.

Family in Christ will host speaker

OGDEN — Family in Christ, Christian Reformed Church, 3104 Porter Ave., will host speaker Michelle Petersen, 6 p.m. Sunday at the church.

Petersen is preparing for work with Wycliffe Bible Translator and will speak on the methods and motivation for translating the Bible for groups of people who have no written form of language.

Petersen will be working in Central Africa with other Wycliffe Workers following training in West Africa.

For more information, call 392-1847.

St. Olaf's School to hold auction

BOUNTIFUL — St. Olaf's School, 1793 Orchard Dr., will host its second annual "Roaring Twenties" auction and fund raiser 5:30 p.m. March 27.

The event will include a live auction, silent auction and a country store featuring homemade canned and baked goods for sale. Tickets are $10 per person.

Last year's auction enabled the school to purchase new computers, lockers, carpeting and student materials.

To purchase tickets or for more information, call 292-7859 or 295-6679.

Farmington man to lead LDS mission

SALT LAKE CITY — The First Presidency of the LDS Church has announced the appointment of eight new mission presidents, including Arlo R. Nelson of Farmington.

Nelson, 64, was born in Driggs, Idaho, and is a retired planning consultant. He holds a bachelor's degree from Utah State University and a master's degree from Brigham Young University.

He has served as stake missionary, high priest group leader, bishop, ward clerk, Young Men's adviser and bishop's counselor. He is a Sunday school teacher.

His wife, the former Karen Webb, is a Utah native. They are the parents of six children.

Ministries schedules free dinner

WEST OGDEN — Open Door Foursquare Ministries, 788 W. 26th St., will host a free dinner from 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Saturday at the church.

The public is invited to attend and food boxes will be available. Financial help for the dinner is requested.

For more information, call 393-3903 or 776-0665.

Reverend to teach class on meditation

OGDEN — The Rev. Shirley Jones will be teaching a class on meditation beginning 7 p.m. March 29 at 206 26th St., Suite 13B.

The class will meet on a regular basis and is open to those interested in meditation.

The class is free but donations will be accepted. To register, call 394-3318.

Ogden church plans lunch for members

OGDEN — Members of the Church of Religious Science, 2640 Washington Blvd., will meet Sunday for a potluck lunch following Sunday's 10:30 a.m. services. Members are encouraged to bring a guest to the service and a dish to share at the potluck lunch.

Members will in the sanctuary for a panel discussion on the basic ideas and principles of the Science of Mind. The panel will include Minister Clark C. Odden, Afton Renlund, Bettie and Howard Bogarte and Rev. Donald Graves.

A "treasure hunt" will be held at Monroe Park for the children during the discussion. The public is invited to all events.

For information, call 392-4714.

Layton church to have guest speaker

LAYTON — Light of the Valley Lutheran Church, will host Rev. Eugene Ahlswede as guest speaker at its 9:30 a.m. Sunday service.

The church meets each week in the Lindquist Memorial Chapel, 1074 N. Fairfield Road.

Ahlswede will preach "Living the Good Life," based on Philippians 4:4-7. He is the new Regional Mission counselor for the congregation's parent church body.

Church News will change its deadline

Beginning March 29, the deadline for Church News will be Monday's by 5 p.m. for the following Saturday's paper.

Missionaries, calendar items and briefs can be submitted at the Standard-Examiner main office, 455 23rd St., Ogden, or at the Layton office, 2146 N. Main, Suite 324.

For more information, call the Church News editor, 394-7711 Ext. 229.

If you want to spend some time with your children, just tell them

DEAR ABBY

Abigail Van Buren

Universal Press Syndicate

DEAR ABBY: This is in response to "Hurt" — the couple who had done so much for their children but were never invited to their homes.

The next time your children ask, "What would you like for your birthday, Christmas or anniversary?" reply, "I would like to come to your home for a meal, cookout, or to spend the day."

I know this has worked because I asked my mother the same question, and I was surprised to get this reply. All she wanted was to spend the day with me and only me.

Because of this, I have set aside several days each year to travel or just be with my mother. This has been a most wonderful blessing for me. The pleasure I gave her by just spending time with her has been multiplied many times in the pleasure she has given me.

The pleasure we have enjoyed will last throughout her lifetime — and mine.

— (Mrs.) Helen L. Lindler, Chapin, S.C.

DEAR MRS. LINDLER: Thank you for reminding us that time is priceless, and spending time with someone is indeed a precious gift.

DEAR ABBY: After reading about how Mrs. Dow's name was constantly mispronounced, I was reminded of my own situation. I came to Canada from Holland in 1954 as an adult. I had to learn English. The words with "ow" were a headache to figure out how to pronounce. Examples:

1. The words POWER MOWER; what would we get if MOWER were pronounced like POWER sounds?

2. When introduced at a meeting, a person takes a BOW; but a gift looks pretty when decorated with a BOW.

3. We KNOW: The wind does BLOW, you can go with the FLOW, or lay LOW.

Tired? Just go SLOW.

A baby will GROW. When happy, you GLOW.

Someone conceited will CROW.

A car stuck in the SNOW needs a TOW.

A person who's angry needs things to THROW.

Another name for a movie is a SHOW.

There are many more, but enough for this ROW.

4. A farmer uses a PLOW, milks a COW, perhaps owns a SOW.

How they sound like the name DOW.

Wow?! I had better stop NOW!

— Rita Hoogland, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada

DEAR ABBY: Reading your column about the shocked woman who believed it was immoral for a male doctor to treat a female, and vice versa, put me in mind of this limerick. Sorry, I don't know who wrote it, but I think it's hilarious.

— Clarence C. Speller, Milford, Ohio

DEAR MR. SPELLER: So do I. Thanks for sending it:

There once was a man with a hernia

Who said to his surgeon, "Go! dernia,

"When fixing my middle,

"Be sure you don't fiddle

"With matters that do not concern ya."

Designer is calling it quits

The Associated Press

Adolfo, whose fashions have graced Nancy Reagan and Betsy Bloomingdale, is calling it quits on designing to concentrate on his licensing business.

PEOPLE

He said he'll miss his clients.

"They became like part of my family," Adolfo said in Friday's New York Times. "I never socialized with them — I don't go to parties — but I did enjoy very much the confidence and trust and help they always gave me."

The 60-year-old, Cuban-born Adolfo Sardina, who has never used his family name professionally, licenses his name for royalties to manufacturers of men's wear, luggage, handbags, shoes, jogging suits, furs, sportswear, perfume and hats.

PRINCESS MAY BE PREGNANT: Princess Anne may or may not be expecting a baby.

Buckingham Palace wouldn't confirm or deny a report Friday in the Daily Express that the princess apparently is pregnant.

The writer of the tabloid story, columnist Ross Benson, said he based the observation on circumstantial evidence.

Anne's husband, Navy Cmdr. Timothy Laurence, told friends he wants a child, Benson said. Benson also reported that Anne felt faint while shopping recently and isn't riding regularly anymore.

"When a member of the royal family becomes pregnant, an announcement is made at a time of their choosing," a palace statement said.

CHARLES MEETS WITH KOHL: Prince Charles met privately with German Chancellor Helmut Kohl on Friday before reciving an award for his environmental efforts.

The two met for more than an hour at Kohl's office. A government spokesman said the talk was of a "private character" but covered international affairs, particularly world environmental policy.

The international group Artists for Ecology honored the British crown prince with an award to be given later Friday at the government's palatial, mountaintop guest house.

BRIDGE

By STEVE BECKER

King Features Syndicate

West dealer.
Both sides vulnerable.

	NORTH	
	♠K 10 6 3	
	♥J 4	
	♦ 10 7 3	
	♣A Q 8 2	
WEST		EAST
♠8		♠J 9 5 4 2
♥Q 10 8 6 2		♥A 7 5 3
♦8 6 5 4		♦A K
♣9 5 3		♣7 4
	SOUTH	
	♠A Q 7	
	♥K 9	
	♦Q J 9 2	
	♣K J 10 6	

The bidding:

West	North	East	South
Pass	Pass	1 ♠	1 NT
Pass	3 NT		

Opening lead — six of hearts.

Some contracts look impossible to make, but a tenacious declarer does not concede defeat before giving them the old college try. Take this deal where South winds up in three notrump after East has opened with one spade. West leads a heart to East's ace, and a heart is returned to South's king.

Prospects are certainly dim at this point. Declarer sees eight tricks, with very little chance for a ninth. It seems that the only possibility is to cash the ace of spades, hoping to find West with the singleton jack and in that way acquire a fourth spade trick.

The chance of West's having the singleton jack is very remote, but if this were the only chance South had, he'd have to play for it.

However, there is a much more promising possibility: namely, that West started with the singleton eight or nine of spades, in which case a fourth spade trick can be established with careful play.

Accordingly, South cashes the king of clubs at trick three followed by the jack, which he overtakes with the queen. He then leads the ten of spades.

East is forced to cover with the jack and South plays the ace, catching West's eight. Now the ten of clubs to the ace is followed by a low spade from dummy. When East follows low, declarer finesses the seven.

Virtue is rewarded when South cashes the queen of spades and then leads the carefully preserved six of clubs to dummy's eight in order to cash trick number nine, the king of spades.

Admittedly, this line of play requires a certain degree of luck as well as meticulous planning, but nonetheless it's all highly logical. And, after all, bridge is a logical game.

72 HOUR KIT HEADQUARTERS PREPACKED! OR MAKE YOUR OWN! (ALL SUPPLIES & CONTAINERS)

ARMY NAVY ECONOMY STORE 705 W. RIVERDALE RD. 621-4662

CHESS QUIZ

By SHELBY LYMAN

WHITE WINS THE QUEEN

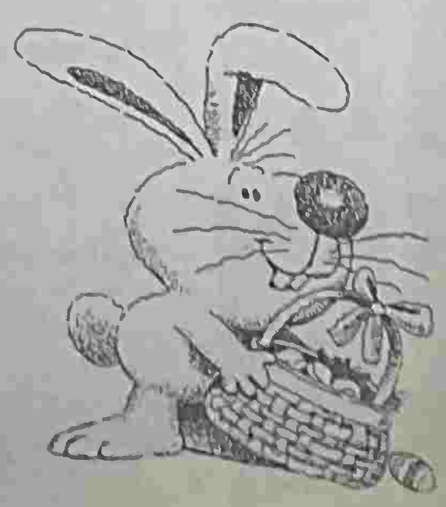
Hint: A bishops solo.

Solution: 1 Bb5 Qh4 2 Bd2 and the queen has no escape.

MANAGEMENT OPENING FOR COUPLE:

- To manage the Travelodge Motel in Ogden
- Good wage and benefits
- You will live in a nice apartment at the property
- Apartment size and life style does not accommodate children
- Be able to make a minimum of several years time commitment
- If you have a serious interest see Mike or Ruby, Travelodge, 21st and Washington, Ogden, or Phone J.R. 224-8705.

We've Got Something For Every Bunny!

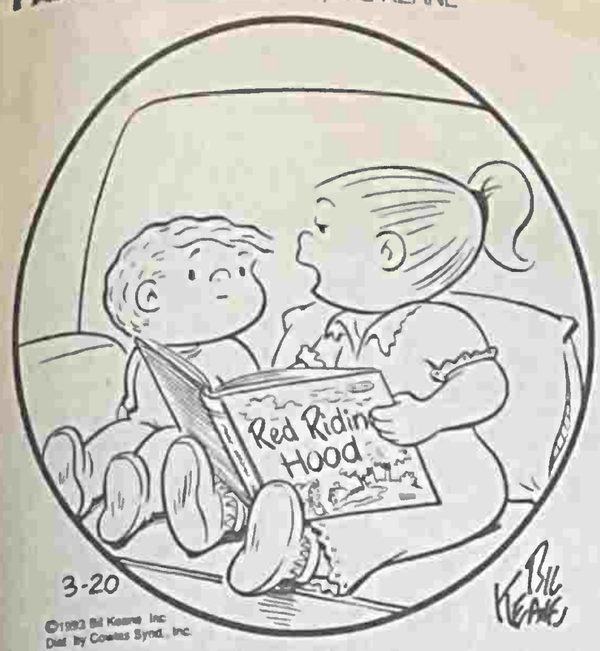


You'll find all kinds of wonderful Easter goodies at Rainbow Gardens. We have a fabulous selection of novelties and candies, baskets, toys, stuffed animals, grass, eggs and more! Easter Sunday is April 11, 1993.

Rainbow Gardens

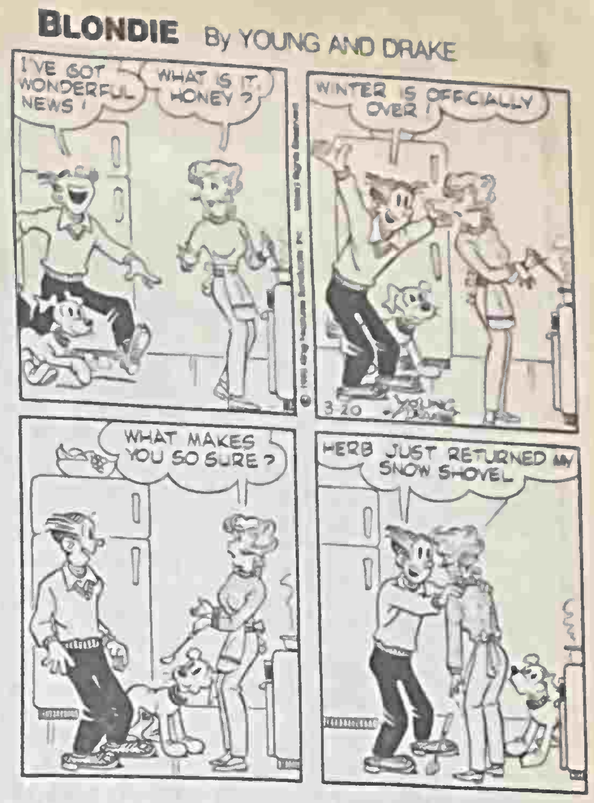
(mouth of Ogden Canyon) Open Everyday 10 to 10

FAMILY CIRCUS By BIL KEANE



"So remember — never talk to strangers, 'specially if they're wolves."

BLONDIE By YOUNG AND DRAKE



PEANUTS By CHARLES M. SCHULZ

GARFIELD By JIM DAVIS

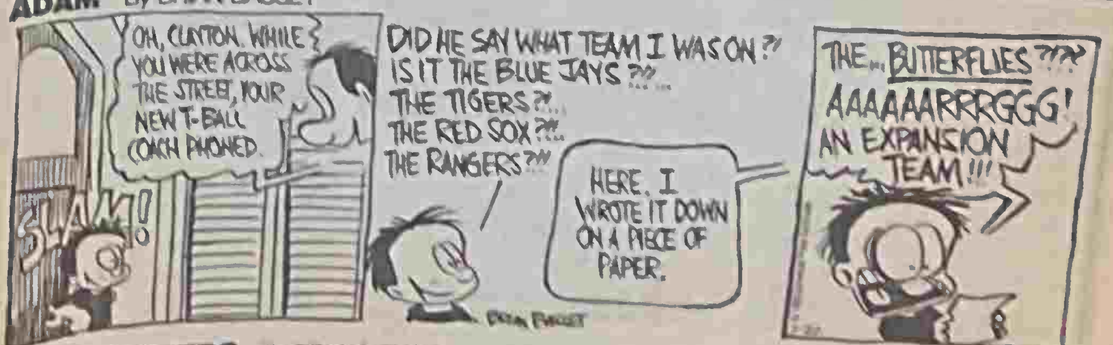
MARVIN By TOM ARMSTRONG

CALVIN AND HOBBES By BILL WATTERSON

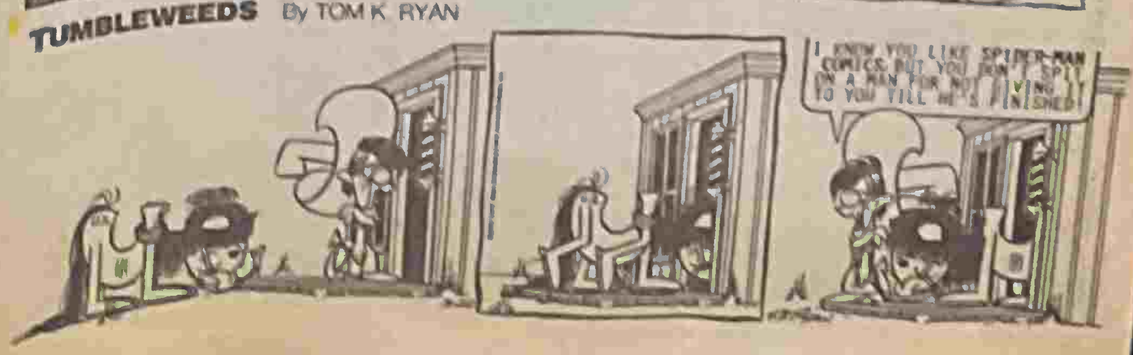
FOR BETTER OR FOR WORSE By LYNN JOHNSTON

BEETLE BAILEY By MORT WALKER

ADAM By BRIAN BASSET



TUMBLEWEEDS By TOM K. RYAN



When the 15th ward had boundry change + Cannon Park (where Griffin live) was included. We the ward tried to make them feel welcome. Some of the members went to Cannon Park with a plate of cookies + went to deliver them at their homes to make them feel welcomed under direction of Brg. + Betty Argill. Pator Edvard + S had Bruce + Joan Griffen to our home for dinner and get acquainted dinner. Del and Joan are from Cache Valley - Clarkston + Lewiston.

Blassie Moran called. She is feeling down as Ron is in jail since Friday. He is concerned about his mother. Encouraged her to visit. Evelyn called + they will be down. Bruce called to ask how we are doing + to invite us to Thanksgiving dinner, at first she told him we may have dinner with Evelyn or Lori. I visited Blassie Moran awhile. She let me have her Sunday paper to read. Evelyn, Bruce and Clay came and visited awhile. Bruce has a bad cough and doesn't feel very well. Evelyn is going to work at the school during the evenings while Recration Dept. have basketball. She will open the bld. and Bruce will help sweep + clean up after he get done the work. She showed us pictures they took while in St. George in October. We visited awhile.

The good news is they showed their temple recomends, + can go to the temple. The State Aux held at 7 PM. because they overlap current with tithe.

Sent Property taxes to make as 57.89.

Edward went to Dr. Dorneen to have impression made for new partial plate.

Monday Nov. 22-1993 = Snow on mountains Rain during day -
Jandlene called early to ask if I could tend the baby until noon. She had to work + Burke at school. Connie called her in the night from emergency room at the hospital as Jacob had fallen from his bed + throwing up. He was having a cat scan. She brought the baby + we watched her. She really cried for awhile. I was holding her wrong. She doesn't want to be cuddled. She like to be held so she can look around. She lost 2 short naps before Burke came for her.
Burke is 2nd counselor in the Bishopric. He will do fine.
I talked to Jandlene and Jacob is home but if he throws up they have to take him to the hospital again. Cat scan showed no bleeding in the head. He is on medication. He has dizziness. Poor little fellow.
Washed + dried clothes. Vacuumed.
Made the checks to pay the monthly bills - Paid Property taxes - Transferred money from our savings to checking.
Edward went to Dr. Ron Dorneen to have impression made to get new partial set of teeth.
I went to the store and sent all letters in mail + paid utility bills.
Getting some prints made from Evelyn pictures.
Talked to Bev awhile. She has sinus.
Heather was going to bring the baby for Bev to see.
Barbara Palmer called to ask about the trip to St. George.
She is walking up and down steps. Still stiff + sore.
I called Bonnie. Jacob was feeling ok and playing. She was tired. John has bronchitis but getting better.
Bev called. They are going to Kathryn for Thanksgiving dinner

He said Lloyd is on 30% disability and their property tax was 6-00 instead of 186-00. They are planing or going to Kathryn for Christmas Eve + open gifts.

I went grocery shopping at Wangsgards. Bought turkey, cranberries, celery - cream - butter - etc. $23.00 Rain - hail - thunder + lightening tonight. Skiff of snow fell.

Tuesday Nov. 23, 1993. Cold morning. Snow not melting. Edward repaired the clothes closet door. He is stacking wood under the patio for the fireplace (STOVE) the wood was stored out by the cellar. I put bird seed in both boxes hanging on the trees.
I made a pie crust for chocolate pie. Mixed bread before lunch. Evelyn called and they may have to milk late and won't be able to come to dinner. Send a plate home with his folks. Talked to Blaine Morain on the phone. She may go to Provo for Thanksgiving dinner. I invited her. Called Jandlene + invited them. Also John + Connie but they are going to his family. Edward + Alan Critchlow went home teaching. I called Marlene + chatted awhile.

Snow

Wednesday Nov. 24, 1993 Derek's birthday - 3 yrs. old.
Cold + snowy morning. Broke up late afternoon.
Marlene is having a birthday party for Derek + Whitney (who will be 25) a week from Sunday. She invited us.
I made pumpkin pie + crusts. Cleaned the turkey. Made the dressing. Jandlene, Derek + baby came at noon to visit. They ate lunch with us. They won't be here tomorrow as they are going to be with his Mom and sisters. We enjoyed their visit. The baby is lively + cute. Later I made another pie. Cleaned up the kitchen. Edward working on the camper. Talked to Bev awhile on the phone. They are going to Kathryn for dinner. I called Evelyn if we could bring dinner to her place so they wouldn't have to hurry here eat and go home so Clay can milk. She said ok. She starts her job at the school tonight. (community basketball)

~~Nov. 24, 1993 Wednesday. Cold day. Light snow~~
~~Evening. Worked in the house. Baked pumpkin pie.~~
~~Jonathan, Bertha + baby~~ came to

Thursday Nov. 25, 1993 Thanksgiving Day. Cold morning and day. I got up early and cleaned the turkey and put it in the oven to bake slow. Went back to bed and slept. Edward got up early as usual. After a light breakfast I made chocolate pudding to put in pie crust. Put the dressing in the oven to bake. I went to the store for lettuce, cottage cheese & mandarin oranges. Put gas in the car.
Dar Bruce called to wish us "Happy Thanksgiving". He said he called Jondene to invite them to dinner. She said they were staying home. Berke told me yesterday they were going to be with his mom + sisters. I don't know the truth.
He called Connie + they declined as they had other plans.
We took our food and went to Evelyns for dinner. We ate at 1. o'clock. The boys were there. Marlene + family were going to Judds. Clay had to go feed + etc. for a neighbor. He has two jobs now. Bruce said it was 6° above this morning. Evelyn plans on coming down tomorrow. We visited awhile + left at 3:15 PM st. Starting to get cold. Got home at 4:15. Snow on the Morgan Valley Road + some parts of freeway. Dar Bruce called. They plan on coming down tomorrow. I asked them to come + stay overnight tonight but they wanted to be there at home to take care of their dog + cat.
Bruce + Karla had to fix Bruce toilet. It leaked. Their furnace had a water problem + put water in the basement + vents. Edward ~~[illegible]~~

Old Folks Party 6 - 28 - 15 Saturday
Ogden 8th 29 days.
St George, 18, 46,

built a fire in the stove. We read and watched some T.V. Programs. We watched a T.V. program - "Christmas in Branson, MO." Song + dance - Went to bed at 11:0'clock or so. Cold night.
Nov. 26, 1993 Friday Cold morning. Frost on bedroom windows.
Evelyn called early to ask if I would like to meet her at the temple about 9:0'clock. I said yes. It has been a year or so since she has been. We enjoyed a temple session. Each took a Penner family name.
We saw Carrie Wahlstrom and Donna Burrer (Donna + husband John were in the Oakland mission while we were there. She said they have a temple call + have been working there 6 weeks. When Evelyn + I got here Bruce, Brenda + boys were here. We visited and I prepared something to eat. Turkey - dressing - salad, pie + pizza. Bruce + Edward watched the boys while Brenda + I went with Evelyn to Ernst. I bought a tall slender artificial Christmas tree. (€68.) Evelyn shopped at Walmart. She bought grocery cards for her grandsons for birthday. We stopped at the distribution center + she bought me white slippers for my birthday. Bruce + Brenda bought me a red poinsettia and a ~~amaryllis~~ Amaryllis bulb. I gave Nate money and a Wendy sock for his birthday next month. Brad, Brenda + boys are going to the Kimball next weekend. Dar feels that time shares + need to use it. Brenda said Gloria + Tim + kids are in Wyo. to his sisters place. They probably will re-marry. They have their house up for sale + looking for another one.

Grandma Pagmore birthdate

Saturday Nov. 27, 1993 Cold clear morning. Edward up early. Read & watched the wrestling matches on TV. After breakfast I washed bedding. Showered & washed my hair. I called Evelyn to ask what Bruce needed for Christmas. She said Levis. She got the insulated chaps for Clay. She was going to clean her bedroom. Evelyn called twice to tell us Marlene was having a birthday dinner for Whitney (25) & Derek (3). It is tomorrow (Sunday) at 4:00 o'clock. She said the shoes fit Clay. After lunch I went to Fred Meyer and bought Levis for Bruce Belts for Christmas. Bought Barney books and Etch a graph for Derek.
Went to K-mart and bought the Quinine for Edward.
I shopped at Sears for sweat pants for Nate & Ben and jacket for Evelyn. Went to Wangegards for few groceries. I called Bev - She was cleaning house. The shower rose Pope froze yesterday & Her boys & Floyd got it thawed and wrapped. Edward re-arranged his studio. He put lot of items in woodshed. He got the snow blower in a convenient place & put the lawn mower away. Cold clear night. Full moon. We enjoyed the stove heat in front room. I've started to tie a baby blanket for Chelsea for Christmas.

Sunday Nov 28, 1993 Warmed up to 38-40°. Not so cold. Overcast. I didn't sleep well. Showered & got ready for church but started to chill & ache. Undressed & got into warm clothes & laid on couch. Edward went to P.H. & Sac. meeting. James Carr gave his mission report. I called Evelyn to tell her we wouldn't be to Marlene's today for Whitney & Derek's birthday party. I slept a lot during afternoon. Edward took a short walk. He built a fire in the fireplace.

cloudy & milder.

Mon - Nov. 29 - to 30 Very sick - Intestinal flu and cold and laryngitis. Edward had to do for himself plus take care of me. The kids & neighbors have called.

Nov. 30, 1993 my 68th birthday. Too sick to go anywhere or out to eat.

Edward gave me a pretty card & money
Bruce - Brenda - Flowers
Evelyn - Zenple slippers
Flavia $10.00
Card Valerie & Lorlean

Dec 1 1993 Wednesday Stiff of snow on ground.

Edward went to Dr. Goethe. New patient so he didn't get to see him. He has an appointment with another arthritis doctor Wigher - tomorrow.

Edward has grocery shopped. He said he didn't know the prices were so high.

Jack Dobbs called. He had been to V.A. hospital yesterday. Complete physical: all ok. He felt relieved.

Valerie had been to Retirement board and she is retiring at Christmas. I have laundried towels & bedding.

Feel better this afternoon. Starting to eat little more. Menno & Zelda Penner visited awhile. They came to say "Happy Birthday". They flew home from Sacramento last night. I vacuumed & washed dishes. Edward sent slides of some pictures to an art Gallery in Arz.

I received a nice birthday present from Evelyn a travel tote bag & make up bag. Tried to call her but she wasn't home. She works over to the school for the recreation program.

Edward saw Dr John Mejier

arthritis Clinoril tablet

X Rays & blood McKay Hosp.

Dec 2, 1993 Thursday. I didn't feel good so went back to bed until 10 o'clock or so.
Edward went to see Dr. Mejier for his arthritis. He gave him Clinoril - Edward taken it previously - He had X-Ray - Blood work - He was gone a couple hours or so. Mamma brought loaf of homemade bread & five brownies to us - I called Zelda & thanked Mrs. Evelyn called. She sounded tired. She ~~has~~ has to work at the school every night. Hope she doesn't get worn down. I thanked her for the lovely traveling bag. She has to go to Salt Lake for training on Friday
Velma Neff called to ask how Dave feeling -
Lanie Adams called to ask if I would make Chicken Enchaladias for R.S. I told her I was not feeling very well. To call me another time to help.

Dec. 3 - 1993 Friday. Mild - Cloudy - I slept very late. Edward woke me up. Feel better than yesterday. Except I'm shaky. I do some house work & sit down between jobs. Put my sheets & underwear laundered. Edward brought some stuff over from the neighbor that they left when they moved. He will give it to them if they come back.
A skiff of snow like several times. Blustery weather. I bought a few groceries. went to the C.U. & paid on loans.
called Dennis to ask about Betty. She is doing well.

Dec 4, 1993 Saturday. worked around house. After lunch I went to Shopkin. Bought ski hat for Whitney for his birthday + a pliers set for Lloyd for Christmas.
Flossie Morain took Edward & I to dinner at Wok Noodle. We came home & visited until 10:30. Jane called to ask if Flossie was here as Ron was worried. He is

in hospital again for blood clot in his leg.

Sunday Dec. 5-1993 Nate Dana 9th birthday. Also Whitney Judd 25 birthday. We went to meetings - missed S.S. We had new Stake Presidency in meeting.
Pres - Bruce Steffen, Kim Taylor - Rep Saunders.
We have a new Bishopric:
Bsp. Doug Cannon - Paul Nanney + Brent Rose.
All bore their testimonies. We had a long meeting. Shook hands with them. We will do our part to support!
It was announced in R.S. that Jo Kemain new little granddaughter died of "SIDS". Kims baby. So sorry to hear that.
Evelyn came + spent all afternoon until 6 o'clock with us. So nice to have her here. Enjoyed her visit. Bruce couldn't come ~~to~~ as vandals had broken into the school + sprayed the walls + etc - a work crew was cleaning up the mess.
Lainey Adams brought us some homemade rolls & honey. I'm going to make Chicken Enchaladias for R.S. + mens party.
Nate & Bruce called early evening to thank us for the birthday money + wind sock. They stopped by on their way home from Salt Lake but we were at church.

Monday Dec. 6, 1993 Snow shovel early morning. Did the morning house work done. Bev and I went to town and shopped. She bought a few items at Penneys + I bought a shirt at Meyers. We bought Christmas cactus at Ernst. Lloyd has their house - trees + fence decorated with lights. I bought groceries at Wingers. Lanie Adams brought some items to ~~help~~ cook for the R.S. party on Tuesday evening.
Edward + I went to Tabernacle to the Christmas musical by the "4 R's". A lovely evening. They are outstanding. I bought a tape for $6.95 Vern Heatherson talked to us. He

Pearl Harbor Day Dec. 7. 1941

and Edward worked together at Ogden on Guard job -

Tuesday Dec. 7, 1993 Mild weather.

Edward went to garage and brought his truck back. The mechanic said the fuel pump leaked. Edward bought a new one at Checkers and installed it. He had Benny Ferguson help for 10 minutes or so. ($10.65) I made the Chicken Enchiladas + took them to Camille Stoddard for R.S. Progressive Party.

I stopped at Fred Meyer + bought Jacob a game. I drove my car + took Zilda Penrod, Thelma Nagel, Bonnie Hardison + Cindy McClellan We went to Marilyn Sims for Appetizers.

Her home is beautifully decorated.

Cheeseballs - ham Rolls, Cheese balls - crakers - veg. tray + dip - drink -

Next to Becky Knight + home lovely decorated - Salad - hot rolls.

Next to Camille Stoddard. Lovely decoration - Festive - Chicken Enchiladas - Vegs - olives - avacados -

Then we all gathered at Thora Hills lovely home. We had Christmas cake + hot chocolate.

Two sisters sang + one played guitar.

Presidency gave us a Christmas ball decoration

A very lovely entertaining evening.

The Presidency out did themselves.

Wed. Dec. 8 1993. Mild weather - Edward went to Dr. Sorenson to have his bridge checked.

I decorated our little 4' tree. Looks cute.

I decorated the mirror + put decorations on tables

Decorated kitchen lamps - buffet + table.

Looks festive. Visited Rovenia Palmer awhile.

Perm
H/C
$25.00

Thursday Dec. 9 1993 Mild beautiful day. Finished house work. Took a jello - fruit salad to Church House for Relief Society dinner and to the viewing of Kim Kumar Stripling baby boy. He died of "Sids" while she was nursing him a cute 2 month old baby. So sad. The funeral and burial was here.

I went to Becky Knight for a perm and H/C. $25.00. Later I went to Marquardt and turned the grocery tapes in and had $10.61 credit + I bought Edward a watch for Christmas. He will probably take it back. Ridiculous last year.

Received Christmas cards from Jennie - Scott Rose, Betty Argill, Aunt Iglesia - Jack + Valerie.

I visited Blanche Nairn for awhile. She tries to stay upbeat but she is lonely. Ron has got bride a blood clot + sugar diabetes. She is worried about him. Called Marlene to ask how Derek was feeling. She + her mother is going shopping Saturday we will watch the boys for her.

Friday Dec 10-1993 Clear mild day. Finished decorating the house for Christmas. Washed + dried few clothes. After lunch I went to Ogden Mall to finish shopping for Christmas. I bought Blossie, Evelyn + I a pr. of earrings. I talked to Rosemary Walker. She said her dad was just released as Bishop and they will be moving back to Layton in Mayor June. Her mother is looking forward to returning. Her Mother is having back problems. I bought our Bruce a book at Deseret Book Store. Later I visited Sis and Lloyd an hour or two. Kathey had been there

and decorated the tree and put presents under it. Bev invited us to Christmas dinner.

I went with Edward Rose teaching to Anita Hatch and Dana Mellie. He gave them a Christmas cactus & card. He and Alan Critchlow was going but Alan got sick. Read & watched some T.V. Addressed Christmas cards. I wrote a Christmas letter & had copies made at Wangegards. Called Betty & Vernon. She is improving since surgery.

Saturday Dec. 11, 1993 Clear lovely morning. After breakfast I finished wrapping presents. I addressed more cards and sent them in the mail. Edward working in the studio. Evelyn, Marlene, Derek & Dallan came about 10:30. They went shopping and we watched the little boys. They were good to tend. The weather was warm and after lunch we went outside & they played. Later I bathed them & read two story books and they slept for a couple of hours. Later I fed them supper & played. The girls got home about 6:0'clock or so. Evelyn brought us a beautiful floral arrangement to hang on the wall. It has pink flowers - greenery - & colorful bows. It is our Christmas gift. So thoughtful of them.

I straightened up the house & rested. Went to bed early & Edward stayed up to watch the Rodeo.

Sunday Dec. 12, 1993 Rained during the night & snowed an inch or so. We attended all our church meetings. Ate lunch & rested awhile. I finished wrapping gifts for Tami, Heather & Brooke. Our Bruce called. I told him we called last night. No answer. They were to Schriebers Christmas party. He got the T.V. aerial up. He got the choke repaired on his truck. He plans on taking some classes at college if he gets a Pell grant.

Gloria & Tim Rendrick yesterday afternoon at their house.

Brenda was at her mothers making candy. During the early evening Edward & I went to Slade Morain and helped her decorate the house for Christmas. We put tinsel and bells up and wall decorations. She served chocolate sundies. We visited awhile & came home. Evelyn called to invite us to their Christmas program on Sunday. Told her to plan on family Christmas dinner that afternoon. She said David wasn't feeling up to par but went back to Logan. We will let Lowell Tuesday for the holidays & until after New Year. He is thin. Talked to Bev awhile also.

Monday Dec. 13, 1993 Cold morning.

Edward got his "Portrait" from Mr. Solomon. He has to wear it a few days to find out where it needs adjusting. Cost $514.00 He stopped at store for hearing aid batteries & VHS tapes. We went to Bev Imports for few stitches of nail pants. Stopped at K-Mart for candy. Went to Wangegards for lunch and few groceries. Later I went with Flossie Morain to buy a Christmas tree. She bought meat at Five Points for $5.00. While she went to get her vacuum from repair shop, Edward cut the bottom of tree off square & we put it in the stand. She and I put the lights on and rest of decorations. It looks nice. Some home ate supper and rested.

Tuesday Dec. 14, 1993 Mild day but cloudy. After breakfast I went to Wangegards to have more Christmas letters typed & ~~sent~~ sent more Christmas cards & bought Edward a pair of Levis. Edward went to the dentist to have the denture adjusted. After lunch I went to Ernst and bought 20# bird seed at 67¢ for $5. Stopped at the mail & bought a blouse and Brenda a top for Christmas. I called Bev to ask if she wanted to go to town with me but she had been to the Ogden mall and was tired. Edward watched the boxing on T.V. and I visited Flossie Morain awhile took her earrings (black-red) for a present. She had a nut sundae. I called Evelyn & our Bruce to

61°

$514.00 at pd. Solomon

Rain & Snow

Bernie Mansion
The Gov. mansion in Salt Lake suffered fire damage from an electric cord for the Xmas tree. The family moved to a cabin in the hills while restored

invite them here for dinner or Sunday. They plan on coming. Evelyn invited us to spend Christmas Eve with them. I called our Bruce to invite them to dinner Sunday. He was going to a job interview at cheese factory. They were going to their ward Christmas Party. All ok.

Wednesday Dec. 15, 1993 - No snow. Storm went South. After breakfast I went to 5 points to mail letters. Got my money back on a watch I bought for Edward at Wanggaards + spent the 10.31 credit on Pk-Shave, tooth paste - bath foam + lipstick. I bought Edward a different watch at Paglens (50% off) Bought a few groceries. I went to K7C to get 2 bottles of Chicken for LaVenia Palmer - She called to ask if I would. She isn't feeling very well - Back + Headache. I made Peanute Brittle. Evelyn called + chatted awhile. She was tired. Didn't have to go to the school as Bruce went. He is there with the mink. I called Marlene + Whit to invite them to dinner - She was busy sewing. Bev called and we chatted awhile - I invited them to dinner Sunday. We received pictures of Tami, Heather + Brook - I called Connie + Jandene to invite them to dinner - Made jello salad for D+P party.

Thursday Dec-16-1993 Light snow showers - I slept late as I didn't rest during the night. Had leg ache. I decorated the bannister with tinsel + bows. Edward went to the dentist. I called Noreen Giles to invite them to dinner, also Rambo. I went to Zelda Penner to the D+P Christmas Party - We ate a lovely meal and one each told of a memorable Christmas we had - I told of how I + my sis looked + hunted for presents when we were about 10-yrs old + found dolls + necklace - went to Barnes

and helped them look at their house - We looked between the mattress + springs of their parents bed + found a B+S gun for Keith. I spoiled my + their Christmas leg snooping. I found out about Santa. Later I took a tray of food to LaVenia Palmer - She wasn't home - I chatted home + Edward + I got ready + went to the temple to do sealings with Don + Francis Lyon + a couple from Kenefic by the name of Fawcett - When I got home I called Julie Wheatwright to ask where her mother (LaVenia) was - She was at Julie's to eat + visit. Edwards leg is hurting - He limps - Rubbing it with cream + using the ~~foot~~ electric pad -

Friday Dec. 17, 1993 Light skiff of snow fell - Mild temp. After breakfast I made carrot pudding - I made Jacob a lap blanket for Christmas. Edward painting. Evelyn called to ask how we are. She is going to ~~Cedar~~ Wineskip to tend Derek + Dallas while Marlene + Whit attend a party in Park City. She said she would stay overnight. I took the tray of food from D+P party to LaVenia Palmer. I took her a duster for Christmas. She gave me home made mustard. She has a lot of pain in her leg. I visited Flora Morgan and she has pain in her foot and limping. While I was gone Brenda + her Mother stopped by on their way to Afton school. Early evening Velma Nay brought me a bowl of homemade soup. She made it for the missionaries but they didn't come to eat as they had another commitment. She stayed for an hour to visit. Our Bruce called to ask if we were having gift exchange on Sunday - I told him no. He got a different job at the cheese factory except he will work 11 to 7 (graveyard) He will get a pay increase. He wanted to know who was invited to dinner. They plan on being here Sunday for dinner. Zelda

Bennes called to tell me she has a Polyp in her nose and will need surgery to remove it. I made carrot pudding.

Saturday Dec. 18, 1993 Nice weather. Edward went to dentist. He brought chairs in & cleaned them. I went to the store. Cooked most of the day. Tired at night. Evelyn called early from Marlene. She watched the boys. At 8:30 PM evening she was in her robe & slippers. She had the door open on Marlene's coal stove & went out the door to get some coal & didn't shut the door & it locked as well as all the doors. She panic when she couldn't get in. She ran to the neighbor to tell them to call 911 & two little boys were in the locked house with the open fire. The neighbors didn't know her but the man & boy came with her & they managed to get the door open. Boys ok only broke a Christmas ball off the tree. Evelyn was really frightened. She called Bruce to explain what happened. She was waiting for Whit & Marlene to come home so she could shop for Christmas. Clay went on his 1st date. Christmas dance at high school.

Sunday Dec. 19, 1993: Chill of frost. Sun shone late. I finished preparing dinner. Edward went to P.H. & he went to Sacrament meeting. The ward Choir ~~sang~~ sang the musical Christmas program. Very nice. Edward & I moved the big table & card table in front room & set them. ~~Most~~ All of the family came. Marlene, Whit & two boys, Evelyn, Bruce & David. Clay had to work & Blake with friends. Noreen Bekele, Bruce, Brenda, Nate, Ben, Jody & Mary Lamb, Beverly and Lloyd, Jack & Valerie, Connie & Jacob, (John at work) Jandene & Chelsea (Barbe at church - Christ. in Belgium). We enjoyed everyone but didn't get to visit much as I was busy with serving. We received gifts & sent gifts both everyone. Ben, Evelyn & me

Family Christmas dinner 24 came

washed & dried dishes & got the table moved. All went home by 6:00 o'clock. Relaxed & read papers. Bruce - Nate & Ben called. The boys couldn't wait for Christmas so they opened our gifts to them. Sweat shirts & pants.

Retired Pattern Edwards denture

Monday Dec 20-1993 Edward got up & he went to the dentist at 7:30. Left upper denture to have it lined. I didn't sleep very well. Later I got some laundry washed - dried. Vacuumed & dusted. Made macaroni salad. called Nafi's & Bennes & they are coming for supper at 5:00 o'clock.

I called Valerie Palmer to ask how she was feeling. Edward working in the studio. Evelyn called to ask how we were after the big day yesterday. They took Noreen and David home and they took Marlene and boys to Manship.

Party Nafi & Bennes

I made an appointment to have Dr. Humphreys check my eye again tomorrow morning. Bought Mobigel cream for Edward & few groceries. Washed car at 4th street. (75¢). Vacuumed the car. Edward got his upper denture from Dr. Sorensen. He had it relined. Mona & Zelda Bennes & Velma & Farrell Nafi came to our place for dinner. The table was festive. Served red raspberry drink - macaroni salad, ham, rolls, celery & cheese sticks & slice of avocado, chocolate cake & banana splits. Later Velma read a short touching christmas story. I told about the Bennes 1st Christmas in 1847. We then visited & munched on candy. All went home at 10:00 o'clock. A nice enjoyable evening. Watched the T.V. news. Went to bed. I called Bev in late afternoon. She had went shopping with Kathryn.

Winter begins Shortest day of the year.

Tuesday Dec. 21, 1993 Cold morning. I slept late. Edward prepared his breakfast. At 10:30 I went to

Penner called to tell me she has a Polyp in her nose and will need surgery to remove it. I made carrot pudding.

Saturday Dec. 18, 1993 Nice weather. Edward went to dentist. He brought chairs in & cleaned them. I went to the store. Cooked most of the day. Tired at night. Evelyn called early from Marlene. She watched the boys. At 8:30 7th morning she was in her robe & slippers. She had the door open on Marlene's coal stove & went out the door to get some coal & dollar shut the door & it locked as well as all the doors. She panic when she couldn't get in. She ran to the neighbors to tell them to call 911 & two little boys were in the locked house with the open fire. The neighbors didn't know her but the man & boy came with her & they managed to get the door open. Boys ok only broke a Christmas ball off the tree. Evelyn was really frightened. [illegible] to explain what happened. She w[illegible] Marlene to come home so she c[illegible] Clayquanton has 1st date Christmas dance at [illegible]

Sunday Dec. 19, 1993. Skiff of [illegible]

I finished preparing dinner [illegible] & we went to Sacrament me[illegible] sang the musical Chr[illegible] nice. Edward & I moved the [illegible] in front room & set them. Mrs. [illegible] Marlene, Whit & two boys, Evelyn, [illegible] had to work & Blake with Jean[illegible] Bruce, Brenda, Nate, Ben, Jody & [illegible] Lloyd, Jack & Valerie, Connie & Jacob, (Jakes at work) Janaline & Chelsea (Burks at Church - Shane in Belgrie). We enjoyed everyone but didn't get to visit much as I was busy with serving. We received gifts & sent gifts with everyone. Ben, Evelyn & me

Family Christmas dinner 24 came

washed & dried dishes & got the table moved all went home by 6:00 o'clock. Relaxed & read paper. Bruce - Nate & Ben called. The boys couldn't wait for Christmas so they opened our gifts to them. Sweat shirts & pants.

Retired Pattern Edward denture

Monday Dec 20-1993 Edward got up & he went to the dentist at 7:30. Left upper denture to have it lined. I didn't sleep very well. Later I got some laundry washed - dried. Vacuumed & dusted. Made macaroni salad. called Naef's & Penners & they are coming for supper at 6:00 o'clock.

I called Valerie Palmer to ask how she was feeling. Edward working in the studio. Evelyn called to ask how we were after the big day yesterday. They took Norma and they took Marlene and boys to Vancouver.

[illegible] appointment to have Dr. Humphreys check my eye [illegible] morning. Bought Mobigel cream for Edward & [illegible] old car at 4th street. (75¢). Vacuumed the [illegible] at his upper denture from Dr. Sorenson. Ida [illegible], Merna & Zelda Penner & Velma & Ferrold Naef [illegible] place for dinner. The table was festive. [illegible] appetizing drink - mocha mix salad, ham, rolls [illegible] ticks & slices of avocado, chocolate cake & banana [illegible] Velma read a short touching Christmas [illegible] about the Pioneers 1st Christmas in 1847. [illegible] knitted & muncled or candy. All went home [illegible]. A nice enjoyable evening. Watched the T.V. news. Went to bed. I called Bev in late afternoon. She had went shopping with Kathryn.

Winter Regime Shortest days of the year.

Tuesday Dec. 21, 1993 Cold morning. I slept late. Edward prepared his breakfast. At 10:30 I went to

Bernice called to tell me she has a Polyp in her nose and will need surgery to remove it. I made carrot pudding.

Saturday Dec. 4, 1993 Nice weather. Edward went to dentist He brought chairs in & cleaned them I went to the store Cooked most of the day - tired at night. Evelyn called early from Marlene. She watched the boys. at 8:30 PM evening she was in her Robe & slippers. She had the door open on Marlene's coal stove & went out the door to get some coal & dallas shut the door & it locked as well as all the doors She panic when she couldn't get in. She ran to the neighbors to tell them to call 911 & two little boys were in the locked house with the open fire. The neighbors didn't know her but the man & boy came with her & they managed to get the door open. Boys ok only broke a Christmas ball off the tree. Evelyn was really frightened. She called Bruce to explain what happened. She wa Marlene to come home so she co Clay went to his 1st date Christmas dance at h

Sunday Dec. 19, 1993. I skiff of

I finished preparing dinn & we went to Sacrament me sang the musical Chris Nice. Edward & I moved the ta in front room & set them. Mar Marlene, what & two boys, Evelyn, had to work & Blake with frien Bruce, Brenda, Nate, Ben, Jody & Lloyd, Jack & Valerie, Connie & Jean, (John at work) Janaline & Chelsea (Burke at church Cairns. in Bridgeport). We enjoyed everyone but didn't get to visit much as I was busy with serving. We received gifts & sent gifts with everyone. Ben, Evelyn & me

Family Christmas dinner 24 came

party.

washed & dried dishes & got the table moved All went home by 6:0 clock. Relaxed & read paper. Bruce - Nate & Ben called. The boys couldn't wait for Christmas so they opened our gifts to them. Sweat shirts & pants.

Retired Pattern Edwards denture

Monday Dec 20-1993 Edward got up & he went to the dentist at 7:30. Left upper denture to have it lined. I didn't sleep very well. Later I got some laundry washed - dried. Vacuumed & dusted. Made macaroni salad. called Naef's & Bennions & they are coming for supper at 6:0 clock.

I called Lavenia Palmer to ask how she was feeling. Edward working in the studio. Evelyn called to ask how we were after the big day yesterday. they took Bennions and they took Marlene and boys to Danship. appointment to have Dr. Humphreys check my eye morning. Bought Mobisyl cream for Edward & washed car at 4th street. (75¢). Vacuumed the got his upper denture from Dr. Sorenson. He d. Merno & Zelda Bennion & Delma & Harold Naef place for dinner. The table was festive. eggnog drink - mocaroni salad, ham, rolls drinks & slice of avacado, Chocolate cake & banana Delma read a short touching Christmas d about the Pioneer 1st Christmas in 1847. excited & munched on candy. All went home at 10:0 clock. A nice enjoyable evening. Watched the T.V news. Went to bed. I called Bev in late afternoon. She had went shopping with Kathryn.

Winter Reginal Shortest day of the year.

Tuesday Dec. 21, 1993 Cold morning. I slept late Edward prepared his breakfast. At 10:30 I went to

30°

Dr. R. Humphreys office. He gave my eyes thorough examination. Dialate them. I was there 1½ hrs.
He said my eyes have changed in 3-4 months.
I see little in distance but clearly on close.
He wants me to have another exam in a month to see if there is more change.
I made 2 batches of Peanut brittle and one batch of carmel corn. Freda Jones brought a jar of carmel corn from her folks. I tasted it and it has a rancid flavor. The neighbor across the road had a run away truck + it mashed Mr. Ferguson chain link fence out front. The neighbor talked to him + us. He will pay for the damage. Edward's dentures hurt + he goes to the dentist tomorrow morning, also to have blood drawn at the doctors (mejsin) office.
Cold night.
Today was Valerie's last work day at school lunch.

Wednesday Dec. 22, 1993 Cold at night and early morning. Edward went to Dr. Myers office to have blood drawn

Dr. Myers Edward Blood drawn

He went to Dr. Sorensen to have the denture adjusted. After house work + laundry washed + dried I made popcorn balls. I sent $3.00 in Michelle Christmas card. Went to Harmons for stamps + few groceries. After lunch I took a bag of clothes to D.I. then to visit Bev. Bev and I went to Penneys as she had to shop for Charlie's She bought P.J. for herself and Levis, sweater and sleep wear for Charlies older daughter. I put $10.00 gas in car. Came home + made a fire in stove. Cold night. Evelyn called. She was tired. Bruce at work at school. Blay asleep as he has to get up early. David got up in middle of the night to go to S.L. airport to see his friend (Brooke) off on his mission. David + Blake in Park City

30°

with Marlene to christmas shop. Edward + I visited Flossie Moran. She served pumpkin pie + whip cream and candy. She made chocolate fudge and sent some home with me. Edward came home + Bonita Hasley came to visit Flossie + we ladies visited until 10 o'clock.
Skiff of snow fell before we went to bed.

Thursday Dec. 23, 1993 Clear bright cool day. I slept in. Edward got up early + reads. He is limping badly because of his leg or knee. Medication isn't helping. I went to drugstore for Zinc pills. Sent Beth Dana a Christmas card. talked to Evelyn early morning. She wants us to spend christmas eve with them and stay overnight. We are going to. I called Bev to have her tell Kathryn we wouldn't be to her place as we will be to Evelyns. talked to Valerie. She is glad she isn't working. She had house cleaned and cooking as Marilyn, Scott + family are to be there afternoon to stay a week. She invited us to dinner Sunday but ok maybe to Bruces. After lunch I cut Edwards hair. He is having a difficulty walking. He limps because of pain in his left leg. We went to Dr. Sorensen + had him grind more on his denture. I went to the Newgate Mall + walked thru a few stores. Woolworth is going out of business and the store looks quite bare. Lot of people shopping. I went to Sears and bought a nice pair of Pajamas + robe for christmas. They are a gift from ~~[illegible]~~ Edward as he can hardly walk. I went to K-mart and bought a spatula and fireplace shovel for 2.99
Built a fire and house nice and warm. Crocheting on the afagan. Read awhile. We watched some T.V.

Friday Dec. 24, 1993 Christmas Eve. Cold night and clear cold day. After a pancake - ham - egg breakfast Edward went to the dentist to have more grinding on his

denture. I got the housework done and made carrot pudding. Kathy Young called to ask how I made the potato casserole. We had a nice chat. She went to her folks last night and took all the gifts to her house for their Christmas party tonight. I thanked her for the invite as we are going to stay overnight with Evelyn. I called to Bruces and Nate answered the phone. I told him to tell his folks we were going to Morgan overnight and I would call tomorrow and would see them Sunday. We went to Evelyns about 5:00 o'clock. She had Myron + Reg. to supper. Served KFC chicken, breadsticks - I took green salad + carrot pudding. Later we visited + watched a movie. Clay went to bed early as he had to go milk at 2:30 A.M. - He leaves Sunday to Santa Maria, Calif. to Gary Jr. Free bull riding school for a week. Al, Cody Howe + Howard Carroll are flying there. Bruce his folks will take him to the airport. Clay earned the money to go - about $300.00. We ~~did not~~ Blake + David went to visit friends.
Zelda Renner brought us popcorn balls + divinity for Christmas.

Dec. 25th Christmas Day Saturday Everyone up by 7:30. We had a snack and opened gifts. Our main gifts was Radio-tape recorder for Evelyn, Clock radio for Bruce + new telephone + answering machine for family - shoes, shirts, hats, pants. We gave the boys wheat suits + long sleeve shirts - Evelyn - a two piece dress + extra top, bra - earrings + embroided dish towels - Bruce, shirt, Levis + cowhide suit - Evelyn Bruce + family gave us a floral piece for our front room, movie ("King + I" + "Red Skelton" - Picture of family and frame - Bolo tie - boys gave us a "throw" - Blanket. All the gifts are lovely and appreciated. Wonderful
We had a lovely breakfast. Edward nauseated. We said our "thank you" love + goodbyes. On the way home we stopped at Jandenis + left Evelyn's gift. We took pictures + gave the baby hugs + kisses. Barbara was in bed as he worked late. We came home and opened our gifts - dress shirt, levis, watch + handkerchiefs for Edward. Jacket, dress - pajamas for me. Norma, Valerie + Connie gave us bottle of candy + nuts.
Our Bruce called up to Evelyns to talk to her and to us. They had a good Christmas. We are going to dinner to their place tomorrow after church. I called Bev and we are going to dinner late afternoon today. The weather is clear and quite cool this morning. Cold in Morgan. -5
Delma + Harold Neff left us a plate of homemade cookies. I called + thanked her. Edward + I went to Bruce about 3:30 or so and most of the family were there except Ted + his. Saw his girls + grandkids. Bev served turkey + all the trimmings. It was delicious. Edward ate a small dish of jello. Kathy + I helped with the clean up. Everyone left except Shaun - Heather + kids. Bev gave us an embroidered table cloth + night gown + Edward a pr. of garments. Came home at 9 went to bed.
Dec. 26-1993 Sunday. Edward is'nt nauseous but pain in leg. I went to R.S. + Sac. meeting - Bro. Durfee + son Mike gave our speakers and two young ladies sang. Came home + we went to Hyde Park + ate dinner with Bruce - Brenda + kids. Mel + Jody Sant was there also - We enjoyed dinner. After we watched the movie "Miles + Utie". It was entertaining. Bruce + Brenda gave us certificate to eat at Andy + Reinbow Kitchen. Jody gave us flower - Candle + can of nuts - We gave them mugs. The family went to tithing settlement. Bruce is working graveyard + he will start making more money. They have had a financial struggle. The two boys came home with us for two nights - Evelyn called. They took the two friends of Clay + Clay to the S.L. airport + they flew on 747 to Calif. to bull riding school. He said he was excited to go. I went to bed about 9:30.

Tithing Settlement
FULL

Mon. Dec 27, 1993 The boys got up early as did Edward. We ate breakfast. The boys helped me take the tree down, put tree + house decorations in box and Bev put them in the attic for me. They were a lot of help. Took the lights off the fence + put away. I vacuumed + dusted + washed + dried some laundry. Later we went to the store. And the sales girl set Edward new ~~watch~~ wrist watch + then to the grocery store. Bev called and she + Lloyd took the tree + decorations down + stored.

Edward + I went to tithing settlement. (full) I laid down for a rest + dropped off to sleep + Doug Payne called + woke me up to remind me we were late so we went right over to the church house. Tried to call Jeralene but no answer.

Bruce + Boys are watching wrestling on T.V.

Light snowfall I cleaned driveway

The weather is overcast and mild. No snow yet.

Tuesday Dec 28, 1993 Light snow fell 1" early morning. The boys got up early as did Edward. I prepared pancake breakfast. Washed bedding + towels. The boys + I went to Barkis and left presents from Santa. Jeralene at work. Barkis mother was there. We hugged the baby. Visited a few minutes. We went to Bev + Lloyds and got the picture (Evelyn - Bruce + family) I left. Visited a few minutes. Stopped at gas station to put gas in car. We went to the drugstore and returned the wrist watch in and got my money. The sales clerk set Edwards old watch that he likes. Came home to prepare lunch. Edward went to the dentist again. He stopped at the library for books. We left here at 12:45 and went to Manti to see Uncle Floyd + Sylvia - Uncle Floyd took a turn for the worse yesterday and Sylvia called two doctors in Ogden + they said they didn't think they could but bring him to emergency or go to Brigham hospital. He called Manti ambulance + she did get a respitory service man and he brought an oxygen tank. She said Uncle Floyd had blue lips + tongue + eyes rolling back. He was aware we were there but to weak to talk. He is failing + won't last long. He has lived a long time in his condition. We had to leave and drove to the end of the road and met Bruce to get the boys. We visited a few minutes - said goodbye + we left our different directions - Edward in Ephraim + I made a few in stone and read + relaxed.

Uncle Floyd died 4:30 P.M.

Wednesday Dec 29, 1993 - Cloudy - fog - mild.

Called Sylvia to ask about Uncle Floyd. He is the same. He wants her by his side all the time. She doesn't feel good. Has a cold. Evelyn called late last night. All ok. Clay called to let them know he was ok. Blake answered the call. I have been busy. Washed + dried our bedding. Vacuumed. Stored the boxes + ribbons + bows in attic. Paid some bills by check. I went thru all the file box of Mothers + Dads papers - Ins. Hosp. + etc. Burning some and keeping important papers and pictures. I couldn't do it any earlier. Glad it is done. I called Minnie and they are going to S.L. today. Zelda has to be in the hospital at 8:00 clock for nose surgery and cat-scan. Edward going to see Dr. Myers at noon.

I put pictures in photo album. I went with Edward to see Dr. Myers. He has ordered a MRI scan on Jan. 5 at McKay Hosp. + nerve test on legs at St Ben at 10:00 clock on Jan. 5. He see Dr Myers on Jan 6th. We went to Ogden Clinic and got the X-Rays he had taken this late summer. We ate lunch at hospital snack bar. I brought Edward home + then I went to Harmons + paid utility bills. made a

fire in fireplace. Called Mens Penner + he & Zelda are going to S.L. afternoon & stay overnight as she has nose surgery early tomorrow morning. Evelyn came to visit a couple of hours. She had been to town at 8:0'Clock for a perm + hair cut and to work & then here. We enjoyed her visit with us. We shed a few tears talking how we miss my dad + mom. Sylvia Knight called to let us know Uncle Floyd passed away at 4 o'Clock P.M. He went to sleep. She had a freind with her. The funeral is Monday at 11:0'Clock in Brigham City.

I called Pauline Jolley + told her. We had a nice visit. Her mother is on her way to Provo with Blaine + family. Pauline leaves S.L. tomarrow to go to Fredia in Calif. Edward called Ken in Ariz. and talked to him awhile.

Thursday Dec. 30, 1993 Mild weather. High clouds. After breakfast I called Valerie to tell them about Uncle Floyd dying. Last night 10 adults - Val. Jack - the girls husbands + kids went to S.L. to see the film "Legacy" + to eat called Marian Sheridan but Madeline had called her as Evelyn called Madeline. Marian is going to Monroe with Richard + Stacy for a few days. Monte + Sharon little boy (2) has pneumonia + was in hospital twice. He has home care now + starting to improve. Jeannie - Scott + family left for Texas yesterday. I worked in the house. Ironed clothes. Edward + he sat in the studio awhile. At 6:10 we went with Harold + Velma Nafzi to Ellen + Mel Rogers home for dinner. Thora + Theron Hill were there also. Ellen + Mel have a lovely condo. High ceilings - loft. Light green carpeting. White furniture. Wood cabinets - tables. The dining table was set so lovely. We enjoyed a delicious roast beef dinner + all the trimmings. Cake, banana + cream sauce for dessert. Men watched the closing minutes

Rogers - dinner party

of football - all wild ~~team~~ team lost. Byu - 21 - Ohio 28 - We played Uno. Edward had leg cramps and watched for the last half hour. Mel gave all couples - a new Roger egg calander + 1 doz. Roger eggs. We got home at 12:0'Clock. An enjoyable evening with friends.

Friday - Dec. 31-1993: Sun shining - Not to cold - Sylvia Knight called to ask Edward if he could be a pall bearer but Edward said he couldn't because he is on a crutch. She asked if she had a person to dedicate the grave and she said she didn't can remember to have it done and asked Edward if he could do it and he accepted. Valerie is going to give life sketch. She is trieing to keep the families out on the program. Her sisters, Marian + Ruth were helping her clean the carpets and taking the bed down. She said it was bare. The death notice was in Ogden Standard this morning. After breakfast I scrubbed the bathroom floor and the throw rug. Sorted bills + papers. Edward out in the studio awhile. He has to go to the dentist today. I took him to Dr. Sorensen and he ground on the dentures trying to make them comfortable.

Ate lunch and rested. I went to Wangsgards and grocery shopped. Janalene, Burke + baby visited us awhile. The baby is 5 month and starting to sit up alone. I visited Blaine Morain for an hour or so. She is feeling better. She gave me a red robe. It is pretty. Edward + I went to Mens + Zelda Penners until 9:30. We played Dominos - visited. We had banana splits + root beer floats.